ISSN 0042-4854

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
02 MAR 1990
ST S/F

Veterinary Bulletin

1989 VOLUME 59 ANNUAL INDEXES

Includes List of Source Journals

PUBLISHED BY C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Director: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Deputy Director: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Head, Marketing & Sales Division: Elaine Cook BSc, MLS
Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences): J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences): P. Wightman BSc
Commissioning Editor (Books and Primary Journals): T.J. Hardwick MA
Accessions Manager: Mrs S.P. Smith BA
Publications Manager: Mrs E.V. Storrie
Coordinator, Databank Projects: Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc(Chem), MSc(InfSci), FIInfSc

Veterinary Bulletin

is a monthly journal prepared by the
CAB INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

Managing Editor
G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
A.R. Pittaway BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES

Parasitology
C.E. Allsopp BSc
C. Barnes BSc
A.J. Davis BSc, MSc, PhD, MIBiol, FRES
E. Gascoigne FIL
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipinEd
G.I. Pozniak

Mycology
J.L. Halsall MSc, MIInfSc
S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Veterinary Sciences
M.R. Cooper BSc
H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
M.G. Gotts MA
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc
A.W. Johnson BVSc, MRCVS
C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol
S.M. Woods MRCVS

Editorial Advisory Board
Dr. J.B. Derbyshire, University of Guelph Canada
Professor J. Espinasse, Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Toulouse, France
Professor J. McC.Howell, Murdoch University, Western Australia
Dr. G.R. Scott, University of Edinburgh Midlothian, Scotland
Professor E.J.L. Soulsby, School of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, UK
Dr. W.A. Watson, The Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, UK

CBAH also prepares *Index Veterinarius; Animal Disease Occurrence; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Helminthological Abstracts, Series A, Animal and Human Helminthology; Review of Applied Entomology, Series B, Medical and Veterinary; Protozoological Abstracts;* and *Small Animal Abstracts*.

The Bureau of Animal Health (CBAH) is one of 11 Bureaux belonging to the Information Services of CAB International, a not-for-profit, inter-governmental organization which provides a range of professional services in agriculture throughout the world.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.

For further details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Veterinary Bulletin

Volume 59

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

1989

ISSN 0042–4854

© *C·A·B International, 1990*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

CAB International (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

Agricultural Economics
Animal Breeding & Genetics
Animal Health
Dairy Science & Technology
Nutrition
Pastures & Field Crops
Crop Protection
Horticulture & Plantation Crops
Plant Breeding & Genetics
Soils
Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services worldwide.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four Institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St. Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems

The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and PAGER for typesetting and information retrieval.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical & Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series A–Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*. In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Delivery by airmail.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE–READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

VETERINARY BULLETIN

prepared by the

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

Managing Editor
G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Editor of Veterinary Bulletin
G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
A.W.R. McCrae MA, PhD, MIBiol, FRES
A.R. Pittaway BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES

Mycology
J.L. Halsall MSc, MIInfSc
S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology
C.E. Allsopp BSc
C. Barnes BSc
A.J. Davis BSc, MSc, PhD, MIBiol, FRES
E. Gascoigne FIL
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
C.I. Pozniak

Veterinary Sciences
M.R. Cooper BSc
H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
M.G. Gotts MA
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc
A.W. Johnson BVSc, MRCVS
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol
S.M. Woods, MRCVS

Consultant Director
W.A. Watson BVSc, PhD, FRCVS

Clerical Officer
J. Tilling

Data Entry Staff
Manager D. Mitchell

C. Bristow
H. Burdess
B. Dodd
D. Harper
P. Hawley
Z. Jones
L. Olliff
M. Prince
K. Smith

Veterinary Bulletin

CONTENTS

VOLUME 59

Bacteriology and Bacterial Diseases	5	109	179	275	355	449	449	557	645	715	809	883	969
Virology and Viral Diseases	22	121	199	291	372	464	464	573	662	731	826	899	988
Mycoses and Mycotoxicoses	37	133	213	299	391	477	477	587	675	746	842	911	1003
Protozoology and Protozoal Diseases	37	134	214	299	392	480	480	589	675	748	843	912	1005
Arthropod Parasites	39	136	219	303	–	483	483	593	677	754	845	916	1008
Crustacea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Helminth Parasites	41	136	220	304	397	484	484	595	678	756	846	917	1010
Regional and General Pathology	45	138	224	309	401	488	488	599	680	761	849	919	1017
Neoplasms and Leukosis	54	144	233	315	408	496	496	607	685	766	855	927	1026
Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	57	148	238	318	412	499	499	612	686	770	858	930	1030
Reproductive Disorders	59	151	240	320	413	500	500	615	688	774	861	932	1033
Toxicology	61	152	243	322	415	502	502	617	690	776	862	933	1037
Immunology	64	154	247	324	418	507	507	620	693	779	864	936	1040
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	68	157	249	326	420	510	510	622	695	783	866	939	1042
Physiology and Biochemistry	76	160	253	336	424	517	517	627	699	790	870	945	1049
Haematology and Blood Chemistry	82	165	258	341	428	521	521	633	703	795	874	951	1054
Anatomy	83	167	259	342	429	522	522	634	705	796	876	952	1055
Hygiene	85	168	262	345	432	522	522	634	706	798	878	953	1058
Zootechny	86	168	262	345	432	523	523	635	706	798	878	954	1059
Radiations and Radioisotopes	87	170	264	346	433	526	525	636	707	800	878	955	1060
Food Inspection	89	170	265	346	434	527	527	636	708	801	879	956	1061
Techniques and Apparatus	90	171	266	347	435	528	528	637	709	802	879	957	1062
Surgery	93	173	268	349	436	530	530	638	711	803	881	958	1064
Veterinary Services and Education	94	176	271	352	437	530	530	640	–	805	–	–	1068
Reports	94	176	271	352	438	531	531	641	–	805	881	959	1068
Books	94	176	271	352	439	531	531	641	711	805	881	960	1069
Conferences	97	178	273	353	439	534	534	643	714	807	882	960	1070

AUTHOR INDEX 1

SUBJECT INDEX 55

List of source journals i

REVIEW ARTICLES VOLUME 59

Prophylaxis of African animal trypanosomiases: a review of some factors that may influence the duration of isometamidium chloride prophylaxis. By O. Ogunyemi and A. A. Ilemobade 1

Pathogenesis and aetiology of anaemia in trypanosomiasis with special reference to *T. brucei* and *T. evansi*. By H. B. Suliman and B. F. Feldman 99
This review article will also appear in Protozoological Abstracts Vol.13 No.2.

Swinepox. By S. K. Garg, Rajesh Chandra and V. D. P. Rao 441

Treatment of cystic ovarian disease in cattle – an update
By A. S. Nanda, W. R. Ward and Hilary Dobson 537

Pharmacology of the new antitheilerial drugs: parvaquone, buparvaquone and halofuginone
By L. D. B. Kinabo 961
This review article will also appear in Protozoological Abstracts Vol.13 No.12.

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through C·A·B International's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title of the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanised if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation.

Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Names or phrases in square brackets within a title or abstract have been added during abstracting and do not appear in the original document.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES

An initial capital letter denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of a summary.

Afrikaans	Af	Finnish	Fi	Malay, Bahasa Malaysia	My
Albanian	Al	French	Fr	Dutch, Flemish	Ne
Arabic	Ar	Greek	Gr	Norwegian	No
Azerbaijani	Az	Hebrew	He	Persian	Pe
Byelorussian	Be	Hungarian	Hu	Polish	Pl
Bulgarian	Bg	Interlingua	Ia	Portuguese	Pt
Chinese	Ch	Indonesian	In	Romanian	Ro
Czech	Cs	Icelandic	Is	Russian	Ru
Danish	Da	Italian	It	SerboCroat	Sh
German	De	Japanese	Ja	Slovak	Sk
Estonian	Ee	Korean	Ko	Slovene	Sn
English	En	Latin	La	Swedish	Sv
Esperanto	Eo	Lithuanian	Li	Tajik	Ta
Spanish	Es	Latvian	Lv	Turkish	Tr
		Macedonian	Ma	Ukranian	Uk

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbaek, B. 4531
Aalund, O. 4671
Aanes, W. A. 3471
Aarde N. van 444
Aaron, D. K. 756
Aaronson, M. J. 6785
Aas, O. 6472
Aasted, B. 2788, 4043
Abad Gavín, M. 6057
Abada, J. C. 7036
Abadía Valle, A. R. 1218
Abadie, G. 39
Abalaka, J. A. 3944
Abalakin, V. A. 5070, 6329
Abatan, M. O. 1182
Abbas, B. 1438, 2090, 2209
Abbasov, T. G. 628-629
Abbey, S. D. 2583-2584
Abbott, E. M. 4132
Abd El Azeem, A. 1155
Abdalla, E. B. 3041
Abdel-Aziz, S. A. 2437, 4388
Abdel-Magied, E. M. 3092
Abdel Mamid, M. A. 5535
Abdel-Salam, S. A. 2437
Abdelmoula, H. 6563
Abdelsalam, E. B. 2209, 5230
Abdo, M. S. 3084
Abdul Awal, M. 3590
Abdul-Latif, A. R. 538-539
Abdul-Latif, H. 5910
Abdullah, A. S. 2379, 5460
Abdullah, M. N. 1641
Abdullahi, S. U. 3888
Abdulmagid, A. M. 5230
Abdurahman, O. S. 5266
Abdurakhmanov, N. K. 6846
Abe, K. 3872
Abe, S. 347, 2837
Abe, T. 413
Abebe, G. 2175
Abechi, A. S. 4072
Abee, C. R. 6529
Abelmann, W. H. 3703
Aberman, H. M. 1236
Abetz, I. 1689
Abeygunawardena, I. 2101
Abeynayake, P. 3019-3020
Abiola, F. 5446
Abkowitz, J. L. 3348, 4777
Abo, Y. 4342
Abo-Salem, K. 1893
Abo-Shehada, M. N. 2192, 7126
Abolhassani, M. 1093, 3006
Abplanalp, H. 4232
Abraham, A. 4627
Abraham, D. 2876
Abraham, G. 4659
Abraham, G. B. 4520
Abramov, S. S. 7520
Abramyan, E. G. 6062
Abrashev, I. 5771
Abrashev, N. 2461
Abribat, T. 6160
Abu Samra, M. T. 1438
Abuhad, T. G. 2695
Abuirjeie, M. A. 6821
Abulgasim, A. O. 4349
Abusugra, I. A. 5831
Acamovic, T. 452
Aceña Fabián, M. C. 963
Acet, A. 4314
Acha, M. 4065
Acha, P. N. 490, 7608
Acharya, R. 5814
Ackerman, J. I. 20
Ackerman, N. 1912
Ackermann, D. 7057
Ackermann, M. 1349, 6994
Ackermann, O. 7063
Acland, H. 3472
Acland, H. M. 1633
Acres, S. D. 6873
Acuigrup 3176
Adachi, A. M. 2730
Adachi, K. 7239
Adachi, M. 4989
Adair, B. M. 3359
Adam, S. 4813
Adam, S. E. I. 1775, 3602, 5441
Adams, A. W. 4404
Adams, D. B. 3452, 5321, 5972
Adams, G. P. 1845, 3569, 7248
Adams, J. H. 5808
Adams, L. G. 8, 4992
Adams, N. R. 4288
Adams, P. C. 1178
Adams, R. 1913, 1952
Adams, W. M. 552
Adamski, W. 1810
Adegboye, D. S. 130, 3944
Adejumo, D. O. 6144
Aden, A. A. 7120
Adene, D. F. 4232, 5921, 7095
Adeniyi, K. O. 154
Adesiyun, A. A. 3888
Adewuyi, O. A. 5921
Adeyefa, C. A. O. 3068
Adler, B. 2093, 6355
Adler, H. 5395
Adler, J. H. 1724
Adrian, T. E. 4135
Adrian, U. 4400
Adzhikurmanova, I. M. 5286
Aerts, M. M. L. 2376, 3651
Aeschbacher, M. 4490
Afaleq, A. al 232
Afanas'ev, V. I. 7287
Affoyon, F. 3952
Afonso, A. 1407
Afshar, A. 2760, 5175
Afzal, M. 4530
Agaev, A. A. 6504
Agaeva, E. M. 3895
Agapito, M. T. 1217
Agarwal, V. K. 6682
Agbede, S. A. 4999
Agbelusi, E. A. 6715
Agger, J. F. 4467
Agger, N. 4513, 5314
Agius, C. 248
Agnew, M. P. 6652
Agnoletti, F. 7395
Agrawal, R. G. 1738
Agrimi, P. 3739
Agüero, M. 4023
Aguilar R., F. 3183, 5011
Aguilar-Setien, A. 1493
Aguilera-Tejero, E. 1768, 1928
Aguirre, D. H. 280
Aguirre, G. D. 4193
Aguirre, P. M. 3851
Agunloye, C. A. 4999
Agut, A. 5351, 5642
Ahern-Rindell, A. J. 4249, 7326
Aherne, F. X. 6570, 6618
Ahl, A. S. 5760
Ahl, J. G. 5760
Ahl, R. 6438
Ahmad, A. H. 1808
Ahmad, I. 1417, 6356, 6612
Ahmad, J. 4530
Ahmad, S. 6459
Ahmadu-Suka, F. 2530
Ahmed, A. A. 4277, 4388
Ahmed, A. S. 5535
Ahmed, J. S. 2821, 3459
Ahmed, K. E. 5441
Ahmed, M. H. 5256
Ahmed, M. U. 4650
Ahmed, S. 4921
Ahne, W. 919, 2815, 5928, 6466, 7080
Ahrens, E. H. 2852
Ahrens, F. A. 58
Ahsan, S. N. 4926
Ahuja, A. K. 6614
Ahuja, K. L. 2689
Ai, P. 5987
Aiello, P. 3351
Aikateriniadou, L. 6353
Aiken, J. M. 4015
Ainsworth, A. J. 605
Aitchison, G. U. 1646
Aitken, C. G. G. 4074
Aitken, I. D. 3284
Aitken, M. M. 1340
Aitken, W. M. 1884
Aivazyan, M. A. 6467
Ajanusi, O. J. 5295
Ajayi, M. O. 2174
Ajmal, M. 2163
Ajogi, I. 4999
Akaboshi, T. 5192
Akakpo, A. J. 1289
Akasha, M. A. 1154, 1165
Akashi, H. 2752, 6416
Akashiba, H. 2446
Akay, O. 242, 3161, 6250, 6631
Akayezu, J. M. V. 1289
Akbaeva, L. M. 2749
Akcadag, B. 3355
Akeila, M. A. 4475
Akers, K. 83
Akers, R. M. 1363, 4550, 5057, 6927
Akhtar, S. 2253
Akimaru, M. 4078
Akinrinmade, J. F. 3068
Akintonwa, A. 3026
Akiyama, Y. 175
Akmatov, K. A. 3967
Akopian, T. A. 7087
Aksenova, I. N. 5286
Aksenova, T. A. 3967
Aksoy, E. 171
Akuzawa, M. 120, 6179
Akyol, C. V. 2858
Al Afaleq, A. 232
Al-Ali, A. K. 6166
Al-Atar, M. A. 5910
Al-Atiya, S. A. 1556
Al-Azawi, A. M. 5951
Al-Bagdadi, F. 1889
Al-Bagdadi, F. K. 2314
Al-Bassam, L. S. 4987
Al-Busaidy, S. M. 186
Al-Eknah, M. M. 2395, 5404, 5558
Al-Hanak, H. 6700
Al-Husayni, H. 6166
Al-Izzi, S. A. 4987
Al-Jumaily, W. T. 5910
Al-Kassim, N. A. H. 538-539
Al-Khalaf, S. 5002
Al-Khanak, H. 6700
Al-Mashikhi, S. A. 1174
Al-Mutairy, A. 6166
Al-Raheem, S. N. 3668
Al-Shaer, R. 1893
Al Sumry, H. S. 7046
Al-Tae, A. R. 5910
Al-Tikriti, M. 1889
Alabay, M. 2868
Alain, R. 2127
Alanen, A. 3639
Alani, A. J. 1562, 2838, 4097-4098
Alanko, M. 5427, 5638, 7471
Alanko, T. 1209
Alayash, A. I. 1176
Albers, G. A. A. 4129
Albert, K. 2003
Albright, J. L. 3099, 3691
Albritton, W. 4511
Albuquerque, T. 1408
Alcaíno, H. 7136
Alcamé, A. 5888
Alcamí, A. 4024
Alcaraz, C. 4025
Alcázar Castillo, P. A. 5438
Alcorn, D. 3075
Aldana, E. 5316
Alderink, F. J. 4112
Alders, R. G. 684
Aldrich, C. E. 2792
Aldridge, B. M. 979, 4164
Aldrovandi, V. 2138, 2754
Alečković, Z. 6184
Aleixo, J. A. G. 2623
Alejandro, R. 1734, 4332
Aleksandrov, M. 5176
Aleksić, M. 2958
Aleksiev, Kh. 2461
Alemzada, Q. 5328
Alenius, S. 5864, 6405
Aleskerov, Z. A. 2432
Alessi, A. C. 4169, 7566
Alexander, A. J. 3749
Alexander, D. J. 233, 1442, 3370, 4056, 4978, 5927, 7090
Alexander, G. 1198-1199, 3751
Alexander, J. 1959
Alexander, S. L. 7479
Alexander, T. J. L. 1357-1358, 5052
Alexandersen, S. 226, 2788
Alfonso, H. A. 1115
Alfonso, L. E. 4539
Algaily, S. 3084
Alhadeff, J. A. 419
Ali, B. H. 6716
Ali, M. S. 4901
Ali-Shtayeh, M. S. 5218-5219
Ali-Vehmas, T. 90, 3897
Aliev, A. S. 2806
Aliev, G. A. 4377
Aliper, T. I. 2144, 4028, 6430
Alizadeh, H. 2873
All, B. P., III 168, 4629
Allaker, R. P. 1350, 6240
Allan, G. M. 230, 2160, 4045, 4658, 6441
Allardet-Servent, A. 734, 2564
Allen, B. V. 1948, 6762
Allen, D. 4440, 4737
Allen, D. A. 2674
Allen, D. G. 1823-1824, 2422
Allen, D., Jr. 1139
Allen, G. P. 172, 5145, 5147
Allen, J. R. 676
Allen, P. C. 2828, 2830
Allen, R. R. 6646
Allen, S. D. 1085, 5736
Allen, T. A. 3513
Allen, W. E. 1356, 1848, 3710, 6812, 7341, 7362, 7601
Allen, W. M. 5597
Allen, W. R. 5561
Allerton, G. R. 5319
Alley, M. R. 3, 1994, 4176, 5677
Allison, J. S. 630
Allpress, R. G. 4645
Allred, D. R. 3950
Allsopp, C. E. 706
Allue, J. R. 7490
Allworth, M. B. 3536
Almansa, J. de 4539, 4566
Almási, L. 5095
Almendral, J. M. 4023
Alne, J. I. 4268
Alogninouwa, T. 6100
Alonso, A. 842, 5573, 5575
Alonso, F. 4382
Alonso, J. C. 6174
Alonso, J. M. M. 6426

Alonso, O. 6853
Alonso-Arrabal, H. T. 1164
Alonso F., A. 146-147
Alonso Martínez, J. L. 1302, 3251
Alonso-Urmeneta, B. 1294
Alroy, J. 2310, 5596, 6066
Alstad, A. D. 3495, 5345
Alstine, W. G. van 5934
Alston-Mills, B. 88
Alt, J. 3523
Altaner, C. 5378
Altanerova, V. 5378
Altemose, D. L. 4954
Altman, E. 753
Altman, N. H. 3551
Altukhov, N. M. 6000
Aluja, A. S. de 2212
Alunda, J. M. 1553, 2829
Alva-Valdes, R. 2864
Alvarez, E. 927
Alvarez-Uría, M. 2485
Alves, F. S. F. 3488
Alviano, C. S. 5747
Alvinerie, M. 286, 4323
Alving, K. 5545-5546
Alwynelle, S. A. 665
Aly, A. E. 3084
Alzieu, J. P. 6969
Amadieu-Farmakis, M. 6147
Amado, A. 1380
Amadori, M. 7395
Amann, J. F. 7512
Amano, H. 2167
Amara, A. 6953
Amaral, L. 2010
Amaral, N. K. 7161
Amasaki, H. 7496
Amat, C. 1135
Amborski, G. C. 7293
Amborski, G. F. 1022
Ambrústolo, R. R. 956
Amedeo, S. 2266, 2334
Ameghino, E. 6785
Amelang, D. 1825-1826
Amemiya, J. 3379, 5038
Amendola, F. 6802
Amer, H. 2460
Amer, H. A. 2169, 5535
Ames, T. 4146
Amimoto, K. 6454
Amine-Khodja, A. 6468
Aminkov, B. 2416
Aminzhanov, M. 2859
Amling, K. A. 2479-2480, 6008, 7271
Ammerman, B. E. 3345
Amorena, M. 7374, 7428
Amory, H. 2256
Amos, M. L. 5110
Amoss, M. S. 5358
Amosson, S. H. 3846
Amouzadeh, H. R. 1815
Amstel, S. R. van 5803
Amure, B. O. 2176
An, S. H. 2723, 2745-2746, 2789, 3292, 3299, 3333
Anadón, A. 7406
Anakotta, J. 3875
Ananaba, G. 875
Anand, I. 1140
Anan'ina, Yu. V. 119, 812
Ancelle, T. 7181
Andelman, N. C. 2917
Andersen, A. B. 4608, 6995
Andersen, J. B. 4608, 6995
Andersen, J. K. 6879
Andersen, J. O. 1221
Andersen, K. 4491-4492
Andersen, P. R. 4678
Anderson, B. C. 3496, 6489
Anderson, B. G. 4392
Anderson, D. A. 4570, 4593
Anderson, D. B. 3667
Anderson, D. C. 6440
Anderson, D. K. 189
Anderson, D. M 2495
Anderson, E. C. 2161, 5842
Anderson, G. A. 352
Anderson, G. W. 6175
Anderson, I. A. 3531
Anderson, I. E. 3284, 6367
Anderson, I. G. 2813
Anderson, I. L. 6713
Anderson, J. 2760, 5842
Anderson, J. F. 7455-7456
Anderson, J. M. E. 5957
Anderson, J. R. 5745
Anderson, K. E. 4404
Anderson, K. L. 93, 3241
Anderson, M. E. 5621
Anderson, N. 305-306
Anderson, N. V. 3213
Anderson, P. J. 5957
Anderson, R. R. 1154, 1165, 3041
Anderson, W. D. 4392
Anderson, W. I. 990, 1613, 1704, 4197, 6209, 7127, 7219
Andersson, G. 5347
Andersson, I. 3108
Andeweg, A. C. 2785
Andraos, C. Y. 3879
Andraško, H. 1591
André, F. 7562
André-Fontaine, G. 3269, 7005
Andreani, E. 135
Andreasen, C. B. 1701, 6183, 6771
Andreev, E. V. 7023
Andreeva, Z. M. 6868
Andreu, D. 6993
Andrew, M. 5579
Andrews, D. 655
Andrews, F. 827, 2243
Andrews, L. 317
Andrews, R. E. 2658
Andrews, S. J. 964
Andriessen, E. H. 3805
Androsik, N. N. 1409
Androsov, V. A. 1394
Andrushaite, R. E. 3582
Andrzejewska, E. 25
Anel, L. 1170
Anel Rodríguez, L. 1235
Angarano, D. K. 4752
Angarano, D. W. 2637
Angelos, J. 4145
Angelov, A. 2332
Angelov, G. 808
Änggård, A. 5551
Angleton, G. M. 648, 1914
Angluster, J. 5747
Anguish, L. M. 4624
Angus, K. W. 1643, 6488, 7611
Angus, R. D. 2032
Anika, S. M. 6475, 7122
Aning, K. G. 3204
Anjum, A. D. 1718, 4227, 4765
Anosa, V. O. 1543
Anoyatbekov, M. A. 2144
Ansari, A. A. 6440
Ansen, C. T. 5197
Anson, L. W. 1233, 2531
Antakova, N. N. 6611
Antal, T. 1615, 1694-1695, 1807, 2970-2971
Antal, V. 1615
Antczak, D. F. 3000, 4145
Anthonnisen, M. 455
Anthony, N. B. 1905
Antikas, T. G. 1939
Antoine, H. 1435
Anton, W. 3811
Antonelli, P. L. 1672
Antoni, F. 2688
Antoni, G. 158
Antonini, M. T. 6169
Antonov, V. S. 6911, 7399
Antonovych, T. T. 6624
Antunes, C. M. de F. 4705
Anukam, K. U. 3206
Anusz, K. 5105
Anusz, Z. 826, 5105, 5704
Anzai, T. 4501
Aoi, Y. 3870
Aoki, O. 6723
Aoyagi, Y. 3640
Aparisio, D. I. 5215
Apel, J. 6981
Appel, F. 2504
Appel, M. G. J. 5897
Appel, M. J. G. 217
Appelgren, L. E. 3394
Appelgren. L. E. 5518
Appleby, E. C. 1718, 4227, 6017
Appleby, M. C. 637, 5564
Applegate, A. L. 632
Appleyard, B. W. 3284
Aquadro, C. F. 219
Aradaib, I. E. 2209
Aragno, M. 447
Arai, K. 4209
Arai, T. 7421
Arakawa, A. 1547, 3871, 5739
Aramayona Alonso, J. 1218
Arancia, G. 74
Aranda, P. 3619
Aranyi, Z. 3033
Arata, N. 6950
Araújo, A. C. P. 683
Araujo, F. 5747
Araújo, N. S. de 251
Arave, C. W. 3100
Araya, O. 2954, 7111
Arbeiter, K. 1752, 7564
Archambault, D. 194, 1785, 4838, 5839
Archer, R. M. 1947, 6776
Archivio Veterinario Italiano 5670
Ard, M. B. 5919
Arda, H. M. 5218-5219
Arda, M. 6631
Ardalani, G. 610
Arden, W. A. 1617, 2406, 4147
Areerat, S. 387
Arendarčik, J. 506, 7534
Arese, A. 141
Arestov, I. G. 518
Argo, C. M. 3661
Argueta García, J. 3188
Arias, C. F. 885
Arighi, M. 5992, 7340, 7587
Ariki, J. 4049-4050, 4319-4320, 7083
Arimitsu, Y. 5096, 6959
Arimura, A. 6877
Aristov, B. M. 6891
Arjona, A. A. 6143
Arkhangel'skii, I. I. 2632
Arkhipova. G. F. 3246
Armour, J. 303, 1597, 4134
Armstead, W. 4355
Armstrong, C. T. 6987
Armstrong, D. 2261
Armstrong, D. G. 7324
Armstrong, D. V. 3042, 5467
Armstrong, P. J. 1179
Armstrong, R. D. 3654
Armstrong, R. M. 5889
Arndt, G. 1924
Arnold, P. 2676, 4677
Arnold, S. 2915
Arnon, R. 4455
Aromando, M. C. 7277
Aron, D. N. 2539
Aronson, A. L. 1110, 4312
Aroonprasert, D. 2757
Arora, B. M. 2431
Arowolo, R. O. A. 2176, 5236
Arp, L. H. 1277, 2045, 4474, 5678, 6674
Arriaga de Morilla, C. 4114
Arriëns, M. A. 4841
Arrieta, E. 392
Arrowood, M. J. 2833, 6485
Arsalan, S. H. 363
Arshami, J. 1777
Art, T. 1842, 2256, 3051, 5526
Artemenko, M. 3673
Arther, R. G. 3442
Arthur, C. P. 3301
Arthur, G. H. 4971
Arthur, J. R. 2308, 3502
Arthur, R. J. 4939
Artigas, C. 5847
Artois, M. 5134, 7005
Arts, C. J. M. 2391
Artwohl, J. E. 4285
Artyushin, S. K. 2151, 6428
Arundel, J. H. 1969, 2847
Arva, E. 6386
Arvay, O. 1541
Arvieux, C. C. 546
Arwana, A. 2008
Asari, M. 1835
Asbury, A. C. 6741
Asby, C. B. 7439
Åsgård, T. 2926
Ash, K. A. 1598
Ashby, J. G. 4940
Ashdown, R. R. 610
Asher, D. M. 204
Ashford, W. A. 5816
Ashizawa, H. 1712
Ashman, R. 577
Ashok Singh 4913
Ashraf, M. 2872
Ashworth, R. B. 6692
Asi, Y. 3355
Asif, M. 1456
Ask, A. 3904
Askaa, J. 869
Askins, D. R. 5490
Aslan, V. 4314
Asryan, S. S. 6062
Asso, J. 6417
Astashova, E. A. 6951
Aston, W. P. 1090
Åström, G. 788, 3908, 5062, 6662
Astudillo, V. M. 146-147
Ata, A. A. 7046
Ata, F. A. 7046
Atala, N. 2088
Atalaia, V. 1410-1412
Atanasow, K. 6028
Atanosov, K. 6028
Ateia, M. M. 6212
Ates, M. 773, 5749
Athar, S. M. 1456
Atilola, M. A. O. 1247, 3767-3768
Atkins, C. E. 960, 1055, 1813
Atoji, Y. 3642
Atroshi, F. 5770
Atta El-Mannan, A. M. 4142
Attenburrow, D. P. 4937
Attridge, S. 757
Aubert, A. 7005
Aubert, M. 156, 4610, 7003
Aubert, M. F. A. 2115, 5133, 6390
Aubry, C. 6343
Aucoin, D. P. 1110
Audhya, T. K. 5485
Audisio, S. 6651
Auer, D. E. 1865, 2462, 3470
Auer, J. A. 2522
Auer, L. A. 2089
Augé de Mello, P. 147
Augsburger, H. R. 5158
Augustin-Voss, H. G. 5632
Augustine, P. C. 2202, 4698, 5250
Augustini, C. 2502
Augutavichus, Z. K. 6891
Aurigemma, R. E. 7309
Ausherman, L. T. 5741
Austin, B. 1796, 5699
Austin, D. A. 5699
Austin, R. L. 600
Austin, S. D. 3113
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation. 717
Australia, CSIRO Division of Animal Health 2547
Australia, Institute of Animal and Food Sciences 702
Auza, N. 5860
Avakian, A. P. 822, 1417, 5712, 6356
Avdeenko, V. S. 5531, 6629
Avdos'eva, I. K. 6049
Avery, R. J. 364

Aviad, A. D. 2518
Avidar, Y. 1868
Avila, F. A. 3880
Avila, J. D. 5312
Avraham, R. 1700
Awad, E. T. 2169
Awad-Masalmeh, M. 776
Awadelsied, N. A. 1536
Awadhiya, R. P. 2356, 6587
Awal, M. A. 3590
Awang, I. P. R. 3370
Awaya, Y. 6996
Awerbuch, T. E. 2374
Axmacher, H. 2471
Ayala, C. 855
Aydin, F. 2005
Aydin, N. 3161
Aydin, N. 71
Aydın, N. 6250-6251, 6631
Ayers, E. L. 1903
Ayers, J. R. 2902, 3477, 7255
Ayhan, H. 242
Ayling, J. M. 5081
Aynaud, J. 3632
Aynaud, J. M. 5179
Azaroff, L. S. 6066
Azazy, O. M. E. El- 4105
Azcona, J. I. 4473
Azetaka, M. 220
Azevedo, C. 3426
Azimov, I. M. 3387
Azmi, T. I. 6779-6780
Aznar Chicote, J. 963
Ba, M. D. 3185
Baars, A. J. 3596, 4284, 6680
Baars, A. M. 491
Baba, A. I. 417
Baba, E. 1547, 3871, 5739
Baba, K. 7019
Baba, S. 7457
Baba, S. S. 5172
Baba, T. 33-34
Babayan, V. A. 3010
Babeshko, E. T. 5520
Babilâ, A. 3355
Babineau, C. A. 1179
Babinski, J. 6399
Babinszky, L. 6135
Babiuk, L. A. 475, 870, 1804, 2729, 2733-2735, 2744, 3007, 4002, 5155, 5162, 5851, 6661, 7393
Babjee, A. M. H. 2950
Babkin, A. F. 6980
Babu, N. G. R. 1455
Babu, N. S. 4746
Babu, U. 5485
Babula, Z. 7498
Bacallao, A. 5199
Bach, J. 6083
Bach, S. 1743
Bachmann, P. 2708
Bačić, M. 6362
Back, M. A. 2949
Back, R. T. 4406
Backer, P. de 3027
Bäckström, L. 6842
Bäckström, L. R. 4186, 6276
Backus, G. B. C. 7525
Backus, R. C. 556, 1047
Bacon, C. W. 5231
Bacon, J. 5108
Bacon, L. D. 1103, 2948, 4702
Badalov, E. T. 6498
Badalyan, A. M. 6072
Badalyan, S. G. 2569
Badawi, N. 652
Badcoe, L. 7540
Bader, H. 7339
Badertscher, R. R., II 3771
Badia, M. 182
Badinand, F. 2165
Badiola, J. J. 3323, 3412
Badiola Díez, J. J. 3437
Badir, N. 3064
Badoux, D. M. 4923, 6195
Badran, A. E. 5056
Baer, G. M. 2703, 5898
Baer, K. R. 6041
Baertsche, S. L. 4557
Baev, V. G. 3621
Baez, C. 2885
Baggot, J. D. 497, 2362, 2369, 2379, 3814, 4336
Bagirov, G. K. 6504
Bagó, G. 1764, 2985
Bagshaw, P. A. 4796
Bahga, C. S. 4379
Bahga, H. S. 5444
Bahnemann, H. G. 147
Bahou, W. F. 7261
Bai, F. L. 4522
Baião, N. C. 3211, 3410
Baikov, B. 5600
Baile, C. A. 4895
Bailey, C. S. 1247, 3083, 3768
Bailey, E. M. 4289
Bailey, J. S. 738, 6293
Bailey, K. M. 3166, 6247
Bain, R. K. 1590
Baird, A. N. 2370, 2526
Baird, J. D. 1719, 5989, 7247
Bairden, K. 303, 1597, 4134, 5326
Bajmócy, E. 1642, 3603
Bajomi, D. 2848
Bajyana Songa, E. 4071
Bakaldina, N. B. 3246
Baker, A. A. 2324
Baker, A. S. 2851
Baker, B. 327
Baker, C. J. 5757
Baker, C. W. 1954
Baker, D. C. 1774, 4820, 4824, 6089
Baker, J. C. 4506, 5853, 6403
Baker, J. P. 2240
Baker, J. R. 380, 4763
Baker, R. D. 2172
Baker, T. F. 3935, 6957
Baker, T. W. 3763
Bakima, M. 1224, 1840, 1842, 4812
Bakke, J. E. 441, 3670
Bakońska, E. 5363
Bakos, J. 26
Bakshi, S. A. 4901
Bakshodeh, G. A. 1222
Baksi, S. N. 4790
Bakulov, I. A. 3246, 6323, 6326, 6937
Bal Ram Singh 6333
Balabanov, V. A. 241
Balaeva, E. Ya. 751
Balaguer, L. 3323, 3412
Balakrishnan, S. 2078
Balarin, M. R. S. 4706
Balaskas, N. 435-436
Balayan, K. S. 7199
Balayan, M. S. 1003
Balcerak, J. 2881
Bal'chyauskas, L. P. 1899
Baldelli, R. 1279, 5263
Baldi, A. 6003
Baldi, L. 7069, 7216
Baldock, F. C. 4486
Baldwin, B. A. 5560
Baldwin, C. A. 1500, 3298
Baldwin, N. C. P. 6469
Bálent, P. 3349
Balfour, A. H. 1556
Baljer, G. 2057, 2597, 4188, 6982
Ball, B. A. 2319, 2816
Ball, H. J. 3238
Ball, P. J. H. 3798
Ball, R. L. 4008
Ball, S. J. 5252-5253
Ballabene, N. C. 1299
Ballabio, R. 1752
Ballard, F. J. 2448
Ballard, H. J. 3720
Ballarini, G. 4177
Ballasch, A. 3736
Ballauf, B. 4200
Ballesta, J. 557
Ballinari, D. 1013
Ballini, S. 3933
Baloda, S. B. 47
Baltz, M. L. 4905
Balun, J. 525
Bamberg, E. 6154, 7564
Ban, J. 5378
Bancroft, B. J. 3686
Bandecchi, P. 222
Bandrés, P. 3503
Bandura, S. A. 6882
Bandyopadhyay, P. K. 5215
Bandyopadhyay, S. K. 2116
Bane, D. P. 4852
Banerjee, N. C. 499, 1109, 1808
Banerjee, P. K. 7144
Banfi, E. 1390
Banga, H. S. 4594
Bangma, P. J. 2118
Banham, S. W. 6368
Banks, J. 3341
Banks, M. 6382
Banks, W. J. 6777
Bansal, A. 1921
Bansal, R. P. 1454
Banumathi, N. 6377
Banwart, G. J. 7602
Banzhaf, K. 2641
Baptista, R. 1407
Bar, A. 1044
Barahona, H. 842
Barakat, A. 5141
Baram, H. 1868
Barannikov, V. D. 4401
Baranova, L. V. 4679
Baranow-Baranowski, S. 6698
Baratov, V. A. 2859
Baratov, Yu. A. 4171
Barayants, M. D. 4171
Barbadillo, M. J. 754
Barbano, J. R. 442
Barbari, M. 3738
Barbee, D. D. 1246
Barber, D. L. 1585, 2499
Barber, D. M. L. 1645, 7410
Barber, T. L. 7016
Barberán, M. 4998
Barbet, A. F. 2686, 3950
Barbet, J. L. 5480
Barbieri, G. 3339
Barbieri, V. 7428
Barbosa, J. C. 4049-4050
Barbour, E. K. 1415, 6360
Barbron, M. 5843
Barcellos, D. E. S. N. de 4022, 4512
Bardies, J. 5647
Bardon, J. C. 118
Barefield, K. L. 88
Barelli, A. 4383-4384
Bargai, U. 348, 1637, 1662, 4970
Barger, I. A. 5323
Baria, J. L. 1304
Barigazzi, G. 3339, 3867-3868
Barile, V. L. 5555
Barinova, L. I. 2749
Barinskii, I. F. 3966, 5130
Barinsky, I. F. 4616
Barja J. L. 1987
Barker, C. 419
Barker, C. G. 1054
Barker, I. K. 1373, 5992
Barker, R. M. 2055
Barlatay, H. L. 5629
Barlet, J. P. 580, 6147
Barlough, J. E. 897, 1500, 6233
Barnabé, R. C. 4327
Barnard, B. J. H. 7291
Barnard, D. R. 7159
Barnea, A. 5091
Barnekow, A. 2952
Barnes, D. M. 6697
Barnes, H. J. 1517, 1524, 1576, 4703, 4842, 5714
Barnes, J. H. 7086
Barnett, I. T. R. 5889
Barnett, K. C. 375, 4757, 6443
Barnett, P. V. 2693, 3957, 5118-5119
Barningham, S. O. 4547
Barnwal, A. K. 1881
Baro, N. 5860
Baron, R. L. 3588
Baroni, A. C. de 361, 5341, 5414
Barque, J. P. 5355
Barquero, E. 972
Barr, A. R. S. 5337, 5983
Barr, B. C. 1679
Barr, D. A. 904, 1004
Barr, M. C. 4678
Barrandeguy, M. E. 5036
Barrat, J. 156, 2115, 4612, 7003
Barrat, M. J. 2115
Barré, H. 4880
Barré, N. 1386, 1578, 2102, 4202, 5086, 5289-5290
Barreiro, A. 5574
Barrelet, F. 4734
Barrell, G. K. 4748, 7482
Barrera, L. 115
Barrera Oro, J. G. 7015
Barrett, A. D. T. 1444
Barrett, D. P. 7037
Barrett, J. R. 3691
Barrett, T. 1525, 2161, 5842-5843
Barri, M. E. S. 3602
Barrick, R. A. 5303, 7161
Barrie, J. 4191
Barriga, O. O. 1605
Barrington, R. 7487
Barron, A. L. 3817
Barron, S. J. 3949
Barrow, P. A. 1337, 3887, 6286, 6912
Barrow, R. E. 7501
Barry, D. N. 1561
Bars, H. le 559, 3106
Bars, J. le 1541
Barsanti, J. A. 3034, 3722, 4426
Barta, O. 1022, 3948
Bartels, J. E. 6799
Barth, D. 5303
Barth, T. 1743, 2634
Bartha, A. 1460, 4657
Barthez, P. 2292
Barthold, S. W. 2087
Bartkoski, M. 6996
Bartkowiak, R. A. 5809
Bartkus, J. M. 6328
Bartlett, P. C. 665, 2893
Bartnicka, B. 4712
Bartol, F. F. 3709
Barton, J. C. 1876
Barton, N. J. 5280
Bartram, P. A. 7253
Baruah, R. N. 3576
Baryshnikov, P. I. 5068
Barziłay, R. 1310
Basagni, D. 7371
Bascoul, S. 5687
Bashey, R. I. 6020
Bašić, I. 5142
Basiouni, G. F. 3098
Baska, F. 5274
Baskin, L. M. 1899
Basri, K. 3189
Basrur, P. K. 1719, 1846, 7247
Bass, D. 5937
Bass, V. D. 511-512, 3673
Bassalik-Chabielska, L. 2644
Bassett, H. 3325
Bassett, H. F. 2939, 5048
Bassgall, E. J. 6670
Basson, A. T. 444
Basson, P. A. 455
Bast, L. 31
Basu, S. 1151
Basudde, C. D. K. 2389, 4855
Basurco de Lara, B. 6022
Baszler, T. V. 6670
Bata, A. 5232, 5234, 7117
Batatinha, M. J. M. 3610
Bateman, K. G. 5707, 7241
Bates, D. B. 3231
Bates, D. W. 1023, 7455-7456
Batra, H. V. 3168, 6253, 6857
Batra, T. R. 80
Batra, U. K. 390
Batson, D. B. 6694

Batt, R. M. 5563, 6006, 6900
Battelli, G. 5307
Batten, E. H. 3711
Battocchio, M. 3671
Batty, A. 5303
Batykov, I. V. 2861
Bätza, H. J. 5335
Baudet, H. 1632
Baudet, H. M. 4812
Bauduin, B. 1435
Bauer, C. 4718
Bauer, J. 256
Bauer, K. 504, 3258, 6949
Bauer, R. 5549, 6610
Bauer, R. M. 1099
Bauerfeind, R. 6104
Baulu, J. 2664
Baum, D. E. 6672
Baumal, R. 5357
Bauman, C. 3913
Bauman, V. K. 3582
Baumann, L. E. 1923
Baumann, R. P. 3989, 4640
Baumans, V. 6579
Baumeister, W. 2015
Baumgärtner, W. 131, 1419, 2152, 4064
Bautista, C. R. 4114
Baxby, D. 3975
Baxendell, S. A. 711
Baxt, B. 5121
Baxter, G. M. 4440, 4737, 7461
Baxter, M. R. 3754
Baxter, R. C. 6178
Baxter-Jones, C. 244, 3368
Bayliss, P. F. C. 714
Bayly, W. M. 4908
Bayne, C. J. 7402
Beacom, S. E. 6111
Beadle, R. E. 3021
Beadleston, D. 7379
Beaman, B. L. 5360
Bean, W. J. 4618
Beard, W. L. 7495, 7585
Bearden, S. W. 8
Beasley, J. N. 6109
Beasley, V. R. 1075, 3400, 5233
Beattie, C. P. 6232
Beatty, J. F. 3571
Beaubatie, L. 5171
Beçak, W. 1771
Becerra, V. M. 3615
Bech-Nielsen, S. 737, 2224, 3919-3920, 3922, 3947, 5679
Bechara, G. H. 4169, 7296
Becheva, R. 6310
Bechmann, G. 2024
Becht, J. L. 1272, 4195
Bechtel, P. J. 1162
Bećirević, M. 4523, 4532
Bećirević, N. 4523, 4532
Beck, E. 139
Beck, J. A. 6648
Beck, M. M. 2435
Beck, W. M. J. 2376
Beck, Y. 1662
Beckenhauer, W. H. 4743
Becker, B. A. 6791
Becker, K. 4417
Becker, P. 4118
Becker, S. E. 421
Becker, W. 1346
Beckers, H. J. 1338
Beckers, J. F. 678
Beckwith, C. 2841
Bedford, P. G. C. 517, 3135, 4192
Bednarski, R. M. 5532
Bedrník, P. 5248, 7130
Beech, J. 2242, 2283, 2555, 3646
Beede, D. K. 3231
Beek, P. N. G. M. van 1428
Beemsterboer, J. M. 2421
Been, M. 7570
Beerens, D. 2400
Beermann, P. 942
Beermann, U. 5559
Beers, K. W. 6120
Beery, J. T. 2573
Beesley, J. 2668
Beesley, W. N. 3429
Begg, A. P. 771
Beguin, J. C. 6969
Behr, K. P. 3015
Beim, A. M. 4679
Beissert, S. 2488
Bejleri, J. 6463
Bekâr, M. 2051
Bekele, T. 3785, 3926
Belák, K. 5819
Belák, M. 3119
Belák, S. 5819, 5821
Belak, S. 3994
Belan, L. I. 4257
Belazzoug, S. 5243
Belden, E. L. 562, 6415
Belemezov, P. 2381, 7077
Belenkov, A. D. 628
Beletskaya, T. V. 6640
Belev, N. 7380
Belgium, Faculteit Diergeneeskunde, Rijksuniversitet Gent 6626
Belgium, National Institute for Veterinary Research 7600
Belikov, S. I. 4679
Belitsky, P. 484
Belkhiri, M. 1814
Belknap, J. K. 7232
Bell, C. 1887
Bell, C. W. 3986
Bell, G. 389
Bell, G. R. 920
Bell, J. C. 1261
Bell, M. 5407
Bell, M. A. 277
Bell, R. A. 5683
Bell, R. W. 3747-3748
Bell, S. L. 2222
Bellah, J. R. 1956, 4429
Belland, R. J. 3859
Belland, R. T. 3179
Bellenger, C. R. 7578
Bellhorn, R. W. 1679, 4193-4194, 5359
Belli, P. 4592
Bellinghausen, W. 7389
Bellinzoni, R. C. 5860, 5893
Bellis, M. 734
Bello, C. S. S. 3888
Bellows, R. A. 4827
Belluci, D. 4265
Belluzzi, S. 868
Belokon, V. S. 6999
Belopopska, P. 6423
Belot, J. 278, 5975
Belotto, A. J. 2710
Belousov, A. L. 3584
Belousov, V. E. 3246, 6326
Belousova, R. V. 3999-4000
Belov, A. D. 3803
Belov, A. S. 3931
Belova, T. N. 60
Belsham, G. J. 3958, 5842
Belt, A. J. van der 2442
Belton, D. R. 5346
Beltran, P. 2622
Beltrán de Heredia, F. 3721
Beltrandi, E. 24
Ben-Menahem, N. 2291
Ben Miled, L. 5030, 6283
Ben Osman, F. 5131
Ben-Porat, T. 1427, 5128, 7000
Ben Saïd, M. S. 5030
Ben-Yaakov, B. 7149
Ben Younes, A. 345, 5342, 6546
Ben-Zvi, Z. 5544
Benassi, M. C. 5364
Benazzi, C. 3351
Benčina, D. 129
Bencivengo, M. M. 4494
Bencken, E. 442
Benda, V. 1104, 4229
Bender, E. 394
Bender, H. S. 1081
Benderitter, T. 4077
Bendheim, P. E. 5168
Bendixen, H. J. 4143
Bendon, C. E. 6914
Benedetti, A. de 4092
Benedetti, J. L. 5442
Benedito, J. L. 2305, 5575
Benesi, J. F. 3264
Bénet, J. J. 4571
Benfield, D. A. 5895
Bengelsdorff, H. J. 1463, 6375, 6558, 7057
Bengis, R. G. 3527, 5813
Bengtsson, B. 3016, 5494, 6116
Benhaj, K. M. 3706
Benham, P. F. J. 4573
Benítez, M. C. 5754
Benitez Usher, C. 2850
Benjamin, L. 5018
Benjamin, S. A. 645, 648, 3760
Benkö, M. 1460, 4657
Benn, M. H. 6093
Bennejean, G. 823, 914, 916, 1033, 1418, 3280, 3371, 5799, 6305, 6446-6447, 6975
Bennekom, E. O. van 5623
Bennet, I. D. 5880
Bennett, D. 1667, 2914, 4037
Bennett, D. G. 2245
Bennett, J. K. 6642
Bennett, J. L. 1598
Bennett, M. 2791, 3975, 5900
Bennett, M. J. 6011
Bennett, R. 3
Bennett, R. A. 3518
Bennett, R. S. 6642
Benoit, E. 7418
Benraad, T. J. 4858
Benson, C. 2366
Benson, C. E. 4547, 6302, 6686
Benson, G. J. 2420, 2427, 4875
Benson, M. 982
Benson, M. D. 4148
Bent, E. 1166
Bentancor, L. D. 102, 795
Bentejac, M. C. 5687
Bentley, C. B. 153
Bentley, G. R. 5415, 7328
Bentley, M. D. 616
Bentsen, S. E. 3530
Benz, G. 5279
Benz, G. W. 2864
Benzie, J. 5639
Beran, G. W. 7001
Beránek, L. 5264
Beránková, E. 1640
Berber, H. 1751
Berchieri, A., Jr. 3880, 4048-4050, 4319-4320, 7083
Bercovich, Z. 6256
Bercsényi, M. 26
Berends, J. 54
Berenger, A. 2825
Beresford, N. A. 4935
Beretta, C. 6123
Berg, J. van den 2391
Berg, P. B. van den 5525
Berg, R. 6833
Berg, R. H. van den 6696
Berg, R. J. 1024
Bergdoll, M. S. 777, 6918-6919
Berge, G. E. 3996
Berge, G. N. 1076
Berge, J. C. van den 3088
Bergeaud, P. 2826
Bergel, D. 1140
Bergeland, M. E. 1735
Berger, H. 2827
Bergfelt, D. R. 3566
Bergh, N. 1995, 2084
Berghen, P. 3444, 3446-3447
Bergman, A. 4680
Bergmann, A. 6311
Bergmann, I. E. 139
Bergmann, V. 385, 2264, 4165, 6462, 6581
Bergmans, E. N. 57
Bergquist, P. L. 1273
Bergström, K. 1131
Berhanu, A. 5495
Berman, A. 1134
Berman, L. S. 2988
Bermudez, A. J. 1554
Bermudez, M. 4151
Bernabé, A. 5588-5589, 6189
Bernadina, W. E. 1101
Bernal, R. de 4566
Bernard, B. L. 6878
Bernard, C. C. A. 4898
Bernard, F. 2679, 2681
Bernard, S. 5179
Bernard, W. V. 5448
Bernard, Y. 302
Bernardet, J. F. 3159, 6245
Bernardez, I. 1335
Bernardi, M. M. 3610
Bernardo, T. M. 4139
Bernáth, S. 2348
Bernhardt, D. 6558
Bernoco, D. 3537
Bernon, D. E. 6048
Bernoth, E. M. 3858
Berovides, J. G. 927
Berra, G. P. 2429
Berrie, D. A. 953, 4122
Berríos, P. 7044
Berruecos V., J. M. 5282
Berry, B. T. 5190
Berry, E. S. 897
Berry, L. R. 5579
Berry, W. J. 7001
Berry, W. L. 2123, 5525
Berschneider, F. 2983
Bertaccini, G. 5556
Bertels, G. 6332
Bertens, A. P. M. G. 6579
Berthiaume, L. M. M. 1759
Bertilsson, J. 3108
Bertoldini, G. 3852
Bertone, A. L. 333, 3046, 3789
Bertone, J. J. 2245, 3665, 4794
Bertoni, F. 24
Bertoy, R. W. 7577
Bertram, T. A. 1886
Bertuzzi, S. 585, 5208
Berus, P. T. 6999
Berwald, L. 763
Bërxholi, K. 6463
Beseda, I. 4797
Besier, R. B. 4123
Besse, S. 3434
Besser, T. E. 185
Bessonov, A. 6229
Best, P. B. 7452
Bestetti, G. E. 2946
Bethge, B. 1742, 4782
Betke, P. 4103
Bettelheim, A. A. 587
Bettelheim, F. A. 587
Betti, F. 4305, 7515
Bettoli, M. G. 5613
Bettoni, R. 1373
Betts, C. W. 1233, 2531
Betts, D. M. 3511
Beublain, T. D. de 2711
Beumer, R. R. 2012
Beuving, G. 4928
Bevers, M. M. 4890, 5510
Bevill, R. F. 4852
Bevis, E. A. 4940, 5626
Bex, F. 1273
Beyer, J. 2143, 2148-2149
Beynen, A. C. 6579
Beyreuther, K. 2904
Bézille, P. 1541
Beznos, T. V. 1610
Bezrukavaya, I. Yu. 7548
Bhalaru, S. S. 4801
Bhanushali, J. K. 4700
Bharat Singh 3681, 4872
Bharathan, S. 6175
Bhasin, J. L. 2026
Bhat, P. P. 3978
Bhat, T. K. 308, 4136
Bhatnagar, R. N. 3633

Bhatt, P. N. 1975
Bhattacharya, B. 4798
Bhattacharya, M. 4921
Bhattacherjee, J. W. 2016
Bhatti, B. M. 6740
Bhowmik, M. K. 2606
Bhullar, M. S. 4801
Bhushan, C. 2196
Białkowski, Z. 3070
Bianchi, E. 6802
Bianchi, F. 488
Bianchi, M. 7494
Bianchin, I. 5313
Bianco, A. E. 2224
Biavasco, F. 775
Biazús, C. I. 4672
Bichsel, P. 1214
Bickford, A. A. 6085
Bickhardt, K. 2467, 3560
Bieberich, C. 5173
Bieger, D. 3707
Bielanski, A. 2128
Bielecka, M. 4158-4159
Bielefeldt Ohmann, H. 865
Bienenstock, J. 3825
Bienfait, J. M. 1632
Bieniek, H. 2065
Bier, H. 2510
Biesel, M. 6764
Bignell, W. 7443
Bigras-Poulin, M. 5856
Bijker, P. G. H. 661, 3156, 4986
Bijlenga, G. 3296
Bilčák, J. 1591
Bildirev, N. 7453
Bildt, M. W. G. van den 4680
Biljon, B. J. van 5809
Biller, D. S. 329, 3506
Billington, S. J. 2093
Binde, M. 782, 3904
Binder, A. 3941, 5104, 5796
Binder, M. 4536
Binek, M. 2607, 4582, 5039
Binnington, A. 5357
Binnington, A. G. 4972, 4975, 6040
Binns, M. M. 2802, 6051
Biolatti, B. 3263, 5450
Biondani, C. A. 301
Birchall, J. D. 5443
Birchard, S. J. 3506
Bird, P. E. 7164
Birgel, E. H. 1771
Birman, B. Ya. 1514-1515
Birnie, E. F. 2677
Biró, H. 6961-6962, 7396
Birtantie, I. R. K. 2012
Birtles, M. J. 5483, 7325
Bisaillon, A. 7511
Bisaillon, J. R. 659
Bisceglia, D. 299
Bishop, B. D. 3346
Bishop, D. M. 1579
Bishop, J. K. 5247
Bishop, M. A. 2426
Bishop, S. P. 601
Bisping, W. 3161, 3282, 5788, 6250, 6631
Bissa, U. K. 381
Bissuel, G. 5801
Biswas, J. C. 4747
Biswas, R. K. 1739
Bitay, Z. 1315
Bitsch, A. 321
Bitzan, M. 2614
Bivolarski, B. 5598
Bizzeti, M. 449
Björck, L. 4412
Björk, A. 2404
Björkman, C. 1039
Björkman, N. 3124
Bjorling, D. E. 2537
Bjørn, H. 7210
Bjur, R. A. 3069
Blaauboer, B. J. 3678
Black, D. N. 3976, 3978
Black, H. 3559
Black, J. 2407
Black, J. L. 1879
Black, L. 836
Black, S. J. 3008, 6663
Black, W. D. 1823-1824, 2132, 6146
Blackall, P. J. 37, 3195, 4486, 4496-4498, 5701, 6261, 6867
Blackburn, B. O. 2657, 3215
Blackburn, N. K. 1447, 2123
Blackburn, W. 1876
Blackhall, J. 5860
Blackhall, J. O. 5893
Blackie, W. 478
Blackmore, D. J. 4965
Blackmore, D. K. 4543, 4659, 6920
Blackmore, D. W. 7551
Blacksell, S. D. 1475
Blackshaw, A. W. 1197, 7558
Blackshaw, J. K. 1197, 3758, 6793, 7558
Blackwell, B. N. 6646
Blackwell, J. H. 3959
Blackwell, J. M. 6828
Blackwell, P. J. 4503
Blackwell, T. E. 4281
Blagburn, B. L. 3597, 4086, 5946, 6487
Blain, J. J. 5965
Blair, P. C. 6037
Blair, R. 7403
Blais, B. W. 5681
Blais, D. 5336
Blajan, L. 700
Blake, J. S. 7465
Blake, J. T. 1043
Blake, J. W. 511-512, 3673
Blakemore, W. F. 1358, 1370, 5897, 6011
Blakley, B. R. 7315
Blanc, P. 6169
Blanch, A. R. 6260
Blanchard, G. L. 7593
Blanchard, P. C. 423
Blanchard-Channell, M. 4012, 5869
Blanchflower, J. 4326
Blanco, J. 47, 754, 1335
Blanco, M. 754, 1335
Blancou, J. 851, 2712, 3297, 4612, 5133-5134, 6390, 7005
Blancou, M. 4610
Blancquaert, A. M. B. 1083
Bland, A. P. 350
Bland van den Berg, P. 5525
Blankenburg, J. 7522
Blankenship, L. C. 738, 6293
Blas, S. D. 420
Blaschzik, S. 7423
Blasco, J. M. 1294, 4477, 4998
Blasco, R. 4023
Blau, K. 1284
Blauch, B. 6009
Blaxter, A. C. 1000
Blaze, C. A. 1128, 2414
Blažin, V. 1508, 4713, 6503
Blazquez, N. B. 3711
Blecha, F. 949, 2129, 2349, 6401, 7035
Bleier, W. J. 5345
Blenden, D. C. 5132
Blevins, W. E. 4282
Blevins, W. S. 1207
Blevins, W. T. 4540
Blewett, D. A. 260, 264, 6491, 6493, 7137, 7611
Bley, G. 1751
Bligh, J. 4344
Blitte, K. A. 5611
Blitterswijk, H. van 5617, 6696
Blixenkrone-Møller, M. 7079
Blobel, H. 780, 4505, 5051
Bloch, B. 869, 922
Block, J. 899
Blodgett, D. J. 7330
Blödow, G. 2392-2393, 6150
Bloebaum, R. D. 4441
Blomqvist, H. 528
Blondin, I. 5170
Blood, D. C. 1258, 1969
Bloom, J. 3082
Bloom, M. E. 226, 2788
Bloom, S. R. 4135
Blouin, E. F. 2198
Blue, J. L. 1351
Blue, J. T. 893, 1665, 5581
Blum, E. 3367
Blum, J. W. 3059
Bluzmanis, Ya. R. 5371
Blythe, L. L. 2450, 7487
Boado, E. 3207
Bobade, P. A. 4602
Bobák, L. 3349
Boboš, S. 6362
Bobrzecki, J. 5960-5961
Boccignone, M. 4262
Böck, G. 4306
Böckeler, W. 4846
Bockhardt, I. 5275
Bockisch, F. J. 634
Bocklisch, H. 1359, 4399
Bod'a, K. 7468
Boddie, R. L. 3899, 5065
Bode, L. 858
Bode, R. 2091
Boe, K. E. 1194
Boediker, R. 3307
Boehnke, H. J. 6055
Boer, A. J. de 3678
Boer, F. de 4858
Boer, G. F. de 1105, 4308
Böer, M. 1934
Boerma, S. 3782
Boevé, M. H. 988, 4754
Bogan, J. A. 4134, 4324-4325, 5325, 6127, 6695
Bogatyreva, D. M. 6882
Bogdanov, M. E. 2507
Bogdanova, L. A. 5531
Bögel, K. 3297
Boggie, L. C. 2947
Bogin, E. 1868
Bognár, K. 2688, 5821
Bogomolova, M. G. 5333
Bogoyavlenskii, A. P. 3330
Bogucki, A. 3328
Bohac, J. E. 7241
Bohm, G. M. 3641
Böhm, K. H. 3858
Böhm, R. 100, 2003, 5776
Böhmwald, H. 2954
Böhnel, H. 2509
Boid, R. 3855
Boiko, A. A. 4231, 5114, 5810, 6049
Boiko, V. P. 1394
Bois, H. de 6580
Boisramé, A. 4568
Boisrame, B. 4311
Boisseau, J. 2372-2373
Boitor, I. 727
Boivin, R. 4524
Bojrab, M. J. 2535
Bokhout, B. A. 3266, 6256
Bokma, B. H. 5284
Bokma, S. 7525
Bokun, A. P. 3260
Boland, C. J. 5651
Bolder, N. M. 3223
Bolduan, G. 1844
Bole-Hribovšek, V. 5729
Bolin, C. A. 1391, 2667
Bolin, S. R. 3464, 5866
Bolinches, J. 1987
Bolinder, A. 1748
Boling, J. A. 5457
Bolingbroke, D. 105
Bollo, E. 6803
Bolon, B. 2941, 5789
Bolotnikov, I. A. 3637
Bölske, G. 1398, 3279
Bolt, D. J. 4070
Bolte, S. 6832
Bolton, A. E. 1933
Bolton, D. C. 5168
Bolton, F. J. 4489
Boltz, H. 2424
Bölükbaşı, F. 6371
Bolwell, C. 2693-2694
Bonaduce, A. 7047, 7059, 7088
Bonafonte, J. I. 5351
Bonas, T. 7313
Bonath, K. H. 1825-1826
Bonaventura, J. 1176
Bond, B. R. 1711
Bond, C. W. 1469
Bond, J. 4070
Bondarenko, V. M. 769
Bondesson, U. 534
Bondok, A. A. 624
Bondurant, R. H. 7123
Bondy, G. S. 1869
Bone, D. L. 1236, 7583
Bone, R. D. 1502
Boner, G. J. 4557
Bonfig, H. 6542
Bonham, K. 6638
Bonham, L. 3547
Boni, P. 6112, 7183
Bonissol, C. 1400
Bonizzi, L. 7395
Bonnan, S. 5985
Bonnefoi, M. 1541
Bonnefond, C. 1931
Bonnel, A. 4610, 4739, 5298
Bonnett, B. 1121
Bonnette, E. D. 7330
Bonney, P. L. 397
Bonovska, M. 1062, 5176
Boo, J. de 2442
Book, M. 5185
Booker, H. H. 455
Boom, U. van den 3320
Booman, P. 4841
Boon, J. H. 188
Boonstra, J. 5892
Boos, A. 576, 1146, 1749
Boosinger, T. 3606
Boosinger, T. R. 1005
Boosman, R. 3467, 7254
Boot, R. 7530
Booth, J. M. 428
Booth, N. H. 3809
Boothe, H. W. 2538, 5358
Booy, F. P. 6400
Bopp, C. A. 1334
Boquet, P. 1374
Bor, A. 3652, 3891
Borch-Iohnsen, B. 558
Borchelt, J. 4641
Bordoni, E. 2048
Borel, G. 1578
Borgers, M. 5246
Borgsteede, F. H. M. 295, 2217
Borisevich, V. B. 7313
Borisov, I. 2621
Borisov, M. S. 4427
Borkakoti, P. 1343
Borko, K. 5105
Borland, E. D. 5854
Bornarel, P. 1289
Bornstein, S. 5332, 7120
Boros, G. 4988
Boroschek, D. 7538
Borostyánkői, F. 1863
Borovkov, M. F. 6236
Borowski, S. M. 4022
Boroznov, N. I. 119
Borredon, J. 4780
Børretzen, H. 1211
Borsberry, S. 3575
Borst G. H. A. 4950
Borup, A. J. 7526
Borzemska, W. 908, 4764
Borzemski, J. 1810
Bos, S. 7482
Bosch, J. 3252
Bösemann, W. 2559
Bosgiraud, C. 5171
Bosi, P. 5613
Bosma, A. A. 3555
Bossche, G. V. 408
Bossche, H. vanden 3823
Bosseray, N. 1290
Bossi, P. 955, 5256
Bossmann, H. 5375
Bostandzhieva, R. 7077
Bostedt, H. 2726

Bostock, C. J. 2161
Bosu, W. T. K. 1845, 3570, 3877, 7340, 7587
Bosworth, P. A. 3229
Bötcher, L. 2343
Both-Miedema, R. 6696
Botha, C. J. 4997
Bothmer, G. von 3005
Bøtner, A. 7079
Botros, B. A. M. 5141
Botros, K. G. 624
Botta, M. 4179
Bottje, W. G. 5550, 6120
Bottoms, G. D. 2620, 4370
Bottreau, E. 5179
Botyanovskii, A. G. 6630
Bouchard, N. 4481
Bouche, C. 5975
Bouchey, D. 4641
Bouda, J. 6099
Boudreaux, M. K. 6706
Boudrieau, R. J. 994, 2529
Bouffard, A. 5175
Bougon, M. 5912
Bouhamidi, R. 7470
Bouissou, M. F. 3757
Boulanger, D. 4656, 5867
Boulard, C. 286, 4109, 6515
Boulay, G. 3992
Bouley, D. 1748
Bourdeau, P. 4762
Bourdzi-Hatzopoulou, E. 11, 13
Bourg, G. 734
Bourhy, H. 1033, 4614
Bourke, C. A. 1082, 3599
Bourke, S. 5650
Bourke, S. J. 6368
Bourne, A. S. 953, 2853-2854
Bourne, F. J. 75, 81, 469, 3635
Boursnell, M. E. G. 2802
Bousquet, M. 5463
Bousquet, R. 7511
Boutouria, M. 5383
Bouvet, A. 1719
Bouwkamp, F. T. 4950
Bouzouaïa, M. 5030
Bovée, K. C. 370-371
Bowden, C. A. 6964
Bowen, J. M. 514, 6840, 7438
Bowen, R. 2758
Bowen, R. A. 1453, 3594
Bowen, V. 3129
Bower, R. K. 1717
Bowersox, S. 367
Bowes, V. A. 1676, 6773
Bowie, E. J. W. 7261
Bowler, K. 2549
Bowman, G. L. 5064
Bowman, K. F. 3766
Bowry, S. K. 4417
Box, P. G. 4685
Boxberger, J. 3741
Boya, J. 619
Boyce-Jacino, M. T. 3354
Boycott, B. R. 6067
Boyd, A. L. 2740
Boyd, J. 1597
Boyd, J. W. 4834, 5475, 7484
Boyd, R. D. H. 6743
Boyd, Y. S. 2413
Boyle, C. R. 5309
Boyle, D. B. 1441
Boyle, J. A. 923
Bozhkova, G. 6310
Božičković, P. 6796
Bozzano, A. I. 3968
Braack, L. E. O. 5813, 6719
Braaten, B. A. 56
Braca, G. 6418
Bracci, L. 158
Bracher, V. 2901
Brackenbury, J. H. 6748
Bradbury, J. M. 3362, 6971
Bradbury, S. P. 3589
Bradbury, W. C. 6886
Brade, W. 338
Braden, T. D. 1220, 2523, 2551
Bradley, G. 5392
Bradley, H. K. 7237
Bradley, J. W. A. 1794
Bradley, L. R. 1198-1199, 3751
Bradley, R. 5004
Bradley, R. L. 4976
Brady, M. S. 4318
Braga, A. de C. 4051
Bragin, G. I. 2767
Bramlage, L. R. 1242, 3792, 4733, 7222-7223, 7226
Bramley, A. J. 3911, 6312
Branco, F. 406
Brand, A. 2387, 2648-2649, 3242, 3484, 5063, 5767
Brand, C. J. 4691
Brandan Recalde, E. 4235
Brande-van der Bom, H. J. van den 3790
Brandl, E. 2504
Brandon, M. R. 3449, 4298
Brandon, R. 7294
Brandt, A. 1671
Brankova, N. 2111
Branscheid, W. 7505
Branton, S. L. 821, 1416, 5601
Branžovský, F. 7323
Braselton, W. E. Jr. 3116
Brass, W. 1752
Bratanov, V. 7380
Braun, J. P. 1541, 4269, 4878, 4912
Braun, M. J. 2740
Braun, U. 2303, 2901, 4149, 7246
Braund, K. G. 2479-2480, 5352-5353, 6008, 6036, 6577, 7271
Braunius, W. W. 3409
Braverman, Y. 1572-1573
Bray, D. R. 787
Bray, T. M. 6052
Brazeau, P. 6745
Bréard, A. 1397
Brecht, J. 512
Brée, A. 6287
Bree, H. van 7363, 7542
Breeze, R. G. 7394
Bregante Ucedo, M. A. 1218
Breghi, G. 541
Brehm, H. 2268
Breider, M. 400
Breider, M. A. 252, 4255
Breitschwerdt, E. B. 1420, 2351, 2674, 3945, 3948
Brem, S. 4579-4580
Bremmelgaard, A. 4518
Bremner, K. C. 953
Bremner, P. 2308
Brenner, D. J. 739, 3838, 5075
Brenner, J. 1700
Brentano, L. 6380
Breternitz, H. 2998
Brethour, J. R. 4104
Breton, L. 7299
Bretzlaff, K. N. 3787, 4361
Breuer, E. 5198
Breuer, E. M. 2923
Breukink, H. J. 411, 480, 761, 2145, 4416, 6539, 6554
Breur, G. J. 1220
Brewer, A. 3537
Brewer, B. D. 2511
Brewer, R. A. 5004
Brewster, G. 493
Breza, M. 4697, 5970
Breznock, E. M. 989
Brian, D. A. 867, 1461, 3998
Bricker, B. J. 1285, 6246
Bricker, J. M. 4564
Bridbord, K. 2703
Bridgen, A. 5164
Bridger, J. C. 887
Bridges, A. 6429, 6894
Bridges, A. W. 265
Bridges, C. G. 4638
Bridges, C. H. 1776, 2990
Bridges, C. R. 1758
Bridges, C. W. 4289
Bridges, W. C., Jr. 2809
Bridi, A. A. 7161
Brieu, V. 3063
Brigadirov, Yu. N. 2909
Brigham, K. L. 647
Bright, R. M. 2532
Brightling, A. 7605
Brightling, P. 1258, 2036
Brightman, A. H. 5522, 7589
Brightman, A. H., II 1163
Brihuega, J. M. 6513
Brikas, P. 7459
Bril, E. E. 6630
Briles, R. W. 1715, 7401
Briles, W. E. 1715, 7401
Brim, T. A. 4186, 6842
Brinet, A. 985
Bringas, P. 7406
Brink, M. E. van den 4882
Brinkhof, J. M. A. 4001, 5891
Brinkman, U. A. T. 2376
Brisbin, I. L., Jr. 643
Brisson, J. R. 753
Bristol, D. G. 1248, 7590
Brito, J. R. F. 4512
Brito, M. A. V. P. 4512
Britton, A. P. 106, 2095, 6976
Britton, P. 6426, 7055
Broad, S. 4638
Broaddus, T. W. 4425
Broce, A. B. 949
Brocher, B. 3524
Brochier, B. 1433, 1435, 3294, 3297, 5134
Brochier, B. M. 851, 5133
Brock, K. V. 187, 1461, 6435
Brock-Utne, J. G. 327
Brockett, B. L. 5064
Brockie, R. E. 3255
Brockman, S. 2750, 4056
Brockus, C. 511-512
Brodie, A. 6440
Brodie, B. O. 2320
Brodsky, M. H. 6944
Broecke, C. vanden 5503
Broeders, H. 231, 898
Broek, A. H. M. van den 2921
Broeke, A van den 5374
Broes, A. 755, 2611, 6280
Broex, N. J. G. 1918
Brogden, K. A. 124, 5015
Brogdon, J. D. 7589
Brokus, C. 3673
Brom, W. E. van den 4439, 6576, 6734-6735
Brom, W. E. van der 547
Bromiley, M. W. 5664
Bronicki, M. 1037, 1810
Brönnemann, K. 6308
Bronsch, K. 2361
Bronskaya, A. V. 5436
Brooks, B. W. 5782
Brooks, D. 607, 5585
Brooks, D. E. 6574-6575, 6778
Brooks, R. C. 5898
Brooks-Alder, B. 7
Broom, D. M. 4573
Brophy, P. O. 495
Broquist, H. P. 448
Brossard, M. 267
Broström, H. 1011, 3535
Brouček, J. 6763
Brouwers, R. A. M. 3875
Brown, A. 2791, 2914
Brown, A. L. 2693, 5116, 6997
Brown, A. S. 3764, 5110
Brown, B. D. 2309
Brown, C. A. 1023
Brown, C. C. 7384
Brown, C. G. D. 3421, 4100
Brown, C. M. 707, 1226, 2249, 4238
Brown, D. 6299
Brown, D. E. 3069
Brown, E. M. 2241
Brown, F. 144, 2693-2694, 3957, 5118-5119, 5814, 7603
Brown, G. H. 1879
Brown, G. K. 5400
Brown, I. 6429
Brown, J. 1214, 1307-1308, 1925, 3034, 4917, 5259, 5917, 5920, 5947, 6183, 6486, 6654, 6870, 7270
Brown, J. C. 6400
Brown, L. A. 2513
Brown, L. E. 7062
Brown, M. 2411
Brown, M. D. 7204
Brown, M. F. 6794
Brown, M. G. 1163
Brown, M. H. 3629
Brown, M. P. 1618, 3657, 4856, 6690, 7224
Brown, P. G. 7372
Brown, P. J. 675, 4222, 4225, 4776
Brown, P. j. 7258
Brown, R. 4623
Brown, R. D. 3808
Brown, R. G. 2543
Brown, S. A. 1111, 2365, 2370, 2526, 3722, 4199, 4426
Brown, S. N. 4940
Brown, T. 1612
Brown, T. C. 5643
Brown, T. H. 305
Brown, T. T., Jr. 875, 5473
Brown S. A. 5493
Brownfield, M. S. 1055
Brownie, C. 3399
Brownie, C. F. 3399
Browning, A. P. 526
Browning, G. F. 173, 1449, 3983-3984
Brownlie, J. 3317, 3616, 4653
Brownlow, M. A. 5552
Brownstein, D. G. 2087
Bruce, D. 1295
Bruchánik, M. 4797
Bruchkova, I. 7453
Brückler, J. 5752
Bruckner, D. 3532
Bruckner, L. 6390, 6994
Bruecker, K. A. 7576
Bruere, A. N. 3166, 6247
Bruese, S. 2524
Brugère, H. 559, 5602
Brugh, M. 4628
Bruijne, J. J. de 591, 5356, 6572
Brum, D. L. de 842
Brumbach, A. 4990
Brumbaugh, G. W. 5523
Brumm, M. C. 2491
Brun, A. 2699, 5848
Brun, E. 3783
Brundige, G. C. 5636
Brunet, J. 1275
Bruning, C. L. 446
Brunner, K. 6197
Bruno, D. W. 793, 6024
Brunschön-Hellmich, E. 961
Brunsdon, R. V. 7194
Brunson, D. B. 4339
Brunson, R. 5773
Brunström, B. 3592
Brunton, J. L. 6275
Brusie, R. W. 7560
Brusnigina, N. F. 60
Bruveris, Z. A. 5412
Bruyas, J. F. 36
Bruyette, D. S. 368, 4370
Bruyn, J. de 1435
Bruyninckx, W. J. 1083
Bryan, L. A. 676
Bryan, R. P. 2866
Bryant, D. G. 4469
Bryner, J. H. 5696
Brys, A. 6361
Bryson, D. 4658
Bryson, D. G. 297
Bryushinin, P. I. 279
Bryzgacheva, O. F. 3967
Bu, L. 4398
Buanes, T. 561
Bubenik, G. A. 1158
Bublot, M. 4656, 5503, 5867
Buch, J. 1270
Buchanan, D. S. 569

Buchanan, L. L. 2227
Buchanan, R. L. 4494
Büchel, A. 2164, 6445
Buchet, B. 3546
Buchholz, T. 7615
Buchmeier, M. J. 2764
Buchukuri, D. V. 1434
Buchvald, J. 7110
Buchvarova, Ya. 981, 3273
Buck, W. B. 3392, 3400, 5233, 5937
Buckingham, W. 6789
Buckland, R. B. 4228
Buckley, T. 2092
Buckner, R. C. 5457
Buckrell, B. C. 4972
Bucy, R. P. 487
Buczek, J. 6334
Buddle, B. M. 5055, 6566
Buddle, J. R. 712, 2094, 4587, 7598
Budetta, G. 6193
Budras, K. D. 708
Budsberg, S. C. 1243, 3018
Budulov, N. R. 2724
Buening, G. M. 4488
Buergelt, C. D. 804, 5789
Buerger, R. G. 2271
Bueschkens, D. H. 3172
Buese, M. M. 2101
Buess, C. 4346
Buffereau, J. P. 6340
Bugalia, N. S. 1739
Bugand, M. 2699
Bugdol, G. 2307
Bugge, B. 6066
Bugge, H. P. 1107, 5764
Bughin, J. 6859
Bugnowski, H. 2307, 2559
Buhk, H. J. 1448, 2150
Buhr, R. J. 6163
Buisman, A. van W. K. 411
Bujarbaruah, K. M. 1343
Bujdoso, R. 4839
Bukh, K. 4584
Bukowiecki, C. F. 329, 1242, 7226
Bukowski, K. 1296
Bulach, D. M. 1449
Bulargina, T. V. 3638
Bulgin, M. S. 7037
Bullacher, C. 2952
Buller, C. R. 2780
Bullido, M. J. 210, 4029
Bullock, G. L. 1802
Bullon, F. 2711
Bulman, G. M. 956
Bulman, J. M. 956
Bulnes, C. 5674
Bülow, V. von 1516
Bumstead, N. 6107
Bunch, T. D. 3604
Bundesen, P. 2571
Bundesen, P. G. 801
Bundle, D. R. 2002
Bünger, B. 1732
Bünger, I. 2252
Bünger, U. 338, 641, 1732
Büning-Pfaue, H. 3023
Bunschoten, H. 3971
Buoen, L. C. 7304
Buonaccorsi, A. 6171
Buonavoglia, C. 850, 2772, 2774, 7060
Buonincontro, G. 5194
Buonomo, F. C. 4895
Buracco, P. 2429
Buras, N. 1985
Burbidge, H. 1668, 1984
Burbidge, H. M. 6826, 7540
Burck, K. B. 5654
Burdov, A. N. 833
Bureau, J. P. 3849
Burg, W. P. J. van den 295
Burgdorfer, W. 1420, 2674
Burge, J. R. 7206
Burge, L. J. 5166
Bürge, T. 5184, 6432
Burgener, D. C. 224
Burger, D. 2763
Bürger, H. J. 4078, 4718, 5304, 5317
Burgess, E. C. 806, 4576
Burgess, G. W. 2739, 7027
Burgess, S. K. 3450, 4129
Burk, R. L. 3791
Burkardt, H. 1693
Burke, J. B. 1300
Burke, T. J. 3056
Burke-Schwartz, C. 4221
Burkett, B. K. 4108
Burkhardt, H. 4214-4215
Bürki, F. 4657
Burleigh, B. D. 6178
Burmeister, A. 4343
Burnens, A. P. 6810
Burnie, A. G. 1546
Burns, K. 3359
Burns, M. S. 4193-4194
Burny, A. 235, 2795, 2935-2936, 3539, 5374, 6031
Burov, N. I. 6611
Burrell, C. J. 913
Burrell, M. H. 4546
Burrells, C. 5877
Burris, S. M. 2465
Burroughs, G. W. 2105
Burrows, A. S. 29
Burrows, C. F. 1984, 3120
Burrows, G. E. 2407, 2987
Burrows, M. R. 3936, 5097
Bursian, S. J. 5445
Burt, G. J. 7592
Burton, H. R. 6718
Burton, R. W. 4661-4662
Burton-Wurster, N. 4375
Buru, G. 2912
Burvenich, C. 1363, 3675, 4549
Busby, S. 4952
Buscaglia, C. 1032, 7311
Busch, M. 666
Busch, R. L. 923
Busch, T. J. 5346
Bush, M. 6624
Bushnell, R. B. 96, 6930
Busija, D. W. 4355, 5547
Busse, M. 6324
Bussereau, F. 1436
Bustas M., F. 4539
Buswell, J. F. 7410
Butchaiah, G. 5120
Butcher, G. D. 6742
Butcher, J. E. 1043
Butcher, L. V. 6958
Butković, V. 6796
Butler, D. G. 5989
Butler, R. W. 7146
Butler, T. W. 1876
Buttenschøn, J. 5724
Butterwith, S. C. 2043
Büttner, M. 2597, 4188, 6098
Button, C. 904
Buxton, D. 260, 264, 2790, 3284, 6408, 7137
Buxton, D. F. 3770
Buysscher, E. de 4026
Buysscher, E. V. de 2351, 3948
Buzlama, V. S. 7524
Buzoni-Gatel, D. 2679, 2682
Byazrov, A. I. 6121
Bygrave, A. C. 6300
Byman, K. W. 4315
Byrom, B. 2197
Caballero, C. 888, 1497
Caballero, M. 6895
Cabanes, J. 3105
Cabanié, P. 474, 3712
Cabaret, J. 5322
Cabello, G. 6616
Cabrita, J. 3173
Cacho, J. B. 3851
Cacou, P. M. 823, 3280, 5799
Cadore, J. L. 5801
Caffin, J. P. 87
Cahill, A. D. 758
Cahill, D. J. 636
Cai, Q. 6029
Caiado, J. 1407
Caij, A. 3332, 5881
Caillé, J. Y. 254
Cain, E. 6390
Cain, G. R. 402
Cairoli, F. 3671
Cąkała, A. 5391
Çakmak, A. 6509
Čalamel, M. 1262, 7174
Calandra, W. 1074
Calderón, M. T. 5224
Calderwood-Mays, M. 1244-1245
Calderwood-Mays, M. B. 1952
Caldora, C. 7395
Caldow, G. L. 2867
Caldwell, M. N. 7572-7573
Caldwell, S. J. 3074
Cali, A. 1568
Caligiuri, R. 548
Calil, F. 3441
Calisher, C. H. 2758, 7015
Call, E. P. 2973, 3052
Call, J. W. 1043, 4829
Callahan, S. M. 3693, 5169
Callcott, A. M. A. 2200
Callebaut, P. 6427
Callejas Garay, G. 5085
Callow, R. J. 2629
Calnek, B. W. 1032, 4232, 7310-7311
Calonico, L. D. 395
Calvo, J. 619
Calvo, J. J. 7490
Calvo, M. 3619
Calzada, C. T. 3880
Camacho, A. A. 4217
Camacho, J. 1402
Camacho M., J. 5009
Cámara, P. 5588
Camara, P. 6189
Camargo, I. J. B. de 1326
Camargo, M. M. A. 683
Camburn, M. A. 1129
Camejo, Y. J. 3207
Camelo, A. 4539
Cameron, R. 3613
Cameron, W. J. 5726
Camguilhem, R. 5730, 5734, 6901
Camillo, F. 4331
Camp, B. J. 2990
Camp, S. D. van 575, 1692, 6065
Campan, M. 4323
Campanile, G. 2968, 3664
Campbell, D. 545
Campbell, I. 5157
Campbell, J. A. H. 7078
Campbell, J. B. 2113, 4977, 6384
Campbell, J. I. A. 2802
Campbell, J. R. 1129
Campbell, P. 4441
Campbell, R. O. 2693, 5116
Campbell, R. S. F. 7352
Campbell, R. S. F 7353
Campbell, R. S. F. 7354
Campbell, W. H. 2636, 6919
Campbell-Thompson, M. L. 6708
Campen, H. van 3981, 5832
Campero, C. M. 427, 1299, 4796, 4995
Campion, D. R. 4895, 7476
Campo, C. H. del 1229, 7419
Campo, F. 6563
Campo, M. S. 1466
Camporesi, A. 3579
Campos, L. C. 5750
Campos, M. 1804, 5851, 7393
Campos, R. 6991
Campos López, H. 490
Camus, E. 1578, 2102, 5290
Can, R. 2318
Canada, Agriculture Canada 2548
Canali, E. 6003
Canart, B. 1906, 3752
Cancedda, M. 5646
Cancellotti, F. M. 1274, 3350
Canese, M. G. 5423
Canfield, P. J. 3520, 7281
Čanković, M. 2210
Canning, E. U. 1569, 4101
Canning, P. C. 2572
Cannon, D. J. 6109
Cano, M. A. 4957
Cantell, H. D. 4974
Canti, M. 5207-5208, 5244
Cantoni, C. 6808
Cantor, A. H. 6694
Cantor, G. H. 6757
Cantwell, D. 1207
Cantwell, W. J. 5406
Capafons, M. 4202
Capano, F. 4151
Capaul, E. G. 593
Capiau, E. 4805, 7363
Caple, I. W. 2447
Capley, G. 605
Capo Marti, M. A. 6091
Caporale, V. 209
Caprariis, D. de 7377
Caputa, A. C. 6360
Caputo, G. 6200
Caquineau, L. 4649
Car, B. D. 1613
Cara, N. 4909
Caravano, R. 2564, 3849
Carberry, C. A. 1025, 3508
Carbone, K. M. 3826
Carbonelle, B. 6343
Carbonetto, C. H. 1102
Carcagno, A. 6056
Carcia, L. 6174
Cardaras, P. 2048, 5035
Cardenas, E. 2711
Cardenas, G. G. 1768, 1928
Cardini, G. 6171
Cardona, H. R. de 4682
Care, A. D. 2447, 4135
Carillo, E. C. 6991
Cariolet, R. 5123
Carlier, M. C. 235
Carlile, J. L. 517
Carlisle, C. H. 3764
Carloni, G. H. 102, 795
Carlotti, D. 4759, 6571
Carlson, C. S. 5995
Carlson, E. 2636, 6919
Carlson, J. H. 2762
Carlson, J. O. 5193
Carlsson, A. 4412
Carlsson, U. 6405
Carlsten, J. 534
Carlton, C. G. 2955
Carlton, W. W. 6471
Carlucci, F. 541
Carmer, S. G. 6584
Carmichael, D. T. 1068
Carmichael, G. J. 6203
Carmichael, L. E. 219, 4478
Carmichael, S. 7571
Carmichael, W. W. 4830
Carnegie, P. R. 4898
Carneiro, J. R. 3441
Carnero, R. 5123
Caro, R. R. 5278
Caron, J. P. 2411, 7582
Carp, R. I. 5169
Carpenter, J. L. 1911, 2294, 2917
Carpenter, S. 5143
Carpenter, T. E. 2077, 5014, 5711, 6266, 7251
Carpenter-Deyo, L. J. 6544
Carra, V. 6288
Carrasco, A. C. 1493
Carrasco, L. 937, 5589, 5887
Carrascosa, A. L. 4024, 5888
Carrere, M. C. 2954
Carrick, J. B. 7373
Carrier, M. 3517
Carrigan, M. J. 1082, 2066
Carrillo, J. M. 992, 1029, 1669, 1702
Carrington, D. 6368
Carrington, D. G. 2664
Carrington, S. 517
Carrington, S. D. 4192
Carrizo, S. C. C. de. 777
Carro, T. 5360
Carrol, B. 3439

Carroll, B. S. 4946
Carruthers, V. R. 1725
Carsia, R. V. 1849
Carson, J. 2586
Carson, R. L. 1378
Carstairs-Grant, S. J. 680
Carstens, J. 2084
Carswell, G. D. 4635
Cartee, R. E. 3770
Carter, A. M. 3683
Carter, C. E. 3256
Carter, E. 4285
Carter, G. K. 1776
Carter, G. R. 4508, 5706
Carter, J. J. 3995
Carter, M. J. 5902
Carter, N. B. 4897
Carter, S. 4037
Carter-Allen, K. 5152
Cartwright, S. F. 6429
Caruso, J. P. 4141
Carvalho, C. B. 6152
Carvalho, L. A. F. 7161
Carvalho, L. F. de O. S. 6161
Carvalho, L. F. S. O. 4265
Carvalho, Z. G. 1487
Carvalho Campos, L. 5750
Carvalho-Varela, M. 5365
Carver, M. P. 4414
Casa, G. della 4251
Casal, M. 2915
Casanova, P. 4077
Casanovi, E. 583
Casaro, A. 5860
Casas, S. 7109
Casas Carrillo, E. 4717
Casas Olascoaga, R. 146-147
Casey, G. A. 2113-2114, 2705
Casey, H. W. 7384
Casey, R. 4123
Casey, R. H. 1763, 2604
Cash, E. H. 1806
Cash, W. 6009
Cassens, R. G. 382
Cassidy, D. R. 6681
Cassidy, J. J. 4199
Cassimon, P. 2639
Cassina, G. A. 699
Castagnaro, M. 2310, 5450
Casteel, S. 2996
Casteel, S. W. 1769, 4289
Castejon, F. M. 6730, 7462
Castellano, M. C. 7398
Castellanos Hurtado, J. L. 4714
Castilho, W. 3264
Castillejos G., R. 5282
Castillo, C. 5330
Castillo, D. 6942
Castleman, W. L. 228
Castoidi, F. 4116
Castoldi, F. 1534
Castoro, J. A. 587
Castro, A. F. P. de 1326, 3203
Castro, J. J. de 7158
Castro, J. M. 754, 888, 1497
Castro Ulate, O. 253
Castrucci, G. 1462, 2138, 2754
Castryck, F. 2639
Caswell-Reno, P. 7104
Catana, N. 45
Catchpole, J. 5251, 5253, 5257, 6476
Catherman, D. R. 6694
Cathiard, A. M. 3063
Caton, A. J. 2719
Catt, R. E. 99
Cattaneo, P. 6808
Caughey, B. 203, 2764
Caughey, G. H. 395
Caulkins, S. E. 4393
Cauvin, E. 473
Cauwenbergh, G. 3823
Cavallaro, L. 6991
Cavallone, E. 4383-4384
Cavanagh, D. 1512, 1525
Cavanagh, H. M. A. 2782
Cay, A. 2773
Cay, B. 5862
Caywood, D. D. 1026, 1709
Cebrat, E. 5542
Ceccaldi, P. E. 5826
Cecchini, G. 7173
Cechowicz, L. 3214
Cecio, A. 6193
Cela, M. 4331
Celedón, M. O. 7044
Celis, E. 7004
Centorbi, O. N. P. de. 777
Cera, L. M. 4285
Çerçi, H. 2868
Ceresér, V. H. 4322
Černe, I. 6002
Černý, L. 1832
Cerný, L. 5378
Cerny-Reiterer, S. 2109
Cerqueira-Campos, M. L. 6847
Cerri, D. 135, 3739
Cerruti-Sola, S. 5423
Cervio, G. 5140, 5762
Ceschia, G. 3852
Cestarelli, L. 3738
Ceyssens, K. 2639, 3230, 5680
Chaarani, B. 4174
Chabchoub, A. 7228
Chai, Y. 1310
Chaize, J. 255
Chajut, A. 5388
Chakrabarti, A. 4749
Chakrabarti, S. 4749
Chakraborty, T. 3244
Chakurov, R. 1073, 2382, 7380
Chaleva, E. 6683
Challice, C. E. 623
Chalman, J. A. 2541
Chalmers, M. 6567
Chambers, J. N. 2539
Chambers, T. M. 2720
Chamnanpood, P. 1426
Chamorro, C. A. 4924
Champion, K. M. 2072
Champlin, F. R. 1306
Chan, I. P. 3226
Chan, W. W. 4868, 6633
Chand, P. 3168, 6253, 6857
Chanda, A. 7144
Chandler, D. B. 1876
Chandler, E. A. 4961
Chandra, R. 165, 1439
Chandra, S. 2016
Chandra, U. 1454
Chandrasekar, S. 7085
Chaneet, G. C. de 4123
Chaneet, G. de 7207-7208
Chang, G. N. 2835
Chang, J. C. 7029
Chang, L. W. S. 3305
Chang, P. W. 6457
Chang, S. L. 511-512, 3673
Chang, T. G. 3226
Chanock, R. M. 866
Chanter, N. 731, 5715, 6244
Chao, P. H. 7553
Chaplin, R. K. 2458
Chaplin, S. B. 4881
Chapman, C. B. 445
Chapman, D. C. 6141
Chapman, H. D. 6480
Chapman, M. R. 4120
Chapman, P. A. 5731, 6296
Chappel, R. J. 6355
Chappell, J. D. 6037
Chappell, J. S. 5443
Chappuis, G. 2699, 2711, 5862
Charamella, L. 1093, 3006
Charan Kamal Singh 2683
Charette, R. 360, 5010, 5999
Charles, E. 2978
Charleston, W. A. G. 7205
Charlton, J. A. 7324
Charlton, K. M. 2113-2114, 2705, 4977
Charon Karmal Singh 6364
Chartier, C. 4720
Chase, C. C. L. 5152
Chasey, D. 3341, 3577
Chaslus-Dancla, E. 5728
Chassain, A. P. 6169
Chastain, C. B. 4190
Chastel, C. 7101
Chatfield, S. N. 2668
Chatterjee, D. 2717
Chatterjee, R 6029
Chaudhary, R. K. 5501, 7413
Chaudhary, S. K. 5220
Chaudhury, B. 7365
Chauhan, F. S. 1739
Chauhan, H. V. S. 1077, 7093
Chauhan, R. S. 6857
Chavant, C. 5463
Chavez, P. R. 5833
Cheah, A. M. 1051
Cheah, K. S. 1051
Cheboksarova, T. V. 2632
Chechetkina, I. A. 6640
Chechetkina, N. P. 7023
Cheeke, P. R. 6095
Cheeseman, C. L. 2661, 6347
Cheevers, W. P. 205
Chekhovich, A. V. 812
Chekishev, V. M. 6301
Chelack, B. J. 7031
Chen, B. S. 5929, 7102
Chen, C. 3226
Chen, C. H. 2185
Chen, C. L. H. 487
Chen, F. C. 7429
Chen, F. J. 4420
Chen, G. 5374
Chen, H. T. 5987
Chen, J. F. 5717
Chen, K. 5908
Chen, S. N. 3226
Chen, S. S. 4260
Chen, W. 3, 1994, 5677
Chen, W. T. 407
Chen, X. 5100
Chen, X. Y. 5733
Chen, Z. H. 5986
Chen, Z. Y. 6125
Chen Naichang 6856
Chenchev, I. 5176
Cheney, C. S. 4340
Chengappa, M. M. 2028, 3199, 6878, 7386
Chennakesavalu, M. 243
Chenoweth, P. J. 1271
Chepurkin, A. V. 833
Cherbonnel, M. 6446-6447
Cherkasova, T. D. 5070
Cherkezov, N. 5413
Chermette, R. 7153
Chernov, V. V. 2909
Chernov, Yu. V. 5286
Chernukha, Yu. G. 119, 812, 3931
Chernush, V. 5430
Cherry, J. 1330
Chertovich, N. F. 2154
Cherwonogrodzky, J. W. 2002
Chesebro, B. 203, 2764, 5143
Chesney, C. J. 3432
Chester, Z. 3746
Chettle, N. 6461
Chettle, N. J. 3364, 4054
Cheung, C. Y. 3057
Cheville, N. F. 1349, 2591, 3004, 3818, 6264
Chew, D. J. 3072
Cheyroux, M. 3304, 4625
Chhabra, M. B. 7163
Chhatwal, G. S. 780
Chiang, B. C. 3306
Chiappe, A. 593
Chiaraviglio, D. 6003
Chiari, C. de A. 4705
Chiarini, A. 3738
Chichila, T. M. P. 4411
Chidambaram, M. 5703
Chiejina, S. N. 2223, 2228, 7191
Chiera, J. W. 5283
Chiew, C. K. 2506
Chihaya, Y. 347, 7105
Chikami, G. 35
Chikuni, K. 5565
Child, G. 4034
Childs, J. E. 3346
Chiltaru-Karpuj, E. 1483
Chima, J. C. 66, 4563
Chimakadze, G. A. 3386
Chin, H. P. 1055
Chin, J. 2571
Chin, J. C. 2570, 6939
Chinabut, S. 387
Chino, F. 5615
Chiocco, D. 7058
Chirikashvili, R. V. 4102
Chirinos, F. 725
Chirnside, E. D. 4644
Chisholm, D. 6307
Chisholm, H. 2730
Chislov, Yu. V. 6323, 6937
Chitrakorn, S. 4540
Chitwood, S. W. 1093, 3006
Chiu, S. H. L. 2385
Chiu, S. Y. 160, 3226, 7029, 7051
Chiwakul, M. 7040
Chmiel, J. 6172-6173
Chmielewski, M. 4694
Chmielowski, W. 5486
Cho, B. R. 1519
Cho, F. 6770
Cho, H. J. 6956
Cho, S. 7306
Cho, S. K. 2560, 3197
Choi, C. U. 3333
Choi, K. H. 5012
Choma, J. 1122
Chomel, B. 2711
Choomkasien, P. 2702
Choonthanom, M. 7040
Choppe, L. 6043
Chopra, I. 4979
Chopra, S. C. 2966
Chou, C. C. 2406
Chou, C.C. 4147
Choudhary, R. J. 4806, 4873, 7447
Choudhary, R. P. 4913
Chouhan, D. S. 2279, 4806, 4873, 7447
Chow, T. Y. 3293
Chowdhury, M. B. R. 2561-2562, 6844
Chowdhury, S. D. 3611
Chowdhury, S. I. 1448
Choy, W. F. 7211
Chrisp, C. E. 3587
Christensen, D. A. 2458
Christensen, F. 362
Christensen, K. 1133, 5549
Christensen, L. S. 845, 6995
Christensen, N. H. 2554, 5483, 6607, 7094
Christensen, V. L. 6145
Christenson, R. K. 6791
Christensson, E. 2404
Christian, L. L. 358
Christian, M. K. 2961
Christiansen, V. E. 2647
Christianson, G. G. 3184
Christie, K. E. 2811
Christóforo, M. T. 7156
Christopher, M. M. 3521, 4760, 4817
Chroust, K. 5260
Chrystall, B. B. 660
Chu, R. M. 482, 1187, 6845
Chua, S. B. 2506
Chuang, L. F. 877, 1476
Chuang, R. Y. 877, 1476
Chuchina, G. V. 5933
Chuchina, T. V. 2168
Chugh, S. K. 4864
Chukhalov, A. R. 5327
Chuma, T. 401
Chumela, J. 1432
Chumnongsitathum, B. 3375
Chumo, R. S. 3423
Chung, R. A. 512, 3673
Chung, S. I. 5834
Chupakhina, O. K. 628
Church, D. B. 1816, 2452
Chutivongse, S. 2702
Chwalibog, A. 1133
Chwalisz, K. 5514
Ciaralli, L. 6676
Ciborowski, P. 4551
Ciecierski, H. 5105

Cieslicki, M. 7213
Cihak, J. 487
Cinco, M. 1390
Ciorba, A. 2048, 4150, 5035
Ciotti, G. 5405
Cipolla, A. C. 1299
Ciprián, A. 1402
Ciprian C., A. 5009
Cipriano, J. A. 2684
Cipriano, R. C. 6260
Çiriaco, E. 7513
Cirković, D. 1316, 1750, 1990, 4609, 4803, 6373
Cissokho, S. 2124, 5167
Ciszewski, D. K. 6403
Ciuchini, F. 2353, 3968
Clabough, D. L. 7388
Claessens, M. T. 4252
Clair, M. 7121
Claireaux, G. 567
Clanton, C. 4146
Claps, M. C. 20
Clare, R. A. 1715, 3408, 4083
Clark, A. G. 3172
Clark, C. H. 7416
Clark, E. G. 7031
Clark, E. S. 1139
Clark, H. F. 4650
Clark, J. H. 1688
Clark, R. G. 6473, 7329
Clark, R. K. 7597
Clark, S. J. 758
Clark, T. G. 3427
Clark, T. L. 424, 2445
Clark, W. T. 3746
Clarke, A. F. 4645
Clarke, B. E. 2693-2694, 5116
Clarke, C. R. 2594, 3021
Clarke, H. 5357
Clarke, I. J. 3716
Clarke, I. N. 2678
Clarke, K. W. 533, 2890, 5537
Clarke, L. L. 1828
Clarke, M. 4164
Clarke, M. C. 3317, 4653
Clarke, R. C. 1329, 3874
Clarke, S. W. 1465
Clarkson, M. J. 6971
Classen, I. J. T. M. 3971
Claus, R. 658
Clausen, H. 1626
Clausen, H. H. 3309
Clausen, T. N. 1671, 7335
Clauw, M. 2978
Clayton, G. M. 1570
Clayton, H. M. 4919-4920
Clegg, M. S. 2982
Clem, M. F. 2541
Clemens, D. L. 5193
Clement, F. 5464
Clement, S. F. 2511, 4238
Clements, J. 5173
Clements, J. E. 4664
Clemmons, R. M. 696
Clerbaux, T. H. 1175
Clercq, E. de 2787, 3376
Clercq, K. de 143, 6374, 6990
Clercx, C. 1141, 6576, 6734-6735
Clerq, K. de 2773
Cleuter, Y. 5374
Clifford, M. N. 1973
Cline, J. H. 4983
Clingerman, K. J. 3096
Clinkenbeard, K. D. 3192, 3862-3863, 4059
Close, E. A. 1920
Clubb, S. 3657
Coates, L. 2792
Coats, J. R. 3589
Cobb, A. R. 353
Cocchi, T. 7069
Coceani, F. 563
Cochrane, S. M. 4972
Cock, I. de 4805, 7363
Cockerell, G. L. 4567, 6032
Cockrum, P. A. 3599
Cockshutt, J. R. 4972, 4975
Codd, G. A. 6656
Coe, J. Y. 563
Coelen, R. 4233
Coene, M. M. 4585
Coert, A. 3037
Coetzee, J. 5410
Coetzee, L. 6262
Coetzer, J. A. W. 444
Coggeshall, J. 1770
Coggins, L. 4624
Coghlan, J. P. 3075
Cohen, D. 4547, 4641
Cohen, R. 1637, 1723
Cohen, S. 5503
Cohn, A. 2788
Coile, D. C. 2473
Çoker, A. 3165
Colahan, P. 1160
Colahan, P. T. 1618, 3133, 7225
Colardelle, C. 932
Colberg, M. 7550
Colbern, D. L. 638
Colcanap, M. 1287, 2083
Colditz, I. G. 476, 2650
Cole, B. C. 3274
Cole, D. 7255
Cole, G. E. 7076
Cole, J. R., Jr. 1445
Colebrook, W. F. 1879
Colella, G. 293
Coleman, D. A. 3709
Coleman, E. 2449
Coleman, R. E. 7151
Coles, G. C. 2870
Coletti, M. 948, 4234
Colgan, S. 377
Colgan, S. P. 1083
Colgrove, G. S. 2657
Colin, G. 1393
Colin, P. 6305
Colín F., R. 3183
Collart, M. G. 2846
Collatos, C. 2366, 2500, 6545
Collen, T. 3956
Colles, C. M. 2457, 2519
Collett, F. A. 2503
Collett, M. G. 726
Collett, M. S. 189, 3951
Colley, P. L. 3347
Collick, D. W. 6553
Collier, L. L. 4249
Collings, D. F. 2098
Collins, C. H. 1256
Collins, D. M. 979, 3261, 3723
Collins, E. A. 3468
Collins, J. E. 5895, 6886
Collins, M. D. 3232
Collins, M. S. 233, 4056, 7090, 7100
Collins, M. T. 4186, 6276
Collins, P. 1340, 3936
Collins, R. A. 3240
Collins, S. S. 7179
Collisson, E. 3530
Collisson, E. C. 5834
Collisson, E. W. 7043
Collobert, C. 4730
Collobert-Laugier, C. 5077
Colmenares, G. 1402
Colmenares V., G. 5009
Colombo, G. 3671, 4267
Colome, H. 6060
Colson, X. 2699
Colvin, B. M. 1758, 4695
Colvin, H. W., Jr. 556, 559, 1047
Combs, B. 2094, 4587, 6965
Combs, G. P. 5284
Come, P. C. 3703
Compton, T. 7076
Comstock, R. 5773
Comstock, R. D. 7309
Conboy, H. S. 7388
Concha, C. 6662
Conde Pérez, A. 5755
Conder, G. A. 1598, 2177, 2877
Conejeros, E. 7481
Confer, A. W. 2033, 3192, 3862-3863, 5705, 6876
Conlon, P. D. 6146
Connan, R. M. 274
Connell, J. A. 4922
Connell, R. 6744
Conner, J. 512
Conner, J. G. 5634
Connor, S. C. 3548
Connor, T. J. 3359, 7081
Conrad, C. 3361, 6458
Conrad, H. R. 5064
Conrad, P. A. 2197, 4654
Conraths, F. J. 191
Constable, P. D. 6561, 7250
Constant, J. L. 4878
Constantopoules, G. 4255
Contrepois, M. 51
Contrepois, M. G. 53
Contreras, J. A. 5015
Contreras, R. L. 1634
Convey, E. M. 6157
Conway, B. 501
Coogle, L. D. 172, 5145
Cook, B. R. 6349
Cook, C. G 3617
Cook, C. G. 4647, 5852
Cook, D. R. 4486
Cook, J. K. A. 6107
Cook, J. R., Jr. 1207
Cook, R. F. 3987, 4620, 4644, 5840
Cook, R. W. 1355, 3479
Cook, W. M. 6469
Cook, W. O. 5934
Cook, W. R. 2244
Cooke, P. S. 1885
Cooke, R. G. 3706
Cooksey, L. M. 2852
Cooley, A. J. 1089, 4743, 5789, 5832
Cools, V. 883, 3209, 4670, 6004
Coop, R. L. 2229, 4133
Cooper, B. J. 364, 1665, 4196
Cooper, B. S. 3019-3020, 3166, 6247, 7327
Cooper, G. L. 6325
Cooper, J. E. 1502
Cooper, M. D. 487
Cooper, R. 7078
Cooper, S. M. 4787
Coote, G. E. 5411
Copeman, D. B. 4126, 7189
Copland, J. W. 5203
Copland, R. S. 2324
Coppe, P. 6552
Coppens, P. 5336
Coppo, J. A. 6122
Coppock, R. W. 1755, 4275, 5937
Coprean, D. 4372
Coq, H. le 1033
Coquerelle, T. M. 5273
Corapi, W. V. 6412
Corazza, M. 449
Čorba, J. 307, 1591, 5508
Corbeil, L. B. 35, 94, 741-742, 1284, 2587, 3182, 3860, 6263
Corbeil, R. R. 1284, 6263
Corbel, M. J. 5000, 5004
Corbett, W. T. 2674, 3345, 4703, 5643
Corbould, A. 6988
Cordell, B. 4623
Cordell, C. 4870
Cordero, G. 6803
Cordes, D. O. 2499
Cordeviola, J. M. 118
Cordy, D. R. 6007
Corino, C. 3580
Cork, L. C. 6621
Corlu, M. 773, 5749
Cornaglia, E. M. 5036
Cornelissen, B. P. M. 159
Corner, A. 4572
Corner, A. H. 5782
Corner, L. A. 799, 801, 803, 4574, 6856
Corner, R. J. 5089-5090
Cornett, L. E. 3060
Cornick, J. L. 1776
Cornwell, E. 3122
Cornwell, H. J. C. 221
Corona, P. 135
Corrado, L. J. 88
Corral, F. del 4494
Corral, L. 3426
Corrales, W. 3254
Correa, A. E. E. 5074
Correa, B. 251, 7116
Correa, B. L. 4322
Correa, C. A. 3959
Correa, D. 5299
Correa, I. 210, 1492
Correa, J. 6853
Correa, J. A. 7303
Correa, J. E. 568
Correa, M. T. 2250
Correia, I. 1408
Correia de Sá, C. 1408
Corrier, D. E. 1560, 5227, 5229
Corrigan, P. J. 7546
Corrin, K. C. 3256
Corstvet, R. E. 3021
Cortes, C. E. 3845
Côrtes, J. de A. 2715
Cortés, M. 6917
Côrtes, V. de A. 2715
Cortinas, E. 5568
Coruzzi, G. 5556
Corwin, R. M. 2880
Cosby, S. L. 2160
Cossarini-Dunier, M. 1531
Cossart, Y. E. 913
Cossins, A. R. 2549
Costa, A. 6346
Costa, A. J. 4279, 7156
Costa, A. J. da 1557-1558, 4706
Costa, E. O. da 3264
Costa, H. M. de A. 1586
Costa, J. O. 3410
Costa, L. N. 3776
Coste, J. 5171
Costello, E. 109, 2659
Coster, R. de 2400
Costerton, J. W. 6873
Costes, G. 4380
Costy, F. 851, 1435, 3294
Cotard, J. P. 4075
Cotrina, N. 5671, 5786
Cotte, J. P. 4152, 5604
Cotterrell, D. 3720
Cottew, G. S. 4593, 4596-4597
Cottino, F. 5450
Cottrell, D. F. 1129
Cottrill, N. B. 6777
Couch, J. A. 1036
Coudert, M. 78
Coudrier, D. 1436
Cougle, W. G. 6517
Coulanges, P. 1963, 3889
Coulibaly, C. 5862
Coulibaly, C. O. Z. 5885
Coulombel, L. 5374
Coulon, P. 2714
Coulter, D. B. 1214
Counotte, G. H. M. 4242
Counsell, L. J. 6815
Coupar, B. E. H. 1441
Court, M. H. 1201, 2412, 7578
Courtney, C. H. 3442, 4126, 7189
Courtot, D. 4862
Cousineau, G. 360, 5010, 5999
Cousins, D. V. 3268, 6348
Coussement, W. 4080, 5245-5246
Coutinho, S. D. 3264
Couto, C. G. 6039
Couture, Y. 6745
Couturier, M. 1273
Couvillion, C. E. 5309
Coverdale, O. R. 3476
Cowart, R. P. 6842
Cowden, J. M. 6307
Cowell, A. K. 4756
Cowell, R. L. 4059
Cowen, B. S. 1511, 1526, 5913
Cowgill, L. D. 2296
Cowley, J. A. 2761
Cowsert, L. M. 5163
Cox, D. F. 819

Cox, E. 760, 883, 3209, 4670, 6004
Cox, G. C. 4002
Cox, G. J. 2744
Cox, J. 3932
Cox, J. E. 3574, 4792
Cox, N. A. 738, 6293
Cox, N. J. 5830
Cox, N. R. 895, 6751
Cox, W. J. 233
Coxam, V. 580
Cozanet, A. 1866
Craft, D. L. 2028
Craig, A. M. 7487
Craig, C. 2160
Craig, J. C. 4944
Craig, J. V. 4403-4404
Craig, T. M. 2865, 6500
Crăiță, M. 6831
Crama, K. 1960
Cramer, L. G. 5279, 7161
Crandell, R. A. 7021
Crane, S. 1822
Cranwell, M. P. 3310
Craven, N. 81, 3240
Cravioto, A. 2622
Crawford, R. P. 3846
Crawley, G. R. 1246, 4437
Crawshaw, G. J. 680
Črčev, D. 2896
Creel, S. R. 3099
Crenovich, H. 4996
Crespo, F. 6858
Cresswell, W. 3812
Crête, M. 5442
Creveld, C. van 7492
Crichlow, E. C. 1726, 6615
Crichton, C. 1988
Crinion, R. A. P. 5650
Crisman, M. V. 4367
Crisp, T. 178
Crist, W. L. 85
Crooks, J. 5212
Croom, W. J., Jr. 6082
Cross, C. E. 566
Cross, D. L. 2809
Cross, J. P. 1820
Cross, K. E. 2440
Crosse, S. 430
Crossman, P. J. 3249
Crowder, C. H. 3443, 7186
Crowder, S. V. 3464
Crowder-Sousa, M. E. 582
Crowell, K. M. 6243
Crowell, W. A. 4426
Crowther, J. R. 140, 3958, 7375
Cruijsen, A. L. M. 6226
Crump, A. L. 3000
Cruysen, J. J. M. 2012
Cruz, E. R. 5455
Cruz, F. E. R. da 1634
Cruz, M. C. de la 6863
Cruz, T. 1402
Cruz e Silva, M. P. 5365
Cseh, S. 451, 1074
Csendes, P. 6061
Cuadrado, A. M. A. de. 777
Cuba, Centro Nacional de Sanidad Agropecuaria 6073
Cuchens, M. A. 1416
Cuéllar, L. 3176, 4364
Cuello, F. 5003
Cuello Gijón, F. 3160
Cuervo, L. 3329
Cui, H. M. 4791
Culberson, D. E. 6529
Cule, A. P. 6977
Cullen, J. 1248, 5439, 7590
Cullen, J. M. 5643, 5923
Cullen, K. K. 4352
Cullinane, A. 4639
Cullinane, A. A. 3988
Cullis, B. 2585
Cullor, J. S. 2050, 6319, 6930
Culvenor, C. C. J. 3599
Čumlivski, B. 2603
Cumming, R. B. 2797, 6455
Cummings, J. F. 1949, 2542, 7219, 7512
Cummins, J. M. 1100, 5153, 5166
Cummins, T. J. 4779
Cunha, H. C. 4710
Cunha, M. de S. 1364
Čupák, M. 590
Čupera, Z. 1432
Curi, P. R. 6161
Curl, J. L. 2371
Curl, J. S. 2371
Curran, K. L. 2663
Curran, S. 4407, 4951
Currie, R. J. W. 2306
Currie, W. B. 3815
Curtis, B. C. 2674
Curtis, C. R. 2250, 4424, 5419, 6239, 6532
Curtis, R. 375, 4013, 4757
Curtis, R. A. 7193
Curtis, S. E. 409, 614, 632, 1194, 3692, 4767-4768, 6584-6586
Curtiss, R., III 4545
Curvo, J. B. E. 5313
Cush, P. F. 4045, 6441
Cusi, M. G. 158
Cutiño, L. 6059
Cutlip, R. C. 124, 5015
Cvetković, Lj. 2184
Cygan, Z. 6334
Czarnecki, A. 1167, 3071
Czarnocka-Roczniakowa, B. 6320
Czelleng, F. 6386
Czerny, C. 6098
Czerny, C. P. 4044, 5827-5828, 5861
Czosnek, T. 946
Czuprynski, C. J. 860-861, 4060, 4559
Da Costa, A. J. 1557-1558, 4706
Da Costa, E. O. 3264
Da Cruz, F. E. R. 1634
Da Rocha, M. A. 4706
Da Silva, A. B. 4051
Da Silva, A. E. D. F. 3489
Da Silva, E. N. 3203
Da Silva, E. R. 1407
Da Silva, J. L. 842
Daae, F. L. 4491-4492
Dąbkowska, E. 6637
Dabrowski, M. 3011
Dabrowski, M. I. 6105
Daculsi, G. 3793
Daft, B. M. 6085
Dagli, M. L. Z. 1771
Daha, M. R. 5161
Dahl, P. 512
Dahlan, M. 2822
Dahlberg, J. E. 5839
Dahle, J. 5885
Dahmen, J. J. 2515
Dahn, M. 6801
Dai, M. R. 511, 3673
Dai, R. L. 5849-5850
Daicker, B. 6015
Daigo, M. 1639, 6155, 7496
Dailey, R. A. 7359
Daisy, K. J. 503
Daiter, A. B. 2097
Dakkak, A. 5974
Dalal, P. S. 4798
Dale, B. 178, 4623, 5844
Dale, N. 1680
Daleck, C. L. M. 7296-7297, 7566
Daleck, C. R. 7296-7297, 7566
Dalefield, R. R. 3834, 7561
Daley, C. A. 505
Dalin, A. M. 5605
Dall, V. 1108, 5494
Dallman, M. J. 2241
Dalmay, F. 6169
Dalsgaaard, I. 4493
Daly, C. C. 4941
Daly, J. G. 31
Dam, B. P. van 2893
Dam, H. C. B. van 2387
Damasio, L. 473
Dambrine, G. 1714, 2949
D'Ambrosio, G. 7377
Damiano, S. 7221
Dämmrich, K. 2354
Damnjanović, Z. 2957
D'Amore, E. 2772
Damveld, A. 6784
Damyanova, A. 5292
D'Anastasio, C. 24
Danbara, H. 2630
D'Andrea, G. 3606
Danell, K. 5614
Danev, I. 1063, 3219
Danforth, H. D. 4083, 7127
D'Angelino, J. L. 1771
Dangler, C. A. 198
Dangschat, H. 504
Daniel, P. F. 6066
Daniel, R. C. W. 1038, 1042, 1171, 2463, 7294
Daniels, E. 206, 1699
Daniels, J. 2571
Daniels, R. D. 4619
Danihel, M. 3349
Danilevskaya, N. V. 7054
Danner, K. 4040, 7063
Danon, F. 5355
Danov, G. 7212
Danpure, C. J. 6011
Danscher, G. 2980
Danuser, J. 1629
Daoust, P. Y. 6873
Darbeida, H. 3063
D'Arcy, T. L. 1992
Dardenne, M. 3504
Dardillat, C. 580
Darenius, K. 2313
Dargatz, D. A. 2906
Darien, B. J. 2249, 3724
Darja, Z. B. 5031
Darke, P. G. G. 7570
Darnell, K. R. 1306
Darre, M. J. 6720
Dart, A. J. 332
Das, A. M. 1991, 4510
Das, R. K. 7499
DasGupta, B. R. 6333
Dash, P. K. 4811
Dassouli-Mrani-Belkebir, A. 51
Datta, I. C. 6587
Datta, K. 6587
Daugalieva, E. Kh. 7199
Daugschies, A. 1559, 2187, 4078, 6497
Daunt, D. A. 7449
Dauterman, W. C. 5506
Dauth, J. 2328
Dauvergne, M. 2699, 5848
Davenport, D. J. 1657
Davey, R. B. 2852
Davicco, M. J. 580
David, C. 4607, 5766
David, J. H. M. 7452
Davidson, B. 3238
Davidson, F. M. 3662
Davidson, H. 7593
Davidson, M. G. 2787, 3945, 4769
Davies, C. 1839
Davies, C. P. 5528
Davies, D. A. R. 5635
Davies, F. G. 4654
Davies, G. 3954
Davies, H. I. 3757
Davies, W. D. 6955
Davis, C. Y. 5481
Davis, F. B. 420
Davis, G. S. 7478
Davis, J. L. 4664
Davis, M. 7434
Davis, M. K. 4704
Davis, P. J. 420, 1512
Davis, R. H. 3611
Davis, T. 4641
Davis, T. W. 2278
Davis, W. 3000
Davis, W. C. 676, 869, 1091, 2686, 2733-2735, 3632
Davis, W. L. 5568
Davison, A. 4639
Davison, K. L. 441, 3670
Davison, S. 5914-5915
Davison, T. F. 3058, 7307
Davletova, L. V. 4390
Davoli, A. 1534
Davoust, B. 4724
Davydenko, V. P. 1434
Dawe, D. L. 7270
Dawe, S. R. 2448
Dawkins, H. J. S. 2226, 5976
Dawra, R. K. 3482, 4290, 4821
Dawson, J. 828
Dawson, J. E. 2101, 4599
Dawson, K. A. 756
Dawson, L. J. 426
Dawson, M. 192, 832, 2904
Dawson, R., Jr. 2284
Day, M. J. 1791
De Almansa, J. 4539, 4566
De Aluja, A. S. 2212
De Araújo, N. S. 251
De Backer, P. 3027
De Barcellos, D. E. S. N. 4022
De Baroni, A. C. 361, 5341, 5414
De Benedetti, A. 4092
De Bernal, R. 4566
De Beublain, T. D. 2711
De Boer, A. J. 3678
De Boer, F. 4858
De Boer, G. F. 4308
De Boer, G. H. 1105
De Bois, H. 6580
De Boo, J. 2442
De Bruijne, J. J. 591, 5356, 6572
De Brum, D. L. 842
De Bruyn, J. 1435
De Buysscher, E. V. 2351, 3948
De Camargo, I. J. B. 1326
De Caprariis, D. 7377
De Cardona, H. R. 4682
De Carrizo, S. C. C. 777
De Castro, A. F. P. 1326, 3203
De Castro, J. J. 7158
De Centorbi, O. N. P. 777
De Chaneet, G. 7207-7208
De Chaneet, G. C. 4123
De Clercq, E. 2787, 3376
De Clercq, K. 143, 6374, 6990
De Clerq, K. 2773
De Cock, I. 4805, 7363
De Coster, R. 2400
De Cuadrado, A. M. A. 777
De Gallardo, M. E. C. 379, 5754
De Geest, H. 1851
De Geest, J. 3312
De Geest, J. P. 1186, 6775
De Giovanni, F. 7069
De Giovanni Macchi, A. 4267
De Graaf, G. J. 3014, 3596, 4284, 6680
De Graaff, P. 30
De Groot, R. J. 2785, 5187
De Groote, A. 1224
De Haan, N. A. 3555
De Jong, J. C. 2118
De Jong, W. A. 55, 3223
De Kantor, I. N. 115, 802, 6346
De Kleijn, J. P. L. 7525
De Klerk, B. 7451
De Kluyver, E. P. 7017
De Kruijf, J. M. 3498
De la Cruz, M. C. 6863
De la Farge, F. 4878
De la Garza, M. 1402
De la Luna, S. 5122
De la Torre, J. C. 2692, 5122
De Lahunta, A. 1665, 4973, 7219
De las Heras, F. G. 2775
De las Heras, M. 3323, 3412
De Leeuw, P. W. 2748, 7038
De Leeuw, W. A. 295, 5944
De León, D. 2203
De Lisle, G. W. 3261
De Luca, L. J. 1216

De Lucia, P. G. 449
De Matos, A. P. A. 1487
De Mattos, I. G. 4672
De Mazzanti, C. M. V. F. 5754
De Melana, M. R. C. 5754
De Mello, P. A. 139
De Melo, A. M. A. 1895
De Meurichy, W. 4869
De Milán, M. C. C. 777
De Millán, S. G. 379
De Moor, A. 3109, 3469, 3676, 3679, 4337, 4869
De Neijs, M. 6223
De Noronha, F. 6045
De Oliveira, R. L. 238, 3203, 3211
De Oliveira, S. J. 4022, 4181
De Palmero, K. E. 1102
De Passille, A. M. B. 3756
De Paula Lima, C. A. 6134
De Paz, P. 4924
De Pérez, O. A. 6122
De Prins, E. M. 4866
De Resende, J. S. 238, 3203, 3211
De Ronde-Verloop, F. M. 2118
De Roo, M. 1851
De Roose, P. 3497, 5998
De Rosbo, N. K. 4898
De Rott, M. I. O. 379
De Ruig, W. G. 4858
De Ruijter, A. 2201
De Ruijter, K. 54
De Rycke, J. 4524
De Saedeleer, V. 6732
De Schaepdrijver, L. 1186, 6775
De Schepper, J. 4805, 7363
De Simone, F. 3958
De Smet, A. 2773, 3332, 5881
De Souza, F. T. P. 4710
De Souza, I. S. 4672
De-Souza-Spinosa, H. 3610
De Vicente Ruiz, M. L. 6091
De Vos, A. J. 2289, 3420, 5808
De Vos, V. 2328, 6129, 7451
De Vree, F. 3733
De Vries, H. W. 547, 6576, 6734-6735
De Vries, P. 229
De Vries, T. J. 4711
De Waart, J. 763
De Wergifosse, P. 4585
De Wet, J. A. L. 5241
De Wilde, R. 6649
De Witte, K. 4574
De Zavaleta, O. 321
Dea, S. 3372, 5924, 6464
Dean, B. 3585
Dean, E. A. 2044, 2615
Dean, P. W. 2535
Dear, G. 6024
Deaton, J. W. 5601, 6727
Deb, S. K. 4749
Debackere, M. 3121
Debecq, J. 143, 6374, 6990
Debono, M. 3658
DeBowes, R. M. 2541, 4341
DeCamp, C. E. 7580
Dechamps, P. 1906, 3752
Decuypere, E. 1155
DeDecker, R. J. 3877
Dedek, J. 4017, 5001
Dedinienė, J. 6593
Dee, J. 998
Dee, J. F. 5649
Dee, L. 998
Deeb, B. J. 6878
Deegen, E. 337
Deen, M. 1140
Deerberg, F. 1030, 3550, 6016
Define, R. M. 6161
Defize, P. R. 2770
Degani, G. 6021
Degen, M. 3024-3025, 6691
Degórski, A. 1087-1088, 5566, 5863
DeGrandis, S. A. 31
Degryse, A. D. A. Y. 873
Degteva, G. K. 60
Dehghani, S. 537
Dehority, B. A. 4983
Deitch, A. D. 6222
DeJager, J. C. 5491
Dejneka, J. 5396
Dekeyser, P. 1288
Dekleer, V. 2520
Del Campo, C. H. 1229, 7419
Del Corral, F. 4494
Del Palacio, M. A. 1150
Del Pozo, M. 754
Del Real, G. 6351
Del Val Aznarez, F. J. 963
Delahaut, P. 510, 4528, 6552
Delahousse, B. 2466
DeLahunta, A. 1665, 2888, 4973, 6531, 7219
Delaney, K. 1373
Delannoy, J. 5710
Delany, M. W. 7551
Delap, S. K. 6109
Delatour, P. 7418
Delbeke, F. T. 3121
Delclaux, M. 4947
Deldar, A. 3082
Deleforge, J. 4311
DeLeon, B. 511-512, 3673
Delev, K. 5088
Delfgou-van Asch, E. H. M. 1338
Delgado Bermejo, J. V. 3565
Delgoffe, J. C. 2288, 6030
Delius, H. 5195
Dell, A. 419
Della Casa, G. 4251
Della Porta, G. 1013
Della Salda, L. 3351, 4178, 4251
Della Torre, G. 1013
Dellac, B. 5710
Dell'Aquila, M. E. 5555
Dellmeier, G. R. 3742
Dell'Orto, V. 507, 3580
DeLoach, J. R. 1560, 3403
DeLorenzo, M. A. 787
Delost, P. 3105
Delpietro, H. A. 642
Deltour, P. 3434
Delverdier, M. 474, 3546, 3712
Delvigne, A. 7181
Demacker, P. N. M. 1872
DeMarchi, J. M. 5128
Demarquez, N. 2162
DeMartini, J. C. 2940, 3285
Dement, W. C. 367
Dement'ev, E. P. 7519
Demiaszkiewicz, A. W. 957, 2205
Demidov, N. V. 705
Demidova, T. V. 4390
Demin, Yu. M. 4395
Demir, S. 2858
Demmler, T. 3774
Demotte, O. D. 614
Dempsey, E. F. 4172-4173
Dempster, R. P. 6517
Den Hartog, J. M. P. 1918, 4410
Denac, M. 2439
Denbow, D. M. 551, 4881, 6143
Dencker, L. 3592
Deneer, H. G. 3869, 4504, 4511
Dénes, J. 1863
Deng, R. 896
Denham, S. C. 3231
DeNicola, D. B. 1207, 4282, 6220
Denicourt, M. 360, 5010, 5999
Denikina, N. N. 4679
Denis, J. A. 5400
DeNise, S. K. 1084, 5467
Denissel, E. 6137
Denmark, Veterinaerdirektoratet, Landbrugsministeriet 112
Dennett, T. B. 3813
Denning, D. W. 5757
Dennis, J. A. 976, 5990
Denny, H. R. 5337, 5983
Dente, A. R. 604
Denton, J. H. 2009
Dentone, S. M. L. 6851
Denzinger, F. 6562
Deorani, V. P. S. 292
DePaola, A. 740
Depelchin, A. 2935, 4833
Deplazes, P. 2676
Deppe, R. 2928, 7538
Deprez, P. 323, 2238, 3201, 3312
Depta, A. 1810
Der Vartanian, M. 51, 53
Derbyshire, J. B. 6422
Deregt, D. 2744, 4002, 5162
Derieux, W. T. 5712
Derksen, F. J. 335, 2249, 4238, 5013, 6544
Derkx, F. H. M. 4815
Dermody, J. T. 1375
DeRoth, L. 1649, 1821, 3682, 5336
D'Errico, A. A. 2879
Deryabin, O. N. 7053
Deryabina, E. G. 7053
Descamps, B. 5267
Descôteaux, J. P. 2156, 7263
DeShazer, J. A. 2435, 6791
Deshpande, B. B. 4668
Deshpande, L. V. 5553
Désilets, A. 360, 5010, 5999
Desmecht, M. 1393
Desmet, P. 3109
Desmettre, P. 851, 1435, 2712, 4293, 5133-5134
Desoutter, D. 2122, 6414
Desselberger, U. 841
Desser, S. 2680
Dettinger, H. 131
Deushcheva, G. G. 4171
Deutschmann, B. 2510
Devanathan, T. G. 1173, 3726
Devaney, J. A. 2202
Devaney, M. A. 837, 1446
Devenish, J. 6885
Devitt, P. G. 7594
Devos, P. 1851
DeVries, S. 6813
Devriese, L. 1363, 3230, 4534, 5050, 6013
Devriese, L. A. 779, 2639, 5680, 5740
Dew, T. L. 540
Dewey, P. J. S. 2230
Dewhirst, M. W. 1706, 2945
Deyoe, B. L. 1285, 1997, 3841-3843, 6248, 6664
DeYoung, D. J. 2531
Dezzutti, C. S. 6601
Dhaliwal, P. S. 4903
Dhanda, O. P. 4798
Dhar, D. N. 308, 2214, 4136
Dhar, S. 2196
Dhem, A. R. 1142, 1224, 2402, 3036
Dhillon, A. S. 4790
Dhingra, L. D. 1890-1891
Dhingra, P. N. 6364-6365
Dho, M. 6287
Dhoble, R. L. 5577
Dhourov, A. 2382
Di Doménico, G. 6138
Di Francesco, C. 209
Di Guardo, G. 4178, 4251
Di Luca, D. 2138
Di Modugno, G. 6281
Di Trani, L. 850, 2772, 7060
Dial, S. M. 377, 6704
Diallo, A. 2714, 5843
Dias, M. C. S. 1540
Dias e Silva, M. U. 3489
Diaw, O. T. 2207
Diaz, E. 931
Diaz, F. H. 4894
Diaz, M. J. 7406
Díaz, R. 1294, 4477
Diaz Rayo, C. 3193
DiBartola, S. P. 4148, 7276
Dice, P. F. 3347, 5359
Dick, C. P. 7068
Dick, J. W. 5712
Dick, L. A. 3531
Dickerson, H. W. 1986, 3427
Dickey, J. F. 2327
Dickinson, A. G. 3327
Dickson, J. 6564
Dickson, J. S. 5620
Dickson, L. 6713
Dickson, L. R. 7540, 7561
Dickson, T. G. 5259
Didonet Láu, H. 4479, 5060, 5239
Diebschlag, W. 1940, 4418
Diehl, J. R. 2327, 5512
Diehl, M. 1686
Diehl, N. K. 4931
Dieleman, S. J. 4890
Dieringer, T. M. 5493
Dierstein, R. 1780
Diestre, A. 3772
Dietert, R. R. 485, 1103
Dietrich, R. A. 3846
Dietz, G. 149
Dietz, O. 1951, 2424, 6162, 7609
Dietz, R. 5197
Dietze, A. 1619
Dietze, A. E. 3508
Dietzschold, B. 3971, 7004
Díez, A. 1135
Diez, I. 5574
Diez, J. 2692, 5122
Díez, L. 4382
Difranco, E. 7263
DiGiacomo, R. F. 1021, 6878
DiGirolamo, W. M. T. 5811
Digoutte, J. P. 2122, 5836
Dijk, J. E. van 761, 2145, 6609
Dijk, P. van 1827
Dijk, S. van 6554
Dijkhuizen, A. A. 6788
Dik, K. J. 2442, 3819
Dikaev, B. Yu. 5276
Diker, K. S. 71, 2005-2006, 6251
Diker, Ş. 2006
Diker, Ş. 6631
Dikinene, N. P. 3620
Dikinienė, N. 6593
Dikov, T. 5600
Dikova, Ts. 1065
Dill, S. G. 522, 2888, 4168, 6531
Dillberger, J. E. 3551
Dille, D. S. 4328
Dillon, A. R. 6706
Dilov, P. 2382, 5521, 6635, 6683, 7380
Dimanov, D. 2326
Dimitrijević, S. 2184
Dimitrov, K. 6635, 7380
Dimitrov, M. 2326
Dimitrova, E. 2139
Dimitrova, V. 3273
Dimitrova, Z. 2035
Dimmock, C. K. 459, 2289, 2930
Dina, O. A. 5236
Dinçer, Ş. 6509-6510, 6512
Dineen, J. K. 2226
Ding, J. C. 6125
Ding, J. T. 6125
Ding, L. F. 6070
Ding, M. 852
Dinsmore, R. P. 695, 7351, 7435
Dinter, Z. 5862
Diop, M. 2124, 5167
Dirdiri, N. E. 4813
Dirie, M. F. 7120
Dirks, C. 1659
Dirksen, G. 2057
Dison, M. S. 1007
Distl, O. 1940, 4418
D'Iteren, G. 932
Dittrich, L. 1934

Divers, T. J. 1270, 1633, 2366, 2555, 3472, 5448, 5930, 6914
Dixon, B. R. 206
Dixon, F. F. 4123
Dixon, J. E. 6142
Dixon, L. K. 1489
Dixon, P. F. 2814
Dixon, R. 1201
Dixon, R. J. 913, 1082
Dixon, S. N. O 2390
Djabakou, K. 5209
Djang, K. T. F. 4394
Djegham, M. 5362
Djiane, J. 4953
Djupvik, H. O. 2811
Doane, R. M. 3253
Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 5273
Dobbie, W. 5957
Döbereiner, J. 457, 4738
Dobrenov, B. 6806
Dobrić, Đ. 1336
Dobson, C. 2855
Dobson, H. 2325, 2974, 3574-3575, 4891, 6553, 7528
Dobson, R. J. 5319
Doby, P. B. 3458
Docherty, D. E. 4691
Dodd, C. E. R. 3112
Dodd, K. 3910
Dodd, P. R. 5990
Dodds, P. F. 2440
Dodds, W. J. 7433
Dodek, P. M. 5479
Dodenhof, G. 5514
Dodman, N. H. 1201, 2412
Dodson, M. V. 7475
Dodt, R. M. 4939
Doel, T. 6051
Doel, T. R. 3956
Doershuk, C. M. 5479
Dogan, H. 2858
Doggett, D. L. 5189
Doğrul, F. 2051
Doherty, J. P. 2093
Doherty, M. L. 5048, 7175
Doherty, T. J. 1819, 7444
Dohms, J. E. 4686-4687, 6456
Dohoo, I. R. 4139
Dohse, K. 5186
Doi, K. 466
Doi, R. H. 877, 1476
Doige, C. E. 1079
Dokin, V. P. 1003
Dolan, T. T. 5272
Dolfi, A. 488
Domaszewski, A. 5425
Dombi, J. 2985
Domeki, I. 2976, 7421
Doménico, G. di 6138
Domermuth, C. H. 2804, 4526
Domingo, E. 842, 2692, 3288, 5117, 5122, 6993
Domingo, M. 1369, 6596
Dominguez, A. A. 5330
Dominguez, J. C. 1170
Dominguez, L. 1369
Domínguez, M. 4957
Dominguez, M. M. 1846
Domínguez Fernández de Tejerina, J. C. 1235
Domkus, V. S. 673
Dömötör, E. 5200
Domrow, R. 5280
Don, L. E. 4235
Donachie, W. 1312, 2593, 2598, 6273
Donadio, L. H. 4068
Donahue, M. 4538
Donald, A. D. 5319
Donald, R. A. 7479
Donaldson, A. I. 839, 1437, 2691
Donaldson, A. L. 844
Donawick, W. J. 4432, 4434-4435, 7227
Doncon, G. H. 1045
Done, S. H. 2265, 5092
Donelli, G. 74
Donev, B. 2381, 7134
Doneva, M. 2501
Dong, G. X. 5727
Donlon, J. 4495
Donnay, I. 3684
Donnelly, J. 6977
Donnelly, J. B. 1879
Donnelly, W. J. C. 3598
Donner, G. S. 4429
D'Onofrio, G. 4178, 4251
Donoghue, D. J. 1830
Donovick, R. A. 951
Doolaege, R. 2400
Dooley, J. S. G. 2015
Doornenbal, P. 55, 3223
Dopatka, H. D. 2738
Dopazo, C. P. 1987
Dopazo, J. 3288
Dopfmer, I. 7325, 7561
Doran, R. E. 2059, 4737
Dorchies, P. 278, 5268
Dorfman, L. C. 5014
Dorn, C. R. 2049, 3465, 6285
Dorn, J. M. 3668
Dorn, P. 3029, 6907
Dorner, J. L. 6814
Dornsife, R. E. 223
Dorny, P. 3444, 3446-3447
Dorofeev, V. M. 4679
Dorrance, L. A. 3860
Dorrer, D. 129
Dorrestein, G. M. 592
Dorsch, M. 4846
Dorval, M. E. M. C. 7124
Dorward, W. 3654
Dorward, W. J. 64
Dos Reis A. C. F. 1558
Dostal, S. 608
Doster, A. R. 128
Dostoevskii, P. P. 4529
Dou, L. Q. 5979
Doube, B. M. 5813
Doubek, J. 6099
Douch, P. G. C. 2227, 5320, 5472, 5973
Dougan, G. 2668
Dougherty, E. P. 2916
Dougherty, J. 530
Doughty, L. A. 4014
Doughty, W. J. 1426
Douglas, A. 4620
Douglass, J. P. 2541
Douglass, L. W. 88
Dousek, J. 1567
Dow, S. W. 5419, 6239, 7379
Dowling, S. C. 3182
Downey, N. E. 1593
Downham, D. Y. 618
Downing, J. A. 4897
Dowsett, J. F. 24
Doyle, M. P. 2573, 4559
Doymaz, M. Z. 2069
Drábek, J. 2778
Draghi de Benítez, M. G. 5269
Drăghici, C. 7618
Dragoev, P. 7212
Drake, A. L. 5189
Dranovskaya, E. A. 3840
Drechsler, H. 6890
Drén, C. N 5390
Dressel, A. 1858
Dresser, W. R. van 7404
Dreumel, A. A. van 1329
Drew, M. D. 6102
Dreyer, M. J. 2328
Dreyfuss, D. J. 7252
Dridi, S. 5030
Driesch, H. von den 262
Driessens, F. 1918, 5492
Driftmier, K. 4067, 6664
Driggers, C. D. 7550
Drinan, E. M. 4495
Drogun, A. G. 1635, 3541
Droleskey, R. E. 5229
Drolet, B. S. 6415
Dromey, M. F. 3598
Drommer, W. 2277
Drouin, P. 1418
Droy, M. T. 2618
Druce, C. 5656
Drucker, W. D. 3509
Drudge, J. H. 4130, 5249, 7179
Drujan, B. 855
Drummond, R. O. 5655
Drummond, W. H. 4884
Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. van 2729
Dryagalin, N. N. 833
Du, J. F. 4975
Du, L. G. 4975
Du, N. 896
Du, Y. H. 1187
Du Preez, J. H. 2075, 3903
Dua, K. 2464
Dubath, M. L. 1011, 4831
Dubey, J. P. 3414, 4090-4091, 4707, 5265, 6232, 7140-7142
Dubiel, A. 1066
Dubielzig, R. R. 552
Dubitskaya, A. F. 1603
Dubois, M. 510
Dubois, N. 5881
Duboseq, M. F. 4780
Dubost, G. 6524
Dubovi, E. A. 228
Dubovi, E. J. 6412
Dubovoi, I. S. 3260
Dubray, G. 2682
Dubreuil, P. 6745
Dubuisson, J. 3524, 4656, 5867
Ducharme, N. G. 3485, 4162, 5992, 7567-7569
Duchesne, M. 3958
Duckett, W. M. 4896
Duclos, P. J. 5687
Ducos de Lahitte, J. 4724
Ducreux, F. 392
Dudi, P. R. 2279
Dudler, L. 1094-1095
Duée, J. P. 4607
Duek, L. 1985
Duff, S. R. I. 383, 7284
Duffell, S. J. 976
Duffus, W. P. H. 195
Duffy, N. 2160
Dufour, B. 2237, 4610, 5334, 6026
Dufty, J. H. 6888
Duganzich, D. M. 6473
Duggan, P. F. 7366
Dugwekar, Y. G. 429
Duignan, P. 6441
Duimstra, J. R. 5895
Duin, C. T. M. van 2389, 4863, 5510, 5516
Dujin, T. 6373
Duke, G. E. 4881
Duke, T. 543
Dukes, T. W. 6556
Dulac, G. C. 2142, 5175
Dulin, A. M. 3237
Dumanova, L. 5176
Dumasia, M. C. 682
Dumbell, K. R. 4458
Dumet, H. 6524
Dumon, H. 5401
Dunbar, J. R. 3311
Duncan, D. 1857
Duncan, I. J. H. 637, 2496, 4459, 6794-6795
Duncan, J. L. 5966, 6519
Duncan, J. R. 733, 735-736, 1701, 2002, 5782
Dunderdale, J. 655
Dungan, C. F. 4985
Dunleavy, U. 4622
Dunlop, C. I. 328, 4336, 7441, 7449
Dunlop, L. B. 7356
Dunlop, R. H. 5606
Dunn, A. C. 352
Dunn, J. L. 98
Dunn, P. 716
Dunn, R. W. 1903
Dunn, S. J. 198
Dunstan, R. W. 372
Dunster, P. J. 459-460, 2204
Dunyamaliev, G. E. 3895
Duperray, J. 6069
Dupouy-Camet, J. 7181
Ďuran, A. 1867
Duran, E. 1071, 4675, 6947
Durand, L. 257
Durand, M. 4481
Durand, P. 3063
Durão J. F. C. 1407
Duray, P. H. 807
Durchfeld, B. 973
Đurdević, Đ. 2957
Đurđević, Đ. 6746
Durham, S. K. 228
Đuričić, B. 2701
Düring, F. 346, 2903
Đurišič, S. 1404
Ďurišová, B. 4797
Durkin, J. 932
Durojaiye, O. A. 5921, 6421, 7095
Durotoye, L. A. 5583
Durrani, N. U. 1456
Durrieu, E. 6056
Duschinski, U. 6150
Dushenin, N. V. 6000
Dušinský, R. 472
Duthie, G. G. 2308, 3502
Dutko, Yu. S. 241
Dutra, L. F. 2879
Dutta, J. C. 429, 3576
Dutta, L. 3576
Dutta, S. K. 133, 2675
Düzgün, A. 2868, 5111
D'Ver, A. S. 1116
Dvořáčková, A. 936
Dvořák. 6194
Dvořák, I. 3795
Dvořák, M. 1123
Dvořák, P. 4301
Dvořák, R. 1729-1730, 7323
Dvorkin, G. L. 1635, 6282
Dwarkanath, P. K. 4864
Dwinger, R. H. 4073, 5240
Dwivedi, P. 2236, 2883
Dwulet, F. E. 4148
Dwyer, R. 4538
Dybdal, N. O. 2284
Dye, J. A. 5515
Dyer, D. C. 3648
Dynarowicz, I. 4365
Dysko, R. C. 3587
Dyson, D. 7444
Dyson, D. A. 1643
Dyson, D. H. 1823-1824, 2422, 4972
Dyson, S. 535
Dzapo, V. 6063
Dzenis, V. A. 6592
Dzerzhinskii, V. A. 4138
Dzhankov, T. 5088
Dzhavadov, E. D. 2806
Dzhikidze, E. K. 751
Dzhurov, A. 2381-2382, 5451, 6635, 7380
Dziąba, K. 4582
Dziedzic, B. 5376
Dzięgielewski, M. 4365
Dzikidze, E. K. 5800
Dziuk, H. E. 7455
Dziuk, H. F. 7456
Eagleson, G. K. 5976
Eamens, G. J. 99, 2080, 6938-6939
East, I. J. 953, 4122
East, N. E. 2907
Easterday, B. C. 3981, 5832, 7014
Eaton, A. H. 3728
Eaton, J. W. 4817
Eaton, K. A. 3857
Eaton, L. C. 3964
Eaton-Wells, R. 998
Eaves, F. W. 829, 2103
Eaves, L. E. 3195, 4503, 5701, 6867
Eb, F. 134
Ebeling, P. R. 2447
Ebell, G. F. 1763
Eberhardt, C. 3666
Eberle, R. 5906
Ebisawa, S. 2484
Eboma, K. E. 4720

Ebrecht, A. 1799
Echevarria, F. A. M. 3456
Eckerlin, R. H. 1068
Eckersall, P. D. 5631, 5634
Eckhardt, H. 7563
Eckroade, R. J. 1511, 5914-5915, 6302
Ectors, F. 510, 677-678, 3684
Ectors, F. J. 678
Eddi, C. S. 7185
Eddy, R. K. 3364
Edel, W. 4535
Edens, F. W. 4203, 6082, 6145
Ederoth, M. 1098
Ederveen, J. 886
Edfors-Lilja, I. 3097
Edgar, J. A. 3599
Edgar, S. A. 1681, 4699, 6479, 7128
Edington, N. 4638
Edjtehadi, M. 537
Edlund, P. O. 4411
Edman, A. C. 3086
Edmonds, P. 739
Edmondson, A. J. 5748
Edney, A. T. B. 376, 4468, 4470
Edqvist, L. E. 7483
Edwards, B. R. 4979
Edwards, D. J. 771, 4851, 5552
Edwards, G. B. 2890
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 3563, 7337
Edwards, J. F. 5834
Edwards, J. R. 3929
Edwards, L. D. 9, 1999, 4487
Edwards, N. J. 722
Edwards, S. 874, 2137, 2732, 4617, 5862
Edwards, S. A. 5610
Edwards, W. C. 1756, 2981
Eeerola, E. 3012
Egan, J. 2665
Egberink, H. 886, 4677
Egberts, H. J. A. 761, 2145
Egbunike, G. N. 6144
Eger, C. 4758
Egerton, J. R. 2864, 6888
Eguchi, M. 745, 4502, 5040, 6712
Eguchi, Y. 6186
Egusa, S. 2013, 2842, 7286
Egwu, G. O. 6971
Egyed, M. N. 1773
Egyházi, Z. 6386
Ehlers, J. 6610
Ehrenfeld, E. 837
Ehrensperger, F. 968
Ehrhart, W. 1116
Ehrich, M. 4065
Ehrle, F. 5305
Ehrle, F. A. 296
Eichel, H. 588
Eichel, V. 6311
Eichelberg, H. 2268
Eichenbaum, J. D. 2396
Eichentopf, F. 588
Eicher, R. 2303, 2901, 7246
Eichhorn, M. 5273
Eichhorn, W. 4044, 5861
Eichinger, H. 3059
Eiguchi, Y. 7019, 7089
Eiguchi de Palmero, K. 1102
Eijnde, J. van den 2201
Eilts, B. E. 2314
Einarsson, S. 1067, 1143
Einwald-Ernst, M. 1659
Eis, M. J. 733
Eisenberg, B. R. 622
Eisenmenger, M. C. 4281
Eitner, D. 2996
Ek-Kommonen, C. 1504
Ekés, K. 1060
Ekesbo, I. 2556
Ekino, S. 1105
Ekins, P. J. 5626
Eklund, A. 523
Ekman, T. 788
Ekperigin, H. E. 5726
Ekue, N. F. 3335
Ekwonu, M. C. 154
El-Azab, M. A. 2320
El-Azazy, O. M. E. 4105
El Azeem, A. A. 1155
El-Batrawi, A. M. 2169
El-Begawey, M. B. 4052
El Busto Saenz, I. 6064
El-Ghorr, A. A. 5157
El-Hamidi, M. 6094
El-Hassan, A. M. 1176
El-Hindi, H. 2437, 2460
El-Khaladi, A. 5002
El-Mahdi, M. M. 4052
El-Menshawi, B. 5458
El-Mohandes, E. A. 624
El-Sadek, S. E. 4277
El-Sanhouri, A. A. 6716
El-Sanousi, S. M. 800
El-Sayed, N. K. 1893, 3064
El-Sinnary, K. 4142
El-Tayeb, A. E. 5230
Elad, D. 805
Eladi, A. 6831
Elazhary, M. 1785
Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 4838
Elazhary, Y. 194
ElAzhary, Y. 5856
El'bert, L. B. 3967
Elder, H. Y. 2436
Elder, J. H. 7070
Eldon, J. 1144
Eldridge, G. A. 636
Elečko, J. 1122
Elfring, G. 2877
Elger, W. 5514
Elhadi, H. M. 2492
Elhassan, E. O. 2176
Éliás, B. 3836, 4988
Elías, E. M. 7267
Eliasson, L. 5605
Elkin, V. S. 3982
Elleman, T. C. 4516
Ellendorff, F. 1934, 5514
Ellerbroek, L. 1799, 3650
Elliott, D. C. 3454, 6566
Elliott, D. G. 2653
Ellis, A. E. 29, 32, 2582, 6230, 6679
Ellis, B. 1301
Ellis, J. A. 1091, 1376
Ellis, M. G. 2045, 6674
Ellis, T. 1046
Ellis, T. M. 103-104, 1377, 2766, 3268, 3337, 3918, 7013
Ellis, W. A. 4581, 6960
Ellis, W. G. 442
Ellison, G. W. 696, 4429
Elliston, K. O. 2964
Elmer, L. 2912
Elmore, R. G. 3787, 4419
Eloit, M. 2110, 4484, 4607
Elowni, E. E. 7178, 7180
Elsacker, L. van 6580
Elsaesser, F. 1934
Else, R. W. 6540
Elshoud, G. C. A. 3089
Elsner, Y. 6535
Elston, D. A. 6565
Elston, R. A. 4985
Elwin, R. L. 3757
Elze, K. 2392-2393, 6943
Emanović, D. 6790, 6796
Embaye, H. 6900
Embertson, R. E. 1946
Embling, P. P. 6652
Embury, D. H. 4570
Emde, C. 4140
Emerton, B. L. 630
Emery, D. L. 1091, 2840
Emi, S. 1818
Emili, S. 951
Emilio Trigo T., E. 5476
Emmanual, J. 4441, 4441
Emmerson, P. T. 1510, 5205
Emms, Y. 7207-7208
Emre, B. 6371
Emswiler-Rose, B. S. 7549
Enaga, N. 7135
Enchev, S. 3545, 6437
Encinas Grandes, A. 5242
Endo, H. 1852
Endo, M. 4254
Endo, R. 1606, 2232
Endoh, D. 5615
Endresen, C. 2811
Endris, R. G. 2677
Engashev, V. G. 6023
Engel, H. N., Jr. 2450
Engel, M. 6381
Engelen, C. J. M. van 6226
Engelhardt, H. 2015
Engelhardt, J. A. 6471
Engelking, H. M. 1528
Engen, W. R. 1986
England, G. C. W. 5537, 6812, 7362
England, J. M. 406
Engler, D. 3716
Engler, M. J. 5703
English, D. 5479
English, P. R. 3662
Engvall, A. 3279
Enice, F. 5206
Enjuanes, L. 210, 842, 1492, 4029
Ennis, W. H. 5835
Enquist, L. W. 2697
Enright, M. R. 1357, 5052
Entrican, G. 6667
Entwistle, K. W. 4889
Enurah, L. U. 154
Eom, K. S. 6526
Epelu-Opio, J. 1219
Epstein, R. L. 4411, 6692
Erasmus, B. J. 4009
Erasmus, J. A. 2001, 4993, 5241
Erasmus, J. M. 3527
Erb, H. N. 522, 2250, 2254, 2916, 2956, 3483, 4162, 7277, 7350
Erbolato, E. B. 2565
Erdağ, O. 3277
Erdeğer, J. 71
Erdeğer, J. 6251
Erdei, J. 1507, 1507, 1527, 1527
Erdei, P. 1315
Erdmann, E. 385
Erf, G. F. 6677
Erganis, O. 773, 5749
Ergin, H. 3300
Erhardová-Kotrlá, B. 7604
Erhardt, W. 6714
Erhart, E. A. 3131
Erices, J. 38
Erickson, E. D. 6921
Erickson, H. H. 4341
Eriks, I. S. 3950
Eriksen, L. 3460
Eriksson, J. 5418
Eriksson, J. E. 464
Eriksson, S. 6042
Êrkhado-va-Kotrla, B. 7604
Ermakov, V. V. 628
Ermine, A. 5826
Ernst, D. 203, 2764
Ernst, E. 1659, 2903
Ernst, H. 7305
Ernst, R. 2923, 5198
Ernst, S. 2783
Erny, K. 5212
Eroğlu, M. 3165
Eroshov, A. I. 1635
Eröss, J. 2848
Errecalde, J. O. 5453
Ertl, G. 4409
Ertl, H. 7004
Ervasti, J. M. 4250, 4252
Ervin, R. T. 7159
Erwich, J. J. H. M. 1847
Erzhabek, I. 2778
Escabias, M. I. 4885
Eschedor, J. T. 4830
Escouflaire, P. 36, 6126
Escoula, L. 5463, 5730
Escribano, J. M. 881-882, 4025, 5890, 6424
Escudero, A. 7490
Esimov, B. K. 6495
Espaine, L. 5807
Esparza, I. 1488
Espejo, R. T. 885
Espejo Serrano, J. 5755
Espelid, S. 21-22
Espinal T., C. A. 4788
Espinasse, J. 2618, 5668, 5710, 6969
Espino R., M. G. 5476
Esposito, J. J. 1444
Esposito, L. 2968, 3664
Espuña, E. 5847
Esquivel, P. 6014
Essén-Gustavsson, B. 1049-1050, 1837, 2455, 6749
Esser, D. 5477
Essex-Sorlie, D. 5522
Essey, M. A. 3162, 3164, 6249
Esslemont, D. 4446
Esteban, E. N. 1017
Esterhuysen, J. J. 5816
Esteva, M. 1150
Estrada Correa, A. E. 5073
Estrada Peña, A. 1212
Esuruoso, G. O. 4999, 7596
Etang, B. B. 2583-2584
Etchison, J. R. 1469
Etherington, W. G. 1121
Etherton, T. D. 6178
Ettala, E. 5427
Eulenberger, K. 1743
Eulitz-Meder, C. 6766
Eurell, J. C. 2528
Eurides, D. 6134
European Association of Veterinary Anatomists 7626
European Inland Fisheries Advisory Commission 1252
Eustace, R. A. 7572-7573
Euzéby, J. P. 2153
Evangelisti, J. W. 3402
Evans, A. T. 1958, 3677
Evans, D. L. 564, 1093, 3006
Evans, G. 4445
Evans, G. O. 3636
Evans, H. E. 4973
Evans, J. M. 4452
Evans, J. O. 1774
Evans, J. W. 6149
Evans, K. L. 2170
Evans, L. E. 2445, 4859
Evans, S. 2161
Evans, S. M. 398, 1028, 2534
Evdokimova, O. A. 812, 3931
Evelyn, T. P. T 3654
Even, O. 6797
Evenberg, D. 30
Evensen, Ø. 3643
Evenson, C. J. 7356
Everard, C. O. R. 2664, 6958
Everard, J. D. 6958
Everett, R. E. 3923
Everitt, J. I. 2278
Everlith, K. M. 3844
Evermann, J. F. 185, 1021, 2158, 4771
Evermann, J. R. 7394
Everson, J. S. 2678
Evglevskaya, N. I. 6282
Evrard, P. 1632
Evseeva, S. D. 2794
Ewald, S. 72
Ewalt, L. C. 3972
Ewbank, R. 1970
Ewing, I. 1004
Ewing, S. A. 3949
Exley, C. 5443
Exura, Y. 3534
Eyanga, E. 1452
Eyre, P. 2132, 4204, 4883, 6146
Eyrich, H. 5608, 6076
Eysker, M. 2220
Eyster, G. E. 1958
Eyzenbach, V. 547
Eze, B. O. 2228
Ezeasor, D. N. 1882, 5590
Ezeugwu, R. U. 4999
Ezquerra, L. J. 5351
Ezquerra Calvo, L. J. 4957
Ezura, Y. 918

Ezzat, A. R. 3058
Faaberg, K. S. 236
Fabbi, M. 5762
Fabbri, S. 4405
Fabiani, O. 222, 596-597
Fabry, J. 3675
Fackelman, G. E. 7579
Facklam, R. R. 3232
Fadel, M. 7099
Fadini, L. 6123
Fadly, A. M. 1526, 2948, 5389, 7307
Faessler, R. 1793
Fagbami, A. H. 5172
Fagerland, J. A. 2757, 4474
Fagerlund, K. 464
Faggella, A. M. 520
Fahey, K. J. 5212
Fahlbrink, E. 1011
Fahmy, F. 3583
Faine, S. 2093
Fairbrother, A. 6642
Fairbrother, J. M. 755, 2611-2612, 6280
Fairclough, R. J. 3614
Fairfull, R. W. 4228
Fairley, N. M. 1177
Faix, S. 7468
Fajardo, H. 6059
Fajardo C., G. 4566
Fajer, E. 5955
Fajimi, J. L. 1182, 3068
Fakae, B. B. 2223, 2228, 7191
Falade, S. 3881
Falandysz, J. 1754
Falasca, C. A. 1102
Falcone, E. 2772, 7060
Falconer, I. R. 463, 465, 4292
Falk, H. B. 604
Falk-Junge, G. 4223
Falkay, G. 3030, 3103
Falkinham, J. O., III 5781
Falkow, S. 65, 69, 2624
Falkowitz, K. 406
Fallavena, L. C. B. 4207
Falloon, M. N. 6758
Faluhelyi, S. 2970-2971
Fam Dak Chong 2459
Fan, C. J. 5717
Fan, X. L. 2185
Fandiño Cossío, N. 6904
Fanning, G. R. 3838
Fantasia, M. 1319
Faragher, J. T. 904
Faravelli, G. 1534
Faredin, I. 1807, 2970-2971
Farge, F. de La 4878
Fargeaud, D. 2110, 2699
Fargeix, N. 3105
Fargetton, X. 3684
Farmer, G. R. 5568
Farmer, J. J. 2622
Farquhar, C. F. 5875
Farrar, W. 3947
Farrelly, B. 2092
Farrington, P. G. 330
Farrow, B. R. H. 5417
Farrow, C. S. 4406, 4974
Farrow, J. A. E. 3232
Farver, T. B. 96, 3002, 4336, 5748, 6930
Fass, D. N. 7261
Fassi-Fahri, M. 3276
Fassi-Fehri, M. M. 5103
Fatani, J. A. 621
Fath El-Bab, M. R. 3061
Fatunmbi, O. O. 6396
Fau, D. 3688
Faucon, J. P. 6507
Faulkner, J. E. 3677, 7463-7464
Faull, W. B. 6971
Faure, J. R. 985
Faure, R. 6174
Fawcett, A. R. 1599
Fawi, M. T. 800
Fayed, A. H. 3041
Fayer, R. 5265
Fazekas, A. 6386
Fazleabas, A. T. 571
Featherstone, H. E. 6521
Fébel, H. 6135
Fecteau, G. 6555
Fedde, M. R. 4341
Feder, B. 513
Feder, F. H. 4925
Fedorov, G. P. 241
Fedotov, E. V. 4395
Fegan, M. 4503
Fehér, J. 7045
Fehrer-Sawyer, S. L. 513
Fei, A. C. Y. 7051
Feil, V. J. 1803
Feinmehl, R. I. 6670
Feinstein, R. E. 1002
Fekadu, M. 2709, 3970
Fekete, J. 3033
Fekete, S. 1060, 5232, 5428-5429
Felbinger, U. 1622, 5572
Feldman, B. F. 5354
Feldman, D. B. 4450
Feldman, E. C. 368, 402, 1734, 4332, 5385
Feldman, R. G. 326
Feledi, C. A. 840
Felfe, P. 2107
Felice, L. J. 5012
Felix, A. M. 3668
Fell, L. R. 6744
Fellenberg, R. von 2247, 4385, 4902, 6533
Felsburg, P. J. 4189, 4302, 5233, 6106
Feltmate, T. E. 659
Felty-Duckworth, A. M. 3658
Femenia, F. 6100
Feng, Y. Q. 7336
Fenlon, D. R. 4560, 5066
Fennell, C. L. 5698
Fennema, G. 3181
Fenner, F. 1977, 4458
Fenner, W. R. 216
Fensterbank, R. 5682
Fenton, M. A. 396
Fenwick, B. W. 2684, 6757
Fenwick, D. C. 3557
Fenwick, G. R. 2339
Fenyvesi, A. 1431
Feofanova, T. V. 4213
Féola, R. 4151, 7256
Feraud, J. P. 4723
Ferber, M. T. 2222
Ferdinand, G. A. 6958
Ferenc, S. A. 4126, 7189
Feresu, S. B. 3912
Ferguson, E. G. W. 2871
Ferguson, F. 2347
Ferguson, H. W. 3654, 7610
Ferguson, J. G. 3074
Ferguson, J. M. 1843
Ferguson, M. 1887
Ferlazzo, A. 7486, 7488
Fernandes, S. A. 3880
Fernandes Filho, A. 2879
Fernández, A. 937
Fernandez, A. 5855, 5887
Fernández, A. H. 490
Fernández, A. J. 5588
Fernández, F. 5823
Fernandez, H. 2575
Fernandez, J. G. 4924
Fernandez, J. M. 6082
Fernandez, M. 4924
Fernandez, O. 6174
Fernandez, R. 69
Fernández, S. 181
Fernández Celadilla, L. 6057
Fernández de Luco, D. 3329
Fernández del Palacio, M. J. 5574
Fernandez-Larsson, R. P. 909
Fernie, D. S. 2668
Fernley, R. 3075
Feron, A. 932
Ferrari, C. 6003
Ferrari, G. 1013
Ferrari, M. 2138, 2754
Ferrari, P. 7280
Ferrari, R. 1140
Ferratto, M. E. P. 4319-4320
Ferreira, A. de M. 2900
Ferreira, A. L. 7565
Ferreira, F. A. 7156
Ferreira, H. 1408, 1413
Ferreira, H. I. 7296-7297
Ferreira, H. S. 1406
Ferreira, W. A. 3441
Ferreira de Sá, W. 2189
Ferrell, C. L. 3055
Ferrer, J. F. 1021
Ferrer, L. 6594, 6596
Ferrer, R. 4398
Ferrier, G. 6888
Ferris, K. 2622, 3215, 4538
Ferris, K. E. 6291
Ferris, N. P. 838, 1437
Ferronha, M. H. 1406
Fessler, J. 2246
Fessler, J. F. 2620
Fetisova, K. 3202
Fetrow, J. 958
Fetter, A. W. 2929
Fettman, M. J. 4525, 5419
Feuvre, A. S. le. 7260
Feyter, C. 1725
Fiala, L. 4696
Ficht, T. A. 8, 4992
Fichtenbaum, B. 1828
Fichtner, D. 2143, 4031
Ficken, M. D. 1554, 1766, 4842, 5714, 6395, 6484, 6643
Ficorilli, N. 173, 1449
Fiedler, F. 1371
Fiege, N. 5304, 5317
Fiego, D. P. Lo 3776
Fiel, C. A. 956
Field, B. G. 1048
Field, H. J. 176, 5151
Field, R. W. 2865
Fields, P. I. 3220
Fieni, F. 36, 3688, 6126, 6137, 7562
Fieo, A. 4650
Fievet, B. 567
Fifis, T. 4572, 6856
Figueiras, H. 6056
Figueroa, M. 5785
Fijtman, N. 5036
Fikes, L. W. 4338
Fildes, J. 234
Filipov, J. 3718
Filipov, V. 1063, 3219
Filippich, L. J. 3764
Filla, J. 692
Finch, L. R. 5100
Fincham, J. E. 7078
Finco, D. R. 3034, 3722, 4426
Findly, R. C. 3427
Findon, G. 3360
Finegold, S. M. 3799
Fingeroth, J. M. 2295
Finkelstein, D. I. 6538
Finlay, B. B. 65, 2624
Finlayson, J. 260, 6408
Finn, S. 3765
Finne, J. 3893
Finstad, B. 555
Finsterbusch, L. 137, 2017, 4165
Fiorentini, J. 524
Fioretti, A. 5037, 5137
Fioretti, D. P. 4092
Fioroni, A. 4042, 4234
Firat, G. 3235
Firehammer, B. 1998
Firmanová, A. 5248, 7130
Firnu, A. 3334
Firth, E. C. 1941, 1944, 5491
Fisch, H. 2776
Fischbach, K. 5743
Fischbeck, K. H. 364
Fischer, K. 2502, 5524
Fischer, W. 5083
Fischman, O. 7109
Fiscus, S. A. 2947
Fish, D. 2663
Fish Farmer 1798
Fisher, J. R. S. 334
Fisher, K. R. S. 322
Fisher, M. A. 1114, 2851
Fisher, N. 1138
Fisher, P. 566
Fisher, P. E. 3761
Fishwick, G. 1597
Fisi, I. 2984
Fiske, R. A. 4289, 6335
Fisken-Olsen, M. 616
Fitch, W. 545
Fitch, W. M. 7070
Fitko, R. 589, 1223, 1650, 6167
Fitspatrick, D. H. 352
Fittschen, C. 600-601
Fitz-Coy, S. H. 1681, 4699, 6479, 7128
Fitzgerald, C. J. 4122
Fitzgerald, J. A. 6142
Fitzpatrick, D. R. 2744
FitzSimmons, M. A. 4281
Fitzsimons, J. 4133
Fix, A. S. 5678
Flakhovski, G. 6617
Flamand, A. 2714
Flamenbaum, I. 1134
Flaming, K. P. 2349
Flamini, C. 6507
Flammer, K. 6681
Flanders, J. A. 1025, 3508, 5581
Flèche-Seban, C. 6417
Flecknell, P. A. 719
Fleet, I. R. 515
Fleetwood, A. J. 2091
Fleming, M. W. 2869
Fletcher, A. M. 5547
Fletcher, D. L. 6163
Fletcher, J. E. 1051, 2242
Fletcher, M. 5802
Fletcher, O. J. 1677-1678, 1925, 4507, 5917, 6269
Fleury, C. 4663, 6850
Fleury, H. J. A. 2162
Fliess, E. 115
Flint, S. H. 5089-5090
Flipot, P. 7263
Flisser, A. 5299
Flo, G. L. 1243
Floor, J. 2001
Floren, U. 2023
Florent, G. 1697, 2288, 6030
Flores, R. S. 5125, 6380
Floris, A. 2048
Floris, G. 4909
Flory, C. M. 7402
Flowers, W. L. 3578
Floyd, J. G. 1078
Floyd, J. G., Jr. 7424
Floyd, R. B. 7162
Floyd-Hawkins, K. A. 7432
Flückiger, M. 1614
Flynn, A. 1158
Flynn, J. N. 6665
Flynn, P. A. 740
Flynn, R. J. 6538
Flynn, R. M. 3636
Födisch, G. 7319
Fodor, L. 1312, 2590, 5723
Foerster, S. 246, 915, 7101
Foëx, P. 546
Fogarty, U. 2092
Foged, N. T. 5021
Foggin, C. M. 5898
Foil, C. S. 4120
Foil, L. D. 4120
Folch, H. 6014, 6254
Foldager, J. 954, 2221
Foldes, A. 4897
Földi, J. 1431
Foley, C. W. 929
Foley, J. W. 2667
Foll, P. le 3961
Folman, Y. 1134
Foloppe, P. 2466
Fölsch, D. W. 1898
Folz, S. D. 1598, 2177
Fomina, T. A. 6378
Fonda, D. 5384
Fondevila, D. 6594, 6596
Foni, E. 2781, 3339, 3867-3868
Fonrouge, R. 662
Fonseca, C. 3207

Fontaine, C. M. 3504
Fontaine, J. J. 6100
Fontanillas, J. C. 3176
Fontebasso, S. 3852
Food and Agriculture Organization 1257
Foodman, M. S. 2922
Forberg, S. 7536
Forbes, S. 6086, 6613
Forbes, S. D. 6402
Forbes-Faulkner, J. C. 1276
Ford, E. J. H. 687
Ford, J. J. 6791
Ford, N. J. 1465
Ford, T. S. 2474, 7229, 7442
Foresti, A. 5256
Foreyt, W. J. 3866, 5963
Formosa, P. J. 6052
Fornai, G. 4150
Forneris, G. 4262
Forney, S. D. 3665
Forrer, R. 4149
Forrest, J. B. 4886-4887
Forristal, T. 5439
Forsberg, N. E. 1161
Forschner, E. 2252
Forslund, K. 1039
Forsman, C. A. 5591
Forster, B. W. 2282
Forster, F. 1381
Forstner, M. J. 5305
Forsyth, W. M. 1004
Fossum, C. 1098, 1788
Fossum, K. 1334, 5075
Fossum, T. W. 2482, 2942
Foster, C. V. L. 1125, 4907, 6702, 7431
Foster, E. S. 1702
Foster, G. S. 3191
Foster, J. D. 3327, 4013
Foster, J. S. 4506
Foster, R. 6312
Foster, R. A. 1292, 2000
Foster, T. J. 6312
Foster, W. 3947
Fouchard, M. 5374
Fouche, L. G. 1931
Foulkes, J. A. 3122
Fourichon, C. 3269
Fourie, N. 444, 454
Fournel, C. 985, 3504
Fournie, J. W. 1036
Fourrier, P. 6571
Fourtillan, J. B. 4848
Fowler, J. D. 2545, 3129, 6598-6599
Fowler, M. E. 2430
Fox, A. P. 7008
Fox, G. 3957, 5814
Fox, J. G. 20, 739, 5658
Fox, L. K. 94, 5058
Fox, M. T. 298, 1114, 2218-2219, 2851, 3717, 4125, 5968
Fox, S. M. 2532, 7592
Fox, W. R. 7592
Frajs, Z. 5378
Frame, L. 1180
Frame, P. F. 2246
Frame, S. R. 2246
Francart, J. 2166
France, Centre d'Étude et de Recherche sur l'Économie et l'Organisation des Productions Animales 4981
France, M. P. 6941
Franceschini, P. H. 4263, 4265, 4327
Francesco, C. di 209
Francetić, Đ. 6625
Franchini, A. 585, 5208, 6182, 6676
Franciosi, C. 5208
Franciosini, M. P. 4234
Francis, B. R. 6348
Francis, D. H. 3879, 5736
Francis, G. L. 2448
Francis, M. J. 144, 836
Francis, P. G. 3240
Franco-Arboleda, C. 7036
Francos, G. 1745
Frangenberg, J. 3773
Frank, A. 1053
Frank, G. H. 2034, 3186
Frank, R. K. 1735
Frank, W. 4727
Franke, A. J. 5121
Franke, V. 7063
Franklin, A. 788, 3016
Franklin, R. T. 4190
Frans, A. 1175
Fransen, J. 3436, 5953
Franssen, F. F. J. 4708
Franti, C. 3898
Franti, C. E. 96, 3656, 5350
Franz, H. 1742, 4782
Fraser, A. D. E. 6848
Fraser, A. F. 1901, 3707, 4469, 6151
Fraser, A. J. 6473
Fraser, H. 192, 4013, 5876
Fraser, J. 1646, 6278
Frau, M. 3503
Frazáo, F. F. 1410
Frazer, G. S. 422, 425
Frazier, D. L. 2359
Frazier, J. A. 3595
Frederiksen, W. 4518, 5706
Fredriksen, B. 4278
Fredriksson, G. 6405
Freeman, D. E. 4435, 7227
Freeman, K. P. 971, 4946
Freeman, L. J. 7273-7274
Freidlin, P. J. 903
Freiman, J. S. 913
Freitas, J. C. 6918
French, D. D. 4120
French, F. E. 2200
French, T. W. 1420, 6412
Frerichs, G. N. 4693, 7288
Frerichs, W. M. 2622, 6291
Frericks, W. M. 3215
Frerking, H. 2589, 3005, 3475
Frescura, T. 4042
Frese, K. 2798
Freshman, J. L. 582, 3513
Frew, C. E. 6368
Frewein, J. 6197
Frey, H. R. 5858
Frey, J. 44, 3194, 6884
Frías, M. 1392
Fricke, W. 708
Fried, B. 951
Friederichs, M. 3015, 5927, 6298
Friedhoff, K. T. 5796
Friedman, J. 1007
Friedrich, A. 3114
Friedrich, U. 38
Friend, S. C. E. 6538
Friend, S. E. 7278
Friend, T. 3750
Friend, T. H. 3742
Friendshuh, K. A. 5741
Fries, C. L. 4972
Friess, H. 3913
Frigeri, F. 2138, 2754
Frijns, L. M. H. 4410
Frish, K. 1574
Frisken, K. W. 3492, 3494
Frith, C. H. 1263
Frolov, B. A. 3093
Frolov, V. S. 3999
Frolova, M. P. 1003
Fröman, G. 785
Frøslie, A. 5399
Frost, A. J. 62, 84, 2052, 2074, 3233, 3239, 3901, 5032, 7385
Frostell, C. 528
Frøysadal, E. 3643
Fruganti, G. 2048, 4554-4555
Fry, C. M. 144
Fry, E. 5814
Frydrych, Z. 1123
Frymus, T. 5708
Fu, C. E. 2185
Fu, D. H. 7336
Fu, H. 852
Fu, Z. F. 4673, 7061, 7094
Fubini, S. L. 1619, 1949, 2542, 3481, 4162
Fuchs, R. 928, 3394
Fuentealba, I. 2330
Fuentes, F. C. 5584
Fuentes, V. 134, 6366
Fuentes, V. O. 3663
Fuentes Hernández, V. O. 3659, 5438
Fuentes R., M. 5009
Fuenzalida, L. 6942
Fujii, Y. 2521
Fujikura, T. 4447
Fujimaki, Y. 2842
Fujimori, O. 1855
Fujimoto, H. 3379
Fujimoto, Y. 3053, 3694
Fujinaga, T. 4219
Fujisaki, K. 1565, 6499
Fujisaki, T. 7019
Fujisaki, Y. 6499, 7089
Fujita, S. 7239
Fujiwara, K. 466, 4316, 6331
Fujiwara, M. 7007
Fukal, L. 1538, 5935, 7112-7113
Fukase, T. 7148, 7417
Fukata, T. 1547, 3871, 5739
Fuks, P. P. 7023
Fukuda, S. 1664
Fukuda, T. 7242
Fukuda, Y. 977, 6839
Fukui, T. 6548
Fukumura, K. 6959
Fukunaga, Y. 4630
Fukuoka, H. 6811
Fukushi, H. 5107
Fukusho, A. 1473, 5872
Fukutomi, K. 1663
Fukuyama, M. 152
Fukuyama, T. 7034
Fukuzawa, Y. 2544
Fulghum, R. S. 1
Fuller, F. J. 199, 1478
Fullerton, F. M. 515
Fullerton, M. J. 3716
Fulton, L. A. 3237
Fulton, N. R. 7201
Fulton, R. B. 1989
Fulton, R. W. 5166, 5705
Fultz, P. N. 6440
Fumoux, F. 255-256
Funa, K. 5819
Funahashi, H. 5735
Funcke, P. 508
Funder, J. W. 3716
Funke, H. 788, 6318
Funkquist, B. 528, 7142
Furtek, C. 1511
Furukawa, R. 2195
Furumoto, F. 4342
Furuoka, H. 4373, 5981
Furuta, K. 5916
Furze, J. 1465
Fusconi, G. 4405
Fusé, L. 967
Fuse, L. A. 5330
Fustes, E. 5942
Fuzina, N. H. 6779-6780
Gaafar, S. M. 2199
Gaag, I. van der 1015, 6012, 7300
Gaál, J. 6061
Gaál, T. 1863
Gaastra, W. 57, 6351
Gabaj, M. M. 3429
Gabal, M. A. 5222
Gabel, A. A. 1829, 3792, 4733, 7222-7223
Gabizon, R. 3322
Gábor, G. 3030, 3103, 7364
Gábor, V. 2932
Gabrashanska, M. 5292
Gabric, D. M. 3261
Gabriel, A. 5526
Gabriš, J. 1867
Gadre, K. M. 5471
Gaebel, G. 5407
Gaedike, G. 5306
Gaffin, S. L. 327
Gafner, F. 2946
Gagić, M. 3157
Gagnon, J. 5442
Gagrčin, M. 1316, 1750, 1990, 4609, 4803
Gahlot, T. K. 4873, 7447
Gaido, A. B. 280
Gailite, B. E. 3582
Gaillard, C. 1629, 4734
Gaillard, J. L. 7470
Gaillot, B. 4770
Gainaru, M. D. 5813, 5816
Gaines, J. D. 5938
Gainits, D. 6617
Gajadhar, A. 4728
Gajdošík, D. 414
Gajdusek, C. D. 204
Gak, E. 5388
Galád, J. 4797
Galal, M. 1775
Galán, J. E. 4545
Galanos, C. 764
Galati, P. 7221, 7245
Galbraith, E. A. 6127
Gale, G. O. 2827
Gale, S. P. 6956
Gales, N. J. 6718
Gálfi, P. 3033, 3699
Galhardo, M. 7116
Galić, M. 1750, 4609, 4803
Galik, P. A. 16
Galik, P. K. 1293, 4485
Galindo, J., Jr. 420
Galishchev, N. I. 6980
Galkowska, H. 3011, 6105
Galkur, F. 1574
Gall, J. A. M. 3075
Gall, R. 511
Gallagher, E. A. 4196
Gallagher, J. 6300
Galland, J. C. 2647
Gallant, E. M. 4253
Gallardo, M. E. C. de 379, 5754
Gallardo A., D. 6767
Gallazzi, D. 5244
Gallego, M. C. 5003, 6852
Gallego Ruíz, M. C. 3160, 6849
Gallina, A. M. 1246
Gallivan, G. J. 4886-4887, 7235, 7443
Gallo, C. 6563
Gallo, P. P. 604
Gallo-Gardona, A. 7036
Galloni, M. 3263
Gálmez, J. 5224
Gal'nbek, T. V. 2724
Galo, A. 1407
Galtier, P. 286, 4323
Galton, D. M. 781
Galvan, I. 7402
Gamazo, C. 4477
Gamble, H. R. 2869, 2874
Gamboa, R. A. 5785
Gamčík, P. 3119
Gan, Y. N. 5732
Gandolfi, L. 24
Gandolfi, W. 7566
Gandra, C. R. P. 251
Ganem, B. 733
Ganeshwaran, A. 3296
Gangopadhyay, A. 7298
Ganguli, A. 4926
Gangwar, P. C. 4379
Ganhao, M. F. 1181, 6129, 6719, 7451
Ganière, J. P. 3269, 7005
Ganitkevich, M. I. 7552
Ganjam, K. 1828
Ganju, L. 3168
Gann, S. J. 5840
Gannon, V. P. 3874
Gannon, V. P. J. 6892
Gans, C. 3733
Garba, S. A. 3944
Garcia, E. 57
García, J. 695, 6851
García, L. J. 7490
Garcia, M. 1058, 1326
Garcia, M. C. 2816, 4931
Garcia, M. M. 64
Garcia, S. 1335
Garcia, V. 6346

Garcia-Barreno, P. 1873
García-Carrillo, C. 4453
García-Carrillo, G. 834
Garcia Crespo, T. 6022
García de Jalón, J. A. 3323, 3412
Garcia-Fernandez, P. 271
García Gancedo, A. 2775
Garcia H., E. 5011
García Marín, J. F. 3437
Garcia-Mauriño, J. E. 619
García Ovando, H. 3612
García Partida, P. 4382
Garcia Partida, P. 2305, 5575
García Sánchez, J. 1302, 1494, 3251
Garcia-Vidal, W. 3959
Gard, G. P. 856-857, 7018
Gardiner, E. E. 6019
Gardiner, P. R. 2171, 3406
Gardner, E. J. 6535
Gardner, F. A. 2009, 5690
Gardner, I. A. 2253, 3656, 5350, 6337
Gardner, J. J. 3929
Gardner, W. A., Jr. 6529
Garella, E. 6182
Garelli, L. 3849
Garg, B. D. 7405, 7414
Garg, S. K. 165, 1439, 7405, 7414
Garin-Bastuji, B. 1287, 4483, 6850
Garner, H. E. 1828, 2443, 3882
Garner, M. G. 3528
Garrett, J. E. 569
Garrett, P. D. 1967
Garrido, A. 5003
Garrido Contreras, A. 5755
Garris, G. I. 1578, 3431, 5284
Garry, F. 1611, 2255
Garry, F. B. 2365
Garwes, D. J. 7055
Garza, M. de la 1402
Garzon, S. 6464
Gascón, M. 6181
Gascón Pérez, F. M. 963, 6064
Gaskell, C. J. 376, 2791, 3975, 4038, 5900
Gaskell, R. M. 1501, 3362, 3975, 4037-4038, 5900
Gaskin, J. M. 1956
Gasper, P. 377
Gass, A. 3411
Gastellu, J. 6850
Gasthuys, F. 3469, 3679, 4337, 4869
Gatei, M. H. 7294
Gathumbi, P. 5845
Gattai, V. 583
Gatti, R. 2138, 2754, 6288
Gauderon, H. 4119
Gaudreau, P. 6745
Gaughan, E. M. 1619
Gaunt, S. D. 1420
Gautam, O. P. 2196
Gauthier, N. 3275
Gava, A. 4818
Gavier, D. 2430
Gavora, J. S. 4228, 6048
Gawahara, H. 3725
Gaweł, A. 5363
Gay, C. C. 185, 1969
Gay, C. V. 6020
Gay, J. M. 7220
Gayaud, C. 6524
Gayer, J. 5272
Gaylor, D. W. 6646
Gazit, A. 5388, 5839
Gázquez, A. 1071, 4675
GDS Informations Sanitaires 5822
Geary, A. 3549
Gebauer, F. 4029
Gebhard, D. H. 5871
Gebhart, C. J. 5698
Gedamu, L. 6638
Gee, A. 2735
Geer, D. van de 3484, 5767
Geeroms, R. 48, 4079, 7129
Geest, H. de 1851
Geest, J. de 3312
Geest, J. P. de 1186, 6775
Gehra, H. 6907
Geisert, R. D. 569
Geissler, H. 2631
Gelabert, J. L. 6978
Gelatt, K. N. 6574-6575, 6778
Gelberg, H. 6644
Gelberg, H. B. 5937, 7577
Geldermann, H. 6766
Geliebter, J. 2795
Gemeiner, M. 6158, 6410
Genchev, G. 981
Genchi, C. 955, 5256
Gend, H. W. van 3028, 3111
Gendron-Fitzpatrick, A. 4576
Genevois, J. P. 3688
Genin, C. 5464
Gennaro Soffietti, M. 7374
Gensburg, L. J. 1116
Gentle, M. J. 1685, 1841
Gentry, P. A. 1869, 5571, 6701
Geor, R. J. 7378
George, C. 5382
George, J. C. 3729
George, J. E. 284, 2852, 5655
George, K. L. 5781
George, L. 2064
George, L. W. 2063, 2907, 5468, 5748
George, V. T. 243
Georges, M. 2493
Georges, P. 7181
Georgiev, G. K. 871, 2139, 3997
Georgiev, P. 5598
Georgievskii, V. I. 4395
Georgsson, G. 4016, 5878
Geraci, J. R. 4778
Gerber, H. 1686, 4734, 4831
Gerbig, D. G., Jr. 4506
Gerding, P. A., Jr. 5522
Gerenčer, M. 3303, 5142
Gergely, P. 4988
Gergov, P. 3273, 3338
Gerhards, H. 3666
Gerhardt, R. R. 7151
Gerhart, P. 2267
Gerig, T. M. 1517, 1554, 4703
Gerken, D. F. 4861
Gerlach, H. 1381, 6241
Gerlach, R. 4199
German Democratic Republic, Presse-Informationen 697
German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft Braunschweig-Völkenrode 3797
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft 3475
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 7614, 7616-7617, 7621, 7623
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft. 7625
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Veterinärmedizinische Gesellschaft 7628
German Federal Republic, Kuratorium für Technik und Bauwesen in der Landwirtschaft 729
Germanà, G. 7513
Germano, P. M. L. 2565
Gern, L. 267
Gern, W. A. 562
Gerok, W. 3367
Gerrelli, D. 2218-2219, 3717, 4125, 5968
Gerres, S. 7425
Gerring, E. L. 2398, 2401, 6534
Gershman, M. 3902
Gershon, P. D. 3976
Gershwin, L. J. 2878, 4007, 4010, 4296
Gerwing, M. 7543
Getzy, D. M. 7585
Gevaert, D. 5740
Gevorgyan, A. S. 3010
Ghani, F. M. A. 5539
Ghazikhanian, G. Y. 1401, 1679
Ghebremeskel, K. 3730, 5569
Ghent, A. W. 3771
Ghergariu, S. 417, 727
Ghermai, A. K. 4200
Ghildyal, N. 163-164, 6393
Ghinato, C. 209
Gholami, S. 537
Ghorbel, A. 6953
Ghosh, S. S. 15, 1341, 1343
Ghotbi, Z. 5173
Ghram, A. 6401, 7035
Gialletti, L. 4042
Giambrone, J. J. 4086, 4690, 5793
Giambruno, E. 2711
Giangaspero, A. 299
Giannarelli, R. 583
Giannini, A. 4422
Giannoni, M. A. 7343
Giannoni, M. L. 7343
Gianola, D. 1740
Giantsis, D. 13
Giardini, A. 7371
Gibbons, G. C. 4772
Gibbons, M. W. 7328
Gibbs, A. 1977
Gibbs, C. 1000
Gibbs, E. P. J. 168, 2758, 4629
Gibson, C. A. 4619
Gibson, C. D. 5760
Gibson, J. D. 4111
Gibson, K. T. 3471
Gibson, P. H. 2765, 4014
Gibson, R. 3878
Giddens, W. E., Jr. 6878
Giebel, O. 5738
Giegerich, G. W. 4299
Giese, W. 1204-1205
Giese, W. W. 1908
Giesendorf, B. 2738
Giessen, J. W. B. van der 10
Gifford, G. A. 5162
Giger, U. 2922, 7433
Gil, A. 4894
Gil, D. 547
Gil, F. 5452
Gil, L. A. 4709
Gil, O. H. 524
Gil, Z. 2651
Gil-Fernández, G. 2775
Gil-Turnes, C. 1280
Gilbert, A. B. 572
Gilbert, J. H. 7076
Gilbert, J. M. 4700
Gilbert, R. J. 6296
Gilbertson, S. R. 6041
Gilbride, K. A. 6275
Gilchrist, J. 2592
Gilchrist, J. E. 5162
Gilderhus, P. A. 550
Gildersleeve, R. P. 4203
Giles, N. 6913
Gill, B. S. 1509
Gill, D. R. 4008, 4163
Gill, J. M. 3476, 6433
Gill, S. P. S. 4379
Gilles, K. 3324
Gillespie, J. H. 4624, 4643, 6233
Gillespie, J. R. 3827, 4341, 7441
Gillet, J. P. 914, 4730, 6391, 7181
Gillet, N. A. 4199
Gillette, D. M. 5930, 7290
Gillette, E. L. 644, 646, 2530, 2945, 4218
Gillette, K. G. 2034, 3186
Gillis, J. P. 4732
Gilmet, J. 6138
Gilmore, D. R. 3508
Gilmore, R. D., Jr. 2810
Gilmour, A. R. 4107
Gilmour, J. S. 1317, 2818, 3329, 6273
Gilmour, M. I. 3737
Gilmour, N. J. L. 1317, 2593
Gil'mutdinov, R. Ya. 6363
Gilson, S. D. 7584
Giménez, D. F. 777
Gindele, H. R. 3864, 6650
Ginkel, L. A. van 5617
Ginsburg, D. 7261
Ginsburg, V. 5028
Ginter, A. 3294
Ginther, O. J. 3566, 3569, 4407, 4799, 4951, 5424
Giodano, D. J. 2870
Giorgetti, G. 3852
Giovanni, F. de 7069
Giovanni Macchi, A. de 4267
Giovannini, A. 1274
Giraldo, C. 4081
Giralt, E. 6993
Girard, C. 4583
Girard, M. 3153
Girardeau, J. P. 51, 53
Giraudo, A. T. 139
Girgin, H. 171
Giri, S. N. 6319
Girio, R. J. S. 3839, 3934, 5791
Girjes, A. A. 5110
Gironés Puñet, O. 1302, 1494, 3251
Girtler, D. 2889
Giry, J. 6147
Gispen, W. H. 638
Gispert, M. 3772
Gittelsohn, A. M. 3346
Giurgea, R. 1850, 4372
Giuseppin-Huet, A. M. 1800
Giżejewski, Z. 5425
Gjul, G. G. 782
Glade, M. J. 689
Glahn, R. P. 3402, 5913
Glardon, O. 2676
Glass, E. J. 3623, 4100, 4294
Glastonbury, J. R. W. 461, 796
Glávits, R. 1315, 1642, 1764, 2348, 3291, 3603, 5024, 6962, 7045, 7108, 7396
Glaz, A. V. 1744
Glazere, M. A. 4212
Glazier, J. D. 6743
Gleaves, E. W. 2435
Gleed, R. 522
Gleeson, L. J. 2000
Glenn, J. S. 3656
Glew, R. H. 2310
Glick, B. 486, 2355
Glickman, L. T. 1027, 4189, 4472
Gliński, Z. 4694
Glisson, J. R. 822, 1307-1308, 1417, 2280, 6356, 6772, 6870-6871
Gloor, P. 635
Glosser, J. W. 3526, 4442
Glossop, C. E. 3122
Gluckman, P. D. 515
Glukhov, M. I. 3330
Glukhova, E. R. 4391
Glünder, G. 2011, 2060, 5008, 5675, 5695, 5927, 6298, 6861, 6915
Głuszak, A. 1167, 3071
Gnatenko, G. V. 50, 6896
Gnudi, G. 5405
Gobbi, C. 6803
Göbel, T. 5676
Godard, C. 5050
Goddard, P. J. 1848, 3710, 7257
Goddard, R. D. 905, 3366, 4047
Godfredson, J. A 3668
Godke, R. A. 7243
Godoy, A. 1169

Godoy, H. M. 931
Godshalk, C. P. 3771, 5616
Goebel, W. 3244
Goedegebuure, S. A. 358, 1015
Goel, M. C. 4066
Goel, P. 4864
Goemans, I. 105
Goeminne, N. 2400
Goetz, T. E. 4598
Goff, A. K. 7344
Goff, C. le 1386
Goffredo, E. 5099
Goffredo, G. 5795
Gogh, H. van 1816, 2389, 3024, 3674, 5510, 7415
Gogolewski, R. P. 741-742, 2588, 3182, 6263
Gogorza, L. M. 1017
Gohar, H. M. 5535
Gohara, S. 6294
Gohs, F. X. 604
Goitsuka, K. 5432
Golan, F. A. 2009
Gold, L. G. 1757
Gold, W. M. 395
Goldberg, A. 6077
Goldberg, I. D. 5612
Goldberg, M. T. 1823-1824
Golden, D. L. 987
Goldová, M. 4697
Goldschmidt, M. H. 1027, 6600
Goldstein, E. J. C. 2635
Goldstein, G. 5485
Golemanov, D. 2416
Golkovskii, G. M. 6882
Goller, H. 3532
Golodova, O. A. 3389
Golovina, N. P. 3383
Goloviznin, Yu. V. 3621
Golovko, A. N. 50, 6896
Golubnichii, V. P. 1514-1515
Gołucki, Z. 5221
Gomar, M. E. 6059
Gombe, S. 7118
Gomerčić, H. 6796
Gomes, I. 139, 146-147
Gomes, M. J. P. 4207
Gomes, M. J. S. 1705
Gomez, J. A. 1972
Gómez, J. C. 5588
Gomez, J. M. 5818
Gómez, M. A. 937, 5588-5589, 5642
Gomez, M. A. 6189
Gomez-Bautista, M. 5242
Gomez-Cardenas, G. 1768, 1928
Gómez-Fernández, J. C. 6858
Gómez-Villamandos, J. C. 937, 5887
Gomez Yafal, A. 5036
Gompf, R. E. 1703
Gonçalves, E. I. 2695
Gonçalves, J. M. M. 1407
Gonchar, A. M. 5531, 6629
Goncharov, V. R. 6629
Gonda, M. A. 2740
Gonder, E. 6395, 6643
Gong, Z. F. 5952
Gonyou, H. W. 3098, 3667
Gonzalez, A. 3207
González, A. M. 978
González, E. 2831, 3062
González, E. A. 754
Gonzalez, E. A. 47, 1335
González, J. C. 1488
González, J. E. 3612
Gonzalez, J. P. 2122
González, L. 3329
Gonzalez, L. 1369, 2576
González, M. 927
Gonzalez, N. 6058
González, R. 3228
González, R. N. 96, 4398, 6930
González Pondal, D. 5846
González Quintana, H. 3612, 5183
Gonzalez Sequeros, O. 7516-7517
Gonzalo, C. 5584
Gonzalo, J. M. 5573-5574
Gonze, M. 235
Good, A. L. 7455-7456
Goodall, E. A. 3125, 5293, 5993
Gooderham, K. R. 1970
Goodey, R. 2750
Goodger, W. J. 505, 2647, 3898
Goodman, A. H. 281
Goodman, B. B. 4681
Goodman, D. B. P. 5568
Goodson, J. 4983
Goodwin, M. A. 4088, 4704, 4917, 5259, 5947, 6486, 7098
Goodwin, R. F. W. 1653
Goodwin, S. R. 2988
Gool, F. J. P. E. van 1800
Gool, F. van 6969
Gooneratne, S. R. 2458
Gootwine, E. 3891
Goraish, I. A. 2209
Goranov, Kh. 2461, 5521
Göransson, L. 7331
Gorbachev, E. N. 2806
Gordon, B. 4146
Gordon, I. 1228
Gordon, J. C. 3920, 3947
Gore, J. Z. 2441
Gore, M. 3971
Gore, M. T. 3490
Goren, E. 55, 2805, 3223
Gorham, J. R. 2152, 3778
Gorman, B. M. 2761
Gorman, N. T. 4431, 5660
Gorman, T. 7136
Gorrell, M. D. 3449
Goryo, M. 3365, 3595, 6548, 7092
Gorziglia, M. 866
Goshorn, J. C. 2994
Gossain, V. 369
Gossett, K. A. 1113
Goswami, S. 7365
Goswami, T. K. 161, 1440
Gosztonyi, G. 858
Gotho, M. 6352
Gotmol, T. 561
Goto, H. 2446
Goto, N. 466, 5580
Goto, T. 4205
Goto, Y. 1459, 2135-2136, 4004, 5344
Gotoh, B. 900
Gotoh, Y. 4316
Gottlieb, M. 1837, 4900, 6749
Gottlieb-Vedi, M. 3719
Gottschaldt, J. 3225
Gottschalk, M. 5029, 5036
Gottwald, G. 2634
Götze, M. 6150
Goubergen, M. van 5953
Goucem, R. 5710
Goudswaard, J. 6989
Gouello, L. 6343
Gough, R. E. 233, 7090, 7100
Gould, A. R. 1474
Gould, D. H. 2947, 3665
Goulden, B. E. 7540
Goulding, D. 3076
Goullaud, E. L. 2421
Gourlay, R. N. 3942, 5715, 6687
Gourley, I. M. 4425
Gourneau, J. M. 6992
Gourreau, J. M. 2165, 4019, 5136
Gouveia, A. M. G. 4674
Govoni, S. 5364
Govorka, Ya. 7604
Gow, B. L. 6348
Gowans, E. J. 913
Gowe, R. S. 4228
Gowrishankar, D. 2895
Goyal, H. O. 2478, 7355
Goyal, S. M. 2163, 2687
Goyal, V. 5596
Goyert, G. L. 1932
Goyert, N. A. 1932
Goyette, G. 4583, 5047
Goyon, M. 4607
Graaf, G. J. de 3014, 3596, 4284, 6680
Graaff, P. de 30
Grabara, C. S. G. 5990
Grabiński, J. 5542
Grabnar, M. 5031
Grabski, S. 1180
Grachev, M. A. 4679
Graciela Fernández, R. 147
Gradil, C. 174
Gradinski-Vrbanac, B. 6790
Graf, B. 633
Graf, F. 1940
Gräfe, A. 2264
Graham, E. A. 1529
Graham, K. 203
Graham, S. 489
Graham, T. W. 2982
Graigmill, A. L. 7385
Grancher, D. 6080
Grandin, T. 614, 3775, 5603
Granfors, K. 5482
Grange, J. M. 116
Granger, D. N. 560
Grant, A. L. 1128
Grant, B. D. 1246, 2243, 4437, 7224
Grant, C. K. 3347-3348, 3548
Grant, G. H. 1485
Grant, M. 824, 3368
Grant, R. 455
Grant, S. T. 4546
Granzow, H. 2143, 2148-2149, 4031
Grässer, F. 1825-1826
Grassi, F. 4331
Grassi, M. 4611
Grattage, L. P. 3075
Grau, F. H. 5007
Grauenfels, P. 24
Grauerholz, H. 4356
Graves, G. M. 4195
Graves, H. B. 1200
Gravino, A. E. 7377
Gray, E. W. 6214
Gray, G. D. 3450
Gray, P. R. 2421, 6544
Graydon, R. J. 7561
Grayon, M. 4483
Grazina-Freitas, M. S. 5365
Grebenyuk, M. V. 6516
Gree, W. P. 3440
Greef, J. van der 763
Greeley, S. 1163
Green, D. 1171
Green, G. C. 3757
Green, J. R. 2260, 2290
Green, K. 866
Green, K. S. 2227
Green, M. 511
Green, M. T. 512
Green, P. E. 7164
Green, S. L. 804
Green, S. P. 2880
Green, W. P. 297, 1592
Green R. B. 4175
Greenberg, H. B. 184
Greene, C. E. 4313
Greene, R. T. 806, 4578
Greenfield, C. L. 485, 4433
Greenlee, P. G. 992
Greenlees, K. J. 4204
Greenough, W. T. 614
Greenwood, M. 6296
Greenwood, P. E. 758
Greer, D. 3238
Greer, J. M. 1395, 3937
Gregor, A. 3734
Gregorović, V. 6027
Gregory, A. M. S. 3115
Gregory, C. R. 1238, 4425, 4956, 7432
Gregory, D. 5824
Gregory, M. W. 5251, 6476
Gregory, N. G. 2913, 3113, 4413, 5627-5628
Gregory, T. A. 7432
Greiner, E. C. 2758
Greiser-Wilke, I. 5862
Grenier, A. 7511
Greppi, G. 4383-4384
Greuel, E. 2832, 7133
Greulich, A. 6786
Greve, T. 2317
Greveld, C. van 5544
Grevenbroek, M. van 7492
Grewal, G. S. 2717
Grey, T. C. 4980
Gribanova, L. Ya. 4616, 5130
Gribben, S. 5631
Gribencha, S. V. 3966, 4616, 5130
Griebel, P. 2733
Griebel, P. J. 676, 2734-2735, 7393
Grieder, F. B. 2759
Gries, L. K. 569
Grieve, R. B. 2876
Grieve, R. C. J. 479
Griffin, C. E. 4752
Griffin, D. S. 2342
Griffin, D. W. 4956, 5543
Griffin, H. D. 2043
Griffin, J. F. T. 1820, 3618
Griffin, R. L. 2877
Griffiths, I. R. 4191
Griffiths, L. 4638
Griffiths, R. B. 699
Grigor'ev, A. V. 769
Grillet, C. 5170
Grimbeek, P. J. 456
Grimbleby, L. 4446
Grimes, J. E. 1423
Grimm, H. 5059, 6931
Grimoldi, R. 7267
Grimshaw, A. 4964
Grimshaw, W. T. R. 5308
Grimson, R. J. 4170
Grindem, C. B. 3345, 7304
Griot, C. 4033, 5184
Grishchenko, L. I. 438, 6023, 7287
Grizzle, J. M. 1036
Groch, L. 359
Grocholl, G. 2467
Grodsinsky, C. 5029
Grodzki, H. 4155-4157
Groen, J. 229, 898, 4680
Groenendyk, J. 6133
Groenendyk, S. 586
Groff, J. M. 3158, 6685
Gröhn, Y. T. 2956
Grohs, D. L. 4895
Groisman, E. A. 3220
Groit, G. 6432
Gromadzka-Ostrowska, J. 2469
Grommers, F. J. 3484, 5767
Grøndalem, J. 3137
Grøndalen, J. 4278
Grondel, J. L. 492, 5492
Grønstøl, H. 3996, 6327
Grønvold, J. 2863, 7187, 7190
Gronwall, R. 1244-1245, 2511, 3657, 4856
Gronwall, R. R. 6690
Groot, M. J. 4410
Groot, R. J. de 2785, 5187
Groote, A. de 1224
Grootenhuis, J. G. 2194
Groppel, J. L. 632
Gros, F. X. le 914, 3371, 6975
Gross, E. M. 825
Gross, S. J. 2864, 5279
Gross, W. B. 1330-1331, 1792, 1831, 1959, 2804, 4526-4527, 6675
Grosse-Wilde, H. 2268
Grossklaus, D. 3806
Grosskopf, J. F. W. 2503
Groth, D. 3322
Groth, W. 2488
Groudine, M. 403
Groulard, P. 4075
Grovum, W. L. 1225
Gruber, H. 6816
Grubman, M. 178, 5844
Grubman, M. J. 837, 1446

Grudova, Ch. 6700
Gruel, Y. 2466
Gruenig, G. 6533
Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 1000, 1499
Grün, E. 6311
Grund, S. 61, 5043
Gründel, G. 2408
Grundler, G. 5209
Grundmann, H. 3367
Grünenfelder, R. 2251
Grüner, L. 4721
Grunert, E. 1146, 4362, 6176-6177, 6764, 6820, 7345-7346
Grünig, G. 2247
Gruss, B. 945
Gruys, E. 416, 3498, 6211, 6699
Gry, H. 7332
Gschmeissner, S. 1502
Gu, X. 5984
Gualandi, G. L. 2774, 2781
Gualtieri, M. 5384
Guan, Y. Z. 5984
Guard, C. L. 695, 4315, 4853, 7351, 7435
Guarda, F. 2266, 4179-4180, 5423, 5450
Guardis, M. 941
Guardo, G. di 4178, 4251
Guarino, G. 7377
Guarino, H. 4151, 7056
Guay, P. 7344
Gudding, R. 6327
Guelfi, J. F. 7228
Guénette, D. 2156
Guenno, B. le 2122, 5836
Guenter, W. 6067
Guéraud, J. M. 2258
Guerrini, V. H. 277, 4106
Guerry-Force, M. L. 647, 1770
Gueux, E. 1727
Guglielmone, A. 4095
Guglielmone, A. A. 280
Guha, C. 3378, 7144
Gui, S. L. 5717
Guibourdenche, M. 5746
Guichon, T. 2031
Guidi, G. 222, 6171
Guidry, A. J. 1375, 2069, 3237
Guijarro de Pablos, J. E. 7516-7517
Guilhon, J. 2995
Guillaud, M. 2122, 5836
Guillaume, J. 4656
Guillemin, F. 859
Guilleminault, C. 367
Guillermo Couto, C. 2942, 4221
Guillet, G. 4780
Guillon, J. P. 517, 4192
Guillot, F. S. 283-284
Guillot, P. 3649
Guillou, J. P. 2086
Guilvout, I. 2599
Guimarães, A. M. 3405
Guimarães Junior, J. da S. 3410
Guiney, D. G. 35
Guittet, M. 823, 914, 916, 1033, 1418, 3280, 3371, 5799, 6446, 6975
Guittin, P. 6385
Guizardi, I. I. 4022
Gül, Y. 2318
Güler, E. 1996
Gulland, F. M. D. 1545, 2790, 3730
Gulyaeva, T. V. 1003
Gum, G. 2261
Gum, G. G. 3517
Gumbiner, B. 65
Gumbrell, R. C. 4748, 6242
Gumerlock, P. H. 6222
Gumm, I. D. 4654
Gunawardene, R. S. 950
Gundlach, A. L. 5990
Gunenkov, V. 6439
Gunn, M. 5862
Gunning, R. F. 3229
Gunsser, I. 3819
Günther, H. 4165, 4214
Günther, M. 3811
Gunther, R. A. 566
Günzler, D. 3475
Günzler, G. 3475
Guo, D. Z. 4420
Guo, K. L. 5849-5850
Gupta, M. K. 1077, 7093
Gupta, M. P. 7106
Gupta, P. 6029
Gupta, P. P. 4594, 6365, 6614, 6970
Gupta, R. 484
Gupta, R. K. P. 390
Gupta, S. K. 572, 5577
Gurbanov, S. M. 4027
Gürel, A. 3355
Gurish, M. F. 1427
Gürtler, H. 3554
Gurtner, T. 201
Guryčová, D. 1281
Gushchin, V. N. 5774
Gustafsson, B. K. 2320
Gustafsson-Berger, K. 7483
Gustavsen, U. E. 3137
Gustavsson, B. E. 4904
Gustin, P. 1141-1142, 1175, 1224, 1840, 1842, 2402, 3036
Guth, E. 926
Guthrie, A. J. 3021, 5803
Gutiérrez, C. 5573
Gutierrez, E. 3254
Gutkovskii, A. A. 1332
Gutowski, S. 5408
Gutte, G. 3065
Güttner, J. 3829
Gutzwiller, A. 3784
Guy, G. 1156
Guy, J. S. 1517, 1524, 1554, 2787, 6395, 7086
Guyonnet, V. 3688
Guzenok, M. A. 1600, 1604
Guzik, I. G. 1610
Guzmán, V. 725
Guzmán Speziale, C. 5989
Gvaryahu, G. 3102
Gwathmey, J. K. 3703
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 5431
Gyang, E. O. 5295
Gyles, C. L. 2053, 3874, 6892
Gyles, N. R. 1717
Györvári, I. 5390
Gyurov, B. 6292
Haack, D. 2885
Haagsma, N. 1919, 6217
Haaheim, L. R. 5759
Haan, C. M. 1970
Haan, N. A. de 3555
Haas, B. 6438
Haas, J. W. M. 6579
Haase, G. 1628
Haase, H. 1628
Haasnoot, W. 5623
Haataja, S. 3893
Haba, M. de la 595
Habel, R. E. 6835
Haberkorn, A. 1551, 2832
Habermehl, G. G. 457
Hachisu, K. I. 7138
Hacker, U. 2329, 4274
Hackett, J. 757
Hackett, M. S. 7231
Hackett, R. P. 7231
Hadani, A. 285, 1574, 7147, 7149
Hadanj, A. 5269
Hadash, D. V. 7084
Haddad, E. E. 4371
Haddad, N. 5030, 5131, 5342, 6283, 6563
Hadi, M. 2433
Hadlock, D. J. 2426
Haedo, F. 4151
Haelterman, C. 2400
Haesebrouck, F. 2119
Hafeez, M. 6117
Hafez, H. M. 2631, 2736
Haffar, A. 2086
Hafner, S. 6714
Hage, M. H. van der 592, 6609
Hägeli, G. 4385
Hagelschuer, I. 7319
Hagemoser, W. A. 6822
Hager, D. A. 1912
Haghighi, S. S. 3083
Hagiwara, M. K. 251, 1563-1564, 2666
Håglin, L. 1049
Hagström, Å. 5691, 6259
Hahn, E. 291, 2860
Hahn, E. C. 846
Hahn, G. 4346
Hahn, G. L. 3691, 6156, 6791
Hahn, K. 397
Hahn, K. A. 7301
Hahn, N. E. 5802
Hahn, U. 2512
Hahn, W. 6860
Hahnefeld, H. 2143
Haibel, G. K. 1942
Haig, D. M. 478, 6667
Haile Yesus, T. 3141
Haines, D. M. 676, 5162, 6595, 7031
Hair, J. A. 3949
Haisl, K. 936, 1538, 7113
Hajdarević, F. 1136
Hájek, J. 690
Hajer, I. 1438
Hajer, R. 341, 3782
Hajtós, I. 2590, 5723, 6854, 7045
Hajurka, J. 1122
Hakanson, N. 2527
Hakanson, N. E. 7436
Hakkarainen, R. V. J. 1050, 1098
Häkkinen, M. 772, 3885
Hakogi, E. 6934
Hála, K. 4306
Haladej, S. 701
Halder, M. 5928
Halderen, A. van 2260
Hale, A. S. 2070, 2409
Hale, G. J. 543
Halen, P. 4079
Haliru, M. 6715
Hall, G. 2430
Hall, G. A. 350, 731, 3212
Hall, J. 334
Hall, J. A. 7359
Hall, J. W. 2953, 6019
Hall, L. W. 527, 4948, 6133
Hall, P. J. 6175
Hall, R. F. 1445, 4695
Hall, S. M. 2684
Hall, W. F. 4852
Hällbom, L. 464
Hallett, K. G. 5559
Halley, J. T. 6068
Halliburton, I. W. 5146
Halliday, J. W. 1178
Halliwell, R. E. W. 5480, 5660, 6672
Halonen, P. 5665
Halouzka, J. 101
Halouzka, R. 7312
Halpern, M. S. 406
Halter, M. R. 1396
Haluska, G. J. 4893
Halver, G. C. 1998
Halvorson, D. A. 901, 4627, 6396
Hamada, M. 4373
Hamadeh, M. E. 1064
Hamamoto, K. 5498
Hamana, K. 5379, 5761
Hamann, F. 1951
Hamann, H. P. 2040, 5743
Hamann, J. 4553
Hamaoka, H. 6905
Hamaoka, T. 820
Hamar, D. W. 6704
Hambitzer, R. 1166, 1864
Hambolu, J. O. 5587
Hamel, K. L. 5081, 6341
Hamers, A. M. 57
Hamers, R. 4071
Hamet, N. 257
Hamilton, A. J. 1569
Hamilton, D. 5018
Hamilton, J. R. 5181
Hamilton, K. L. 4777
Hamilton, P. B. 3395
Hamilton, W. J. 4952
Hamir, A. N. 2713, 3969, 4435
Hamlin, R. L. 1215, 2426, 3700
Hàmliri, A. 4269
Hammam, H. 5788
Hammarlund, K. 553
Hammarlund, M. A. 6085
Hammer, L. 6042
Hammerberg, C. 6569
Hammil, J. 1660
Hammond, D. 5513
Hammond, D. L. 2532
Hammond, L. S. 7416
Hampson, D. J. 2094, 4587, 4673, 6965
Hanafy, M. S. M. 3035
Hancock, D. 4870
Hancock, D. D. 5058
Hancock, R. D. 433
Handique, S. C. 4558
Handlinger, J. 2586
Handlinger, J. H. 4766
Handsaker, A. L. 2667
Hang Qi 6465
Hanga, H. S. 6970
Hanlon, C. A. 3969
Hanna, I. 3065
Hanna, J. 110, 3262, 6952
Hannam, D. A. 2265
Hannan, J. H. 631
Hannan, P. C. T. 3655
Hannant, D. 4621, 4626
Hannemann, P. 2738
Hansen, H. 3343, 6436
Hansen, J. C. 2980
Hansen, J. W. 2221, 5802
Hansen, L. M. 5014, 6266
Hansen, L. P. 7289
Hansen, M. 2788
Hansen, O. 7335
Hansen, P. N. 2314
Hansen, T. O. 2082, 3039
Hansen, W. 6859
Hansett, R. 2493
Hanson, R. P. 4681, 7082
Hanson, R. R. 1244-1245
Hanson, S. K. 6097
Hansson, K. 7541
Hanzen, C. 509
Hara, F. 7239
Hara, M. 152
Hara, S. 2521
Hara, Y. 120
Harab, R. C. 6750
Harada, E. 5466
Harada, K. I. 6655
Haraguchi, Y. 2630
Haralambiev, H. 2139
Haralambiev, H. E. 3997
Harasawa, R. 2727, 3854, 7022
Haraszti, J. 1060, 5428-5430
Harbers, A. H. M. 6210
Harbola, P. C. 6945
Harbour, D. A. 1499, 1501, 2786
Hardie, E. M. 2619
Hardy, M. H. 322
Hardy, W. D., Jr. 4777
Hare, W. C. D. 2128
Harel, J. 755
Haresnape, J. M. 5886
Hargis, A. M. 2352, 2996
Hargis, P. S. 3723
Hargrett-Bean, N. 6297
Hari Shankar 1450
Hariharan, H. 108
Harings, E. 818
Harisch, G. 1817
Haritan, K. 5096
Haritani, K. 6352

Haritani, M. 3340, 4032, 4502, 5262
Harkiss, G. D. 4297, 4839, 6665
Harkness, J. E. 4461
Harkness, J. W. 2137
Harlin, K. 1075
Harlin, K. S. 3400
Harlow, H. J. 562
Harmon, B. G. 6772
Harmon, M. W. 5830
Harmon, R. J. 83, 85, 3902
Harms, R. H. 2962-2963, 6742
Harnagel, S. H. 3761
Haron, S. 1779
Harp, J. A. 2344
Harper, L. 5128
Harper, M. J. 6634
Harper, P. A. W. 354, 976, 3476, 5400, 5990
Harpster, H. W. 1806
Harrach, B. 5234, 7117, 7555
Harrell, S. F. 923
Harrigan, K. E. 4596-4597
Harrington, D. D. 2246
Harris, C. 4774
Harris, C. P. 526
Harris, D. J. 352
Harris, D. L. 983
Harris, P. 330, 1140
Harris, R. C. 1125, 1874, 2456, 4907, 6702, 7431
Harris, S. 3812
Harris, T. J. 5257
Harris, W. V. 217
Harrison, G. B. L. 2227, 6517
Harrison, I. W. 1945, 1954
Harrison, L. R. 4695
Harrison, M. 6506
Harrold, D. 2270, 3047, 5543
Hart, C. A. 6900
Hart, G. 5868
Hart, I. C. 515
Hart, L. T. 2685
Hart, M. E. 1306
Harter-Dennis, J. M. 1193, 2282
Hartin, K. E. 930
Hartley, P. E. 3990
Hartley, W. J. 3476, 4823, 6433
Hartman, W. 5586
Hartmann, H. 4165, 5576, 5996, 7319
Hartmannová, B. 4696
Hartog, J. M. P. den 1918, 4410
Hartung, J. 6766
Harty, T. M. 4126, 7189
Harun, B. A. 4394
Haruna, E. S. 5078
Harvey, C. 7073
Harvey, C. E. 1955, 4038
Harvey, D. 3132, 5856, 7344
Harvey, H. J. 1025-1026, 6598-6599
Harvey, R. B. 3396-3397, 4069, 5227, 5229
Harvey, S. 6159
Harvey, T. L. 4104
Hasan, S. H. 5514
Haschek, W. A. 3127
Haschek, W. M. 3392, 5233, 6598-6599
Hase, M. 4004
Hasebe, F. 5837
Hasegawa, A. 401, 1786, 4381
Hasegawa, M. 7170, 7184
Hasegowa, I. 169
Hasenpusch, E. 5858
Hashem, M. M. 3035
Hashimoto, A. 3373
Hashimoto, K. 462
Hashimoto, N. 3283, 4600, 6035, 6604
Hashimoto, Y. 3634, 6192, 6738
Hashizume, T. 7480
Haskins, M. 377
Haskins, M. E. 6106
Haskins, S. C. 7449
Haslett, T. M. 2677
Hassan, A. B. 3035
Hassan, A. K. M. 1458, 6518
Hassan, A. M. E. 5433
Hassan, T. 7180
Hassel, S. 4182
Hässig, M. 4006
Hasslinger, M. A. 5971
Hassouna, M. 5218-5219
Hastings, T. S 32
Hatai, K. 2842
Hatakeyama, N. 2186
Hatanaka, H. 7457
Hatano, Y. 7007
Hataya, M. 6723
Hatch, R. C. 3647
Hatfield, C. E. 4168
Hatfield, D. 1828
Hatfield, D. G. 2443
Hatfield, R. M. 1311
Hathaway, S. C. 3777
Hati, R. 157
Hatta, T. 2302
Hattenberger, A. M. 1531
Hattingh, J. 1181, 4340, 6129, 6719, 7451
Hatton, M. W. C. 5579
Hattori, T. 2338, 3564
Hatzopoulou, E. 6353
Hauptman, J. G. 7463-7464
Hausammann, K. 4149, 7246
Hauser, B. 2915
Hauser, R. H. 1898
Hausman, G. J. 7476-7477
Haux, C. 6638
Håvarstein, L. S. 2811
Have, P. 3958, 5197, 5862, 7079
Havenstein, G. B. 3357, 5017, 6202
Haverbeke, G. van 474, 3546, 3712
Havstad, K. M. 1903
Hawk, H. W. 4070
Hawkey, C. M. 41, 1545, 3813
Hawkins, E. C. 6220
Hawkins, J. A. 5309
Hawkins, S. A. C. 4175
Hay, J. R. 3255
Hay, L. A. 3284, 3448, 6565
Hayama, T. 4280
Hayase, M. 6877
Hayashi, M. 3870, 5392
Hayashi, Y. 743, 3369, 4057, 5595
Hayashidani, H. 1313, 1663
Hayasi, Y. 6342
Hayden, D. W. 1709, 6697
Hayek, M. G. 6694
Hayes, A. A. 3549
Haymond, M. W. 544
Hays, V. S. 4008
Hayton, W. L. 6087
Haywood, S. 2330, 2961
Hazell, S. L. 730
He, G. X. 6018
He, M. Q. 5733
He, W. 5979
He, X. C. 5849-5850
Healy, A. 7175
Healy, P. J. 976, 5400, 5990
Heap, R. B. 515
Heard, D. J. 548
Hearfield, M. E. 3255
Hearn, P. J. 1970
Hearn, T. C. 2520
Heath, A. C. G. 1579
Heath, D. 1140
Heath, D. D. 5297, 6517
Heath, J. 4854
Heath, J. A. 2447
Heath, J. L. 4899
Heath, M. E. 6721
Heath, M. F. 6011
Heath, T. J. 3077
Heaton, B. 6207
Heber-Katz, E. 7004
Hebert, R. 6774
Hechavarria, R. 6059
Hecht, H. 2498
Heck, L. W., Jr. 1876
Heckert, H. P. 7032
Heckert, R. A. 187
Hectors, M. P. C. 4882, 7530
Hedde, R. D. 2336
Heddens-Mysinger, R. 3597
Hedeen, K. M. 1110
Hedenstierna, G. 528-529, 6709
Hedhammar, A. 890
Hedlund, C. S. 1239
Hedrick, R. P. 6685
Hedstrom, O. 6639
Heeney, J. L. 2158
Heermann, U. 4553
Heever, L. W. van den 2503
Heffels-Redmann, U. 5927
Heffron, F. 2624, 3220
Hegarty, H. M. 1784
Hegarty, M. P. 3613
Hegel, G. von 6714
Hegreberg, G. A. 7273-7274
Heide-Jørgensen, M. P. 5197
Heidel, J. R. 4295
Heidelbough, N. D. 3397
Heidenreich, B. 1107
Heider, G. 2164, 6445
Heider, L. E. 3919, 3922, 5064
Heidner, H. W. 199, 1478, 5871
Heidrich, R. 6462
Heiller, C. L. 3518
Heilmann, P. 40, 686, 2017
Heimer, E. P. 3668
Hein, W. R. 1094-1095, 3629, 4299
Heine, E. W. P. 5410
Heinimann, H. 7622
Heinonen, K. 5427, 5637-5638, 7471
Heinritzi, K. 6982
Heinz, G. H. 1757
Heinze, P. H. 3499
Heinze, W. 6118
Heinze-Mutz, E. M. 5303
Heird, J. C. 3747-3748
Heise, J. 2733
Hejłasz, Z. 5396
Hejlíček, K. 5264
Hekman, P. 3037, 3645
Hekmati, P. 1222
Hel, W. van der 1196
Helaszek, C. 3392
Helaszek, C. T. 2072
Helbing, H. 2559
Helenski, C. A. 4201
Helle, O. 7198
Hellemann, A. L. 1325
Heller-Haupt, A. 5281
Hellman, E. 2018, 2343
Hellsing, M. 1249
Hellström, A. 5332
Hellström, L. E. 1053
Hellwig, D. H. 1277, 4474
Hellyer, P. 7450
Helms, W. 1477
Helmuth, R. 61, 1346, 2622
Helper, L. C. 1163, 4969, 5522
Heltberg, O. 4518
Hemachudha, T. 2702
Hemalatha, E. A. 2882
Hembrough, F. B. 3049
Heming, T. A. 2514
Hemken, R. W. 85, 2170, 5457
Henckel, S. 1133
Hende, C. van den 323, 2238, 3704, 4337
Henderson, C. L. 5101
Henderson, G. M. 1545
Henderson, R. A. 1026, 2070, 2409, 3512, 6598-6599
Hendricks, D. M. 2809
Hendricks, J. C. 3514
Hendriks, H. 4807
Hendriks, H. J. M. 6201
Hendrikx, W. M. L. 4711
Hendrix, C. M. 3597
Hengemuhle, S. M. 2406
Henion, J. D. 4411
Henken, A. M. 1196, 6201
Henne-Bruns, D. 4285
Hennessy, D. R. 5319
Henney, L. H. S. 2536
Hennig, A. 450
Henningsen, D. 4671
Henou, C. 3105
Henrichsen, J. 778
Henricks, D. M. 4860
Henriksen, C. A. 4608, 6995
Henriksen, S. A. 954, 2221, 6490, 7188, 7190
Henriksson, A. 1143
Henríquez, O. 7538
Henry, D. P. 520
Henry, R. R. 1311
Henry, R. W. 1889
Henschel, E. 7609
Hentges, E. J. 7477
Hentschke, J. 5198
Henyš, I. 984
Heo, Y. 2723, 2731, 2745
Héon, H. 1649
Hepher, B. 1985
Her, E. 1134
Heraghty, K. A. 3221
Herak, M. 6790
Heras, F. G. de las 2775
Heras, M. de las 3323
Herbert, I. V. 1562, 2838, 4097-4098, 7158
Herbst, I. A. 2290
Herbst, W. 246, 1470, 2106, 2798, 4035, 4040, 4676, 5743, 6409, 7010
Herceg, M. 6566
Herck, H. van 6579
Herd, R. P. 4131
Herenda, D. 6556
Hering, L. 2, 6841
Herkert, R. A. 3319
Herman, J. 3027
Herman, R. L. 1802
Hermann, M. 1614, 2247, 6533
Hermans, L. 310
Hernández, A. 4894
Hernández, F. 6895
Hernandez, F. 557
Hernández, P. E. 4473
Hernández-Caselles, T. 6858
Hernanz, A. 3851
Herndon, D. N. 7501
Heron, I. D. 5790, 5962
Herpin, P. 4880
Herr, S. 2010
Herrera, M. 5584
Herring, A. 3318
Herring, A. J. 5164
Herring, D. S. 7544
Herring, J. A. 1504
Herrtage, M. E. 1054
Herschler, R. C. 5309
Hershko, A. 1573
Herthum, S. 6809
Hertler, R. 6384
Hertsch, B. 2885
Herwijnen, R. van 894
Herzog, S. 2125
Hess, G. 2690, 5857, 5862
Hess, J. 5173
Hess, W. R. 2677
Hessel, H. W. 2387
Hettling, P. 7506
Heuking, L. 1195
Heuschele, W. P. 3353, 7041
Heuwieser, W. 6764
Hewett, J. 6009
Hewicker, M. 5855
Heyden, M. van der 4882
Heyermann, H. 1092
Heykants, J. 2383
Heym, G. A. 68
Hibbs, C. 4822
Hibburt, C. D. 352
Hides, S. 4574
Hidiroglou, M. 1722, 5402
Hiepe, T. 2183, 4103, 4118
Hietala, S. 2362

Hietala, S. K. 497, 2369, 6335, 7432
Higashi, T. 2727, 7022
Higashihara, M. 7089
Higgins, A. 4074, 5653
Higgins, D. A. 7400
Higgins, P. D. 552
Higgins, R. 46, 1320, 2014, 2039, 3196, 4583, 5047, 6894
Higgins, R. J. 2265, 3341, 4034
Higgins, W. P. 4643
Highlander, S. K. 5703
Higuchi, S. 1566, 6501
Higuchi, T. 4237
Higuera, B. 4709
Hihara, H. 1506, 5916, 6604
Hikasa, Y. 1818, 6712
Hilbert, B. J. 6532, 7220
Hilbert, P. 2493
Hilbert-Miklovica, M. 1772
Hildebrandt, G. 1924
Hilden, K. 5549
Hilderson, H. 3444, 3446-3447
Hilge, V. 3375
Hill, A. W. 1360, 6286, 6313
Hill, B. D. 6492
Hill, B. J. 4693
Hill, C. H. 6908
Hill, D. A. 5548
Hill, D. L. 6044, 7074
Hill, D. W. 2990
Hill, E. F. 1762
Hill, F. W. G. 2134
Hill, H. S. 4261
Hill, H. T. 184
Hill, J. E. 2280, 2924, 5919-5920
Hill, J. H. 6613, 6759
Hill, J. R. 1055
Hill, M. A. 5593
Hill, P. 3076
Hillerton, J. E. 3911
Hilley, H. D. 5995
Hilliard, J. K. 5906
Hilliger, H. G. 4400
Hillman, P. E. 6722
Hillman, R. B. 7435
Hinaidy, H. K. 1926
Hinch, G. N. 3757, 4402
Hinchcliff, K. W. 3461
Hinckley, L. S. 6922
Hindmarsh, F. 6278
Hine, R. S. 707
Hines, R. 3585
Hink, W. F. 2846
Hinshaw, V. S. 3981, 5830, 5832, 7014
Hinshelwood, M. M. 3714
Hinterdorfer, F. 2640, 6816
Hinton, D. E. 6685
Hinton, M. 63, 1342, 1345, 4533
Hinton, M. H. 699, 6912
Hintz, H. F. 6531
Hinz, K. H. 2011, 3015, 4499, 6298, 6915
Hirai, H. 7282
Hirai, K. 3373, 5107
Hirai, S. 6641
Hiramatsu, K. 6454
Hiramoto, K. 4258
Hiramune, T. 59, 5022
Hirardot, X. 5826
Hirayama, N. 3313
Hirch, V. 5189
Hird, D. 6895
Hird, D. W. 770, 2050, 2253, 3656, 5014, 5350, 5711, 6266, 6337
Hirmand, H. 6813
Hirn, J. 2079
Hironaka, R. 2849
Hirooka, E. Y. 6918
Hirose, H. 1836
Hirose, T. 5367
Hirota, A. 152
Hirota, Y. 401
Hirsch, H. P. 3907
Hirsh, D. C. 770, 5014, 5711, 6266
Hiruma, M. 7089
Hirumi, H. 2173
Hisano, T. 2918
Hissa, R. 4888
Hitt, M. E. 6603
Hixon, J. E. 1078, 4361, 7424
Hjelmeland, K. 21-22
Hlavová, V. 7493
Hlinak, A. 2164, 6445
Hloušek, A. 1871
Ho, C. C. 5225
Ho, E. W. 3343
Ho, G. 2636, 6919
Ho, S. 2452
Ho, W. C. 151, 3293, 7051
Hobbs, W. B. 2084
Hoberg, E. P. 4121
Hoblet, K. H. 5064
Hobson, F. 136
Hobson, H. P. 1239, 5358
Hochstein-Mintzel, V. 1696
Hod, I. 2291
Hodges, R. J. 7435
Hodgkinson, N. L. 6433
Hodgson, D. R. 4870
Hodgson, D. S. 7441
Hodgson, J. C. 1643, 6565
Hoefling, D. 4751
Hoegenauer, K. 7043
Hoerr, F. J. 1681, 5946, 6799
Hoerstke, H. 2057
Hoey, W. A. 4922
Hof, E. 339
Hofacre, C. L. 6870-6871
Hofer, A. 6158
Hofer, B. 4119
Hofer, E. 5750
Hoff, K. A. 4491-4492, 6257
Hoffman, D. J. 1757, 2331
Hoffman, E. A. 616
Hoffman, E. P. 364
Hoffman, J. L. 4366-4367
Hoffman S. B. 20
Hoffmann, A. 5001
Hoffmann, B. 7425
Hoffmann, D. 1292, 2000
Hoffmann, L. 4399
Hoffmann, W. E. 5937, 6814
Hoffmeister, E. 131
Hoffsis, G. 2255
Hoffsis, G. F. 1942, 6561, 7460, 7591
Hofherr, J. B. 455
Höfig, A. 5514
Hofmann, M. 884, 5894
Hofmann, R. R. 2471
Hofmann, U. 1859
Hofmann, W. 3307
Hofmeister, R. 2923, 5198
Hofmeyr, C. F. B. 723
Hofmeyr, J. M. 7452
Hofstad, T. 17
Hofstätter, M. 759
Hogan, J. S. 789, 2646, 5064
HoganEsch, H. 4189
Hogg, D. A. 707
Hogg, J. C. 5479
Høgh, P. 2654
Høgh-Schmidt, K. 7187
Höglund, S. 2936
Hogue, B. G. 867, 3998
Hohdatsu, T. 4211, 6502, 7019
Hohmann, M. 4182
Hohnsbeen, K. P. 3295
Høier, R. 1213
Hojovcová, M. 4696
Hokonohara, S. 6559
Holbrook, F. R. 193
Holenweger, J. A. 312, 7176
Holl, U. 150
Holland, C. J. 828, 2101, 4598-4599
Holland, C. T. 3516
Holland, P. T. 6652
Holland, R. E. 1128
Hollands, I. 5943
Holliday, T. A. 6007
Holliman, A. 1643
Hollingshead, M. 4026
Hollingworth, J. 3932
Hollis, D. G. 3838, 5075
Hollister, W. S. 4101
Hollmann, P. 4580
Holloway, S. A. 2273
Holm, A. 2616
Holm, K. O. 22
Holman, J. 1832
Holmberg, C. 7253
Holmberg, C. A. 2982
Holmberg, D. L. 2545, 4972
Holmberg, O. 788
Holmberg, T. 5228
Holmes, D. F. 4624
Holmes, H. C. 4685
Holmes, I. H. 887, 7062
Holmes, J. C. 2253
Holmes, K. R. 5550
Holmes, L. A. 979
Holmes, M. 913
Holmes, P. H. 1597, 2173, 4132, 5326, 6474
Holroyd, R. G. 2204
Hölscher, T. 6809
Holst, U. 4846
Holsteijn, C. W. M. van 3678
Holt, L. C. 5431
Holt, M. E. 1357, 5052
Holt, P. E. 1000, 1656, 1666, 6736-6737
Holt, P. S. 3403
Holt, R. A. 732, 3158
Holt, W. V. 625
Holton, J. 24
Holtz, W. 3705, 7505
Holzchuh, M. P. 1563
Holzer, Z. 1868
Holzer-Dolf, C. 635
Homberg-van den Broek, F. T. P. M. 6224
Homer, B. L. 4270
Homma, M. 3302
Hommez, J. 2639, 3230
Homse, A. C. 5269
Honda, E. 1313
Honda, T. 2609-2610
Honda, Y. 542, 3977
Honer, M. R. 5313
Hong, C. 2225, 7196
Hong, Z. X. 3601
Honhold, N. 2134
Honjo, A. 1202
Honma, S. 6910
Honnas, C. M. 423, 970, 1621, 1953, 4436, 4735
Honor, D. J. 2886
Hontou, A. 12, 14
Hoofs, A. I. J. 7525
Hoogenboom, J. J. L. 6758
Hoogerbrugge, A. 1196
Hooijerink, H. 5623
Hook, R. R., Jr. 2574
Hooke, R. E. 351, 4376, 6127
Hooker, E. C. 1023
Hookey, J. V. 1295
Hooper, M. J. 3591
Hoopes, P. J. 4218
Hooser, S. B. 1075
Hoosier, G. L. van, Jr. 721
Hoover, E. A. 223, 1710, 6044, 7074
Hoover, J. P. 3298
Hooyberghs, J. 6427
Hopcroft, D. 3
Hope, J. 2904, 3327
Hopkins, F. M. 4261
Hopkins, J. 5877, 6665
Hopkins, S. G. 1021
Hopkins, S. M. 4859
Hoppe, A. 1053
Hoppeler, H. 1184
Hoppen, H. O. 7339
Hopper, C. D. 1499
Hopper, G. E. 2906
Hopper, S. A. 767, 6913
Höppner, I. 2923
Horadagoda, N. U. 5563
Horák, V. 3079, 6194
Horber, F. F. 544
Hörchner, F. 294, 2821, 2860, 2923, 5300
Horie, M. 6113
Horiguchi, Y. 4
Horimoto, M. 3314
Horimoto, T. 4039
Horino, M. 617
Horiuchi, T. 7009
Hormazabal, V. 1801
Horn, G. 3896
Hornedo, A. S. 3193
Horner, G. 153
Horner, G. W. 6394
Horney, F. D. 2520, 5992, 7567-7569
Horney, J. D. 7587
Hornof, W. J. 566, 3761
Hornstein, O. 5827
Horovitz, C. T. 790
Horsch, F. 5, 3837
Horsley, D. T. 5569
Horst, P. 2312
Hort, W. 5592
Horton, L. W. 7186
Horvath, E. 2755, 6398
Horváth, K. 2688
Horváth, P. 5390
Horzinek, M. C. 886, 2785, 3320, 3951, 4677
Hosgood, G. 2272, 7583
Hoshi, K. 6729
Hoshina, K. 167
Hoshino, S. 1152, 1157
Hoshino, Y. 866, 6113
Hosie, B. D. 1643, 3462
Hosie, M. J. 7072
Hosker, R. L. 3257
Hoskins, J. 1889
Hoskins, J. D. 1420, 4826
Hosono, K. 4989
Hossain, M. A. 1129
Hosseinzadeh, G. 3688
Hoste, H. 5311
Hostnik, P. 5940
Hoth, D. 536
Hou, J. W. 5987
Houbenov, H. 2416
Houghten, G. E. 6109
Houghton, E. 682
Houlton, J. E. F. 5645
Houpt, K. A. 1901, 3753, 5561, 5609, 6792
Houpt, T. R. 5609
House, C. 208, 5815
House, J. A. 208, 5815
Houssaint, E. 3639
Houston, A. E. 4856, 6690
Houston, D. M. 7333
Houszka, M. 1066
Houtz, P. K. 511-512
Houvenaghel, A. 760, 883, 3209, 4670, 6004, 6732
Houwers, D. J. 1429, 2770-2771, 3278, 4016, 4665
Hoven, R. van den 4416, 6539
Hovius, J. 1847
Hovorka, J. 307, 357, 5977-5978, 7604
How, S. J. 1387-1388
Howald, B. 6533
Howard, A. 586
Howard, B. J. 4935
Howard, C. J. 3317, 4653
Howard, J. L. 3480
Howard, M. A. 2273
Howard, P. 830
Howard, P. E. 6731
Howard, R. 566
Howarth, R. E. 2953
Howe, G. E. 7375
Howe, K. S. 1981
Howell, J. M. 5440
Howes, K. 7307
Howie, A. 3284
Howlett, C. R. 1687
Hoy, S. 1655, 4182, 7262
Hoyne, P. A. 4516
Hoyt, M. J. 2685
Hoyt, P. 3321
Hoyt, P. G. 2685
Hrabec, E. 3328

Hradecký, J. 4301
Hradecky, P. 573
Hradilová, M. 1729, 7323
Hrdalo, J. C. 524
Hristev, H. 7453
Hruban, V. 4301, 6194
Hruška, K. 7349
Hrušovský, J. 590
Hsu, D. 178, 5844
Hsu, T. 2563
Hsu, W. H. 2986, 4859, 5533
Hsu, Y. L. 5929, 7102
Hu, H. 5804
Hu, J. Y. 5718
Hu, W. Y. 6092
Hu, Z. N. 5954
Huan, M. Y. 4802
Huang, H. 3293
Huang, P. J. 5908
Huang, S. X. 6050
Huang, T. H. 7051
Huang, Y. Y. 6093
Huang, Z. C. 6968
Hubálek, Z. 101
Hubbard, R. D. 1395
Hubbell, J. A. E. 1910, 2417, 4963, 5532, 7450
Hubbert, W. 4160
Huber, J. D. 3162, 6249
Huber, J. T. 3042
Huber, K. A. 2082
Huber, L. 3013
Huber, M. J. 4430
Huber, P. 1909
Hübert, P. H. 2126
Hubert, W. A. 6141
Hubler, M. 2915
Hübschle, O. J. B. 2706, 6981
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 5809
Huckle, K. R. 3600, 6086
Hudecki, M. S. 420
Hudina, V. 4713, 6503
Hudson, G. C. 3986, 4637
Hudson, J. A. 3770
Hudson, J. B. 1529
Hudson, L. W. 2809
Hudson, P. 878
Hudson, W. E. 1631
Hueli, L. E. 271
Huertas, S. 3959
Hueston, W. 6659
Hueston, W. D. 4557, 5064
Huff, H. E. 5621
Huff, W. E. 3396, 3402, 4069, 5227, 5229
Huffel, X. van 3676
Huffels, N. H. 2118
Hugall, A. F. 829
Hugdahl, M. B. 2573
Huggins, M. B. 6107
Hugh-Jones, M. 7243
Hugh-Jones, M. E. 3321, 3928, 3930, 4160, 6985-6986
Hughes, B. O. 3754, 5564, 6794
Hughes, C. S. 3362
Hughes, D. L. 1582
Hughes, E. A. 5635
Hughes, G. 1804, 2729
Hughes, H. P. A. 7125
Hughes, K. L. 1968
Hughes, M. R. 6148
Hugo, W. B. 4979
Hühn, U. 1751
Hui, F. W. 2703
Huismans, H. 5841
Huitchings, D. 5851
Hulet, C. V. 2495
Hull, B. L. 1942, 2255, 3485, 6561, 7250, 7460, 7591
Hull, R. 7603
Hulland, T. J. 7333, 7567-7569
Hulse, D. A. 2538
Hülsmann, H. G. 576
Hulst, M. M. 1486
Hult, K. 3394, 5228
Hum, C. P. 887
Hum, S. 1298
Humbert, F. 6305, 6912
Humblot, P. 1227
Humphrey, J. D. 3151
Humphrey, T. J. 6296
Humphries, E. H. 4230
Hunaiti, A. A. 6821
Hungerford, L. L. 6987
Hünig, T. 4299
Hunneman, W. A. 5721
Hunolstein, C. von 74
Hunt, C. A. 2525
Hunt, E. 3241
Hunt, J. 6900
Hunt, J. M. 2890
Hunt, J. R. 6019
Hunt, K. 2867
Hunt, K. R. 309, 6514
Hunt, R. D. 3148, 3804
Hunt McCauley, E. 4112
Hunter, A. 2964
Hunter, J. A. 3902
Hunter, L. H. 1685
Hunter, N. 2904, 3327
Hunter, R. 3042
Hunter, R. H. F. 1746
Hunter, R. P. 5493
Huntington, P. 2555, 3824
Huntington, P. J. 445, 6538
Huntley, J. 478
Huonnic, D. 4152, 5604
Hurcik, V. 701
Hurk, J. V. van den 1505
Hurk, S. van D. L. van den 1505, 5155
Hurka, H. 1924
Hurlbert, S. A. 2674
Hurley, S. S. 5783
Hurley, W. L. 479, 1784
Hurnik, J. F. 2494
Hurtig, M. B. 7595
Hurtig, M. H. 5992
Hurvitz, A. I. 999, 6041
Husa, L. 3707
Husák, S. 590
Husband, A. J. 483, 1292
Husby, G. 324
Husebekk, A. 324
Huskamp, B. 6543
Huso, D. 5868
Huso, D. L. 4018
Hussain, K. A. 2743, 2763
Hussain, S. S. 4871, 5534
Hussain, Z. 1456, 6448
Hussein, H. S. 4142, 7178
Hustas, L. 7013
Husted, P. W. 582, 2530
Husum, P. 111
Huszenicza, D. 5430
Huszenicza, G. 1060, 5428-5429
Hutcheson, D. P. 5153
Hutchings, D. L. 2733
Hutchins, D. R. 771, 1616, 5552
Hutchinson, D. N. 4489
Hutchinson, G. 879
Hutchinson, G. W. 7182
Hutchison, W. M. 5252
Hutson, D. H. 3600
Hutson, G. D. 639
Hutton, J. B. 3559
Huwer, M. 2860, 3459
Huxtable, C. R. 7278
Huxtable, C. R. R. 3800
Hvarchilkov, V. 3219
Hwang, E. K. 3333
Hwang, Y. C. 1126
Hwang, Y. S. 5793
Hyman, H. C. 6974
Hynd, P. I. 1883
Hyslop, R. J. 4253
Hyttel, P. 2317
Hyun, K. J. 3847
Hyun, S. H. 3917
Hyvónen, P. 5769
Iaizzo, P. A. 1854
Ianconescu, M. 5388
Ianieri, A. 6281
Ibarra Velarde, F. 3433, 4717
Ibishev, G. I. 5958
Ibragimov, E. I. 3393
Ibrahim, A. L. 2127, 5204
Ibrahim, A. M. 6506
Ibrahim, M. D. 7120
Ichijo, S. 4237, 4245, 7314, 7322
Ichimaru, H. 7135
Ide, S. 7019
Ideris, A. 5204
Idris, O. F. 5441
Iersel, A. A. J. van 3678
Igarashi, I. 5367
Igarashi, Y. 6728
Iglesias, G. 3965, 5820
Ignatenko, T. A. 3982
Ignatenko, V. F. 2799
Ignatov, G. 5294
Ihantola, M. 6573
Ihle, J. N. 4777
Ihle, S. L. 5385
Ijaz, M. K. 5162
Ijzerman, J. 2748
Ikawa, H. 3871
Ikawa, Y. 1016, 6033
Ikeda, K. 33-34
Ikeda, Y. 4187
Ikede, B. O. 6420-6421
Ikemori, Y. 4303
Ikemoto, N. 1733
Ilić, Ž. 4713, 6503
Iliev, Ya. 5598-5599
Ilieva, D. 843, 3290
Ilkes, D. 3475
Ilkiw, J. E. 281-282
Illanes, O. 584
Illera, J. C. 3786
Illera, M. 3786
Illés, J. 5024
Imada, T. 3977
Imagawa, H. 4630
Imai, K. 1152
Imaizumi, K. 6839, 7233
Imamović, V. 2210
Imamura, J. 33-34
Imaoka, K. 3991
Imazu, Y. 138
Impellizzeri, C. W. 4193
Imperiali, M. 1086
Impey, C. S. 6306, 6912
Inaba, M. 4369
Inaba, T. 1057
Inaba, Y. 2752, 6416
Indonesia, Research Institute for Veterinary Science 3145
Infante, J. F. 1012, 5713, 5818
Infascelli, F. 2968, 3664
Ingersoll, J. D. 891-892
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 3498, 3505, 6012, 6223, 6572, 6576, 6819
Inglis, D. M. 2818
Inglis, J. M. 6214
Inglis, N. 3318
Inglis, N. F. 5164
Inglis, S. 3470
Ingraham, J. L. 720
Ingvast-Larsson, C. 5518
Ingwersen, W. 1823-1824, 2422
Inman, F. P. 3224
Inman, J. G. 4357
Innes, E. A. 4100
Inniss, V. A. 2664
Inomata, T. 6186
Inoue, M. 5027
Inoue, T. 466, 1606, 2232, 4892, 5177, 5580
Inouie, T. 4216
Inque, T. 7457
International Pig Veterinary Society Scientific Committee 3154
Inui, A. 7457
Inuma, J. 7170
Invanov, Ya. 3290
Inzana, T. J. 741, 1284, 3892
Iokem, A. 3294
Iordanov, S. 6423
Iorio, G. 1216
Iotova, I. 404
Iotova, M. 6700
Iotsev, M. 2382, 5451, 6684, 7380
Iovane, G. 7033, 7047, 7059-7060, 7088
Ipatenko, N. G. 5774
Iqbal, A. 1155
Iqbal, T. 6117
Iqbal, Z. 4765
Ireland, L. A. 6875
Irenkov, I. P. 6628
Iriarte, J. 321
Irino, K. 3839, 3880
Iritani, B. 741, 3892
Iritani, Y. 743
Irokanulo, E. 4563
Irokanulo, E. A. 5078
Irvin, A. D. 2197, 3423, 7143
Irvine, C. H. G. 7342, 7479
Irving, A. C. 6825
Irving, J. M. 197
Isaacs, W. 4775
Isaeva, E. S. 3330
Isaksson, A. 5062
Isayama, Y. 1278, 4502
Isfort, R. 5386
Ishibashi, Y. 6522
Ishida, N. 2580
Ishida, S. 1638
Ishida, T. 138, 3344, 6436
Ishigaki, K. 3977
Ishiguro, N. 1344, 4537, 5096
Ishiguro, S. 6352
Ishihara, K. 5499-5500
Ishihara, M. 152
Ishii, M. 7065
Ishijima, Y. 4303
Ishikawa, H. 1278
Ishikawa, M. 3053, 3694
Ishikawa, Y. 2753, 3627, 6547
Ishino, S. 1014, 4209-4210, 5381, 6604
Ishiyama, T. 6910
Ishizaki, R. 6499
Ishizako, K. 5499-5500
Ishizuka, M. M. 2565
Iskandarov, M. I. 2568
Iskhakov, O. Z. 3260
Islam, M. R. 7091
Islas, A. 6942
Islas L., A. 6767
Ismail, Y. M. 4688
Ismaili, S. I. 7046
Isoard, P. 4927
Isogai, E. 347, 3870
Isogai, H. 3870
Ispenkov, A. E. 1604
Israel, B. A. 180, 860-861
Israeli, M. 6797
Issel, C. J. 4631
Istanbulluoğlu, E. 6631
Istasse, L. 1632, 1906, 3752
Istvan, S. 2932
Itagaki, H. 2179-2180, 7138-7139, 7148, 7417
Itakura, C. 3365, 3373, 4187, 4373, 5981, 7092
Itard, J. 7121
Itho, R. 6481
Ito, F. H. 2715
Ito, H. 169, 4373
Ito, M. 1894
Ito, N. M. K. 3641
Ito, S. 1424, 1565
Ito, T. 2752
Ito, Y. 912, 2311
Itoch, K. 3854
Itoh, H. 6588, 6755
Itoh, N. 1566, 6501
Itoh, S. 2976
Itoh, T. 794
Itohara, S. 4210, 5381
Itoi, H. 6549
Itoi, Y. 7030
Iturria, P. 4729
Iturritza, J. 3721
Ivanics, É. 1315, 7108
Ivanoskaya, L. B. 6980
Ivanov, A. P. 813
Ivanov, A. T. 3801
Ivanov, I. 2459
Ivanov, I. E. 2140
Ivanov, O. N. 2794
Ivanov, V. E. 1635

Ivanov, V. T. 833
Ivanov, Ya. 6376
Ivanova, G. M. 2581
Ivanova, L. G. 3382, 3384
Ivanova, S. V. 4212
Ivanyushchenkov, V. N. 833, 6378
Ivashkevich, O. P. 6630
Ivashura, A. I. 5756
Ivasik, B. D. 7552
Ivers, N. 7354
Ivey, K. W. 2327
Ivko, I. I. 7548
Iwabuchi, I. 5262
Iwaki, S. 4480
Iwamatsu, S. 2081, 5016, 6883
Iwamoto, Y. 6350
Iwamura, S. 4266, 4804, 4892, 7421
Iwasaki, M. 251, 2879
Iwata, H. 1786, 4381, 5580
Iwataki, T. 1566
Iyer, M. R. K. 2323
Izak-Biran, T. 6797
Izat, A. L. 2009, 5690, 7550
Izawa, H. 67, 393, 1797, 3369, 4057, 6258
Izawa, K. 33-34
Izdepskii, V. I. 6206
Izgür, M. 242, 3161, 6250, 6631
Izquierdo, M. 3411
Izquierdo, O. A. 6585
Izumo, K. 3695
Jaartsveld, F. H. J. 3181
Jackman, R. 1973
Jackson, A. C. 5825, 7002, 7441
Jackson, A. R. B. 463, 465, 1355, 1689, 4292
Jackson, C., Jr. 4070
Jackson, D. A. 4972
Jackson, E. 1596, 4133
Jackson, F. 1596, 3448, 4133
Jackson, H. J. 6671
Jackson, J. A. 5457
Jackson, J. A., Jr. 2170
Jackson, L. A. 2855
Jackson, M. H. 3415
Jackson, P. G. G. 1631
Jackson, R. 311
Jackson, S. G. 2239-2240
Jackson, T. 1265
Jackson, U. T. 6141
Jacob, A. 5306
Jacob, B. 5267
Jacob, M. 2323
Jacob, R. J. 1451, 4641
Jacob, T. A. 2385
Jacobo, R. A. 5629
Jacobs, D. E. 298, 1114, 2218-2219, 2875, 3717, 4125, 5968
Jacobs, G. 4313
Jacobs, K. A. 445
Jacobs, M. 6497
Jacobs, R. 6659
Jacobs, R. M. 1657, 2309, 2517, 4221
Jacobsen, K. L. 1093, 3006
Jacobsen, M. 4309
Jacobsen, M. D. 4877
Jacobson, B. J. 3400
Jacobson, E. R. 548
Jacobson, R. H. 1284, 5042
Jacobsson, S. O. 768, 3016, 5494, 6116
Jacobsz, E. P. 5797
Jacoby, R. O. 1975
Jacquemin, E. 4528
Jacques, M. 2038, 2611-2612, 4583, 6280
Jacquet, A. 3304, 4625
Jaczewski, S. 7369-7370
Jaeger, J. S. 4687
Jaeschke, G. 4356
Jaffe, R. C. 571
Jagannath, M. S. 2882, 6983
Jager, L. P. 2451, 3596, 5944, 6680
Jagger, D. W. 1588, 2216
Jaggy, A. 986
Jago, M. V. 3599
Jagoš, P. 1729-1730, 6099, 7323
Jahn, B. 2025
Jahn, J. 1926
Jähnig, K. 42
Jain, N. C. 86, 3002, 5468, 6765, 6813, 7049
Jain, S. K. 500, 5502
Jaiswal, T. N. 3633
Jakab, L. 6961-6962, 7396
Jakovac, M. 6754
Jakowski, R. 1484
Jakubczak, A. 1296, 5716
Jakubów, K. 2469
Jakubowska, D. 6698
Jakubowski, K. 589, 6167
Jakubowski, T. 4582
James, L. F. 448, 3607, 3807, 4827-4829, 6089
James, M. P. 3559
Jamieson, G. G. 7594
Janakiraman, K. 5553, 5578
Janáky, T. 2970-2971
Jand, S. K. 7106
Janečková, L. 1123
Janeski, K. 2896
Janetschke, P. 4408
Janežič, M. 6002
Jang, H. 3418, 3424
Jang, S. S. 770
Janik, V. 5378
Jankov, T. 5088
Jankowiak, D. 6698
Jankowski, S. 5041
Janmaat, A. 2739
Janni, K. A. 627
János, M. 2932
Janowska, I. 2056
Janowski, J. 6172
Janowski, T. 5425, 6154, 6173
Jänsch, G. 4782
Janse, E. M. 1105, 4308
Janse van Rensburg, B. J. 945
Jansen, A. 3223
Jansen, B. N. 2259
Jansen, E. D. 7240
Jansen, E. H. J. M. 4858, 6696
Jansen, J. 4711
Jansen, M. L. 6688
Janssens, G. 6649
Janssens, L. A. 4866, 4959
Jansson, E. 3174
Janus, K. 6698
Januszewski, J. 1080
Janza, F. 7361
Jaquette, R. D. 6082
Jaramillo M., L. 3183
Jarc, H. 6816
Jardine, J. H. 6671
Jareková, J. 1281
Jarløv, N. 3032
Jarp, J. 5759, 5764
Järplid, B. 906, 5266
Jarrett, O. 4677, 7072
Jarrin-Maldonado, J. H. 2321
Järvi, T. 7289
Jasiorowski, H. 4155-4157
Jasko, D. J. 7351
Jasper, D. E. 96, 2077, 6930
Jaswant Singh 2477
Jaussaud, P. 4862
Jaworek, B. 2793
Jayachandran, C. 499, 1109, 3653, 6689
Jayakumar, P. M. 2027
Jayarao, B. M. 5624
Jayavasu, C. 7040
Jazbec, I. 6027
Jažić, A. 2210
Jean, G. St. 1942
Jean-Blain, C. 6080
Jeanguyot, N. 1227
Jeanloz, R. W. 6066
Jędruszuk, A. 947
Jeffcoate, I. A. 1597
Jeffcott, L. B. 6538
Jefferies, D. 3812
Jeffers, T. K. 4702
Jeffrey, M. 265, 1674, 3341, 4094, 5004
Jeggo, M. H. 4011
Jegou, J. P. 7264
Jelínek, F. 6047
Jelínek, O. 5264
Jelinek, P. D. 1046
Jeliński, M. 1577, 4712
Jenkins, E. M. 1126
Jenkins, M. C. 6477
Jenkins, S. R. 2704
Jenkinson, D. M. 879, 2436
Jennings, D. M. 273
Jennings, M. B. 442
Jenny, A. 828
Jensen, A. 1349
Jensen, A. M. 1675
Jensen, H. E. 924
Jensen, J. C. E. 43
Jensen, J. L. 7397
Jensen, M. 1050, 1098, 6219
Jensen, N. E. 89, 3897
Jensen, P. 3101, 3745
Jensen, P. T. 5348
Jensen, R. 3615
Jensen, W. A. 6032
Jenson, A. B. 5163
Jenson, J. 1089
Jenssen, B. M. 2989
Jentsch, D. 7348
Jeon, Y. 2723
Jěrabék, J. 2778
Jergens, A. E. 7275
Jericho, K. W. F. 6874
Jerković, M. 5183
Jernigan, A. 3669
Jernigan, A. D. 3647
Jeromel, P. C. 5279
Jerrett, I. V. 5719
Jessett, D. M. 4621, 4626
Jessup, D. A. 7597
Jestin, A. 4019
Jestin, V. 6446-6447
Jesus, E. F. de 5270
Jetteur, P. 1452
Jeurissen, S. H. M. 1105, 4308
Jewell, D. E. 7476
Jezyk, P. F. 6106
Jha, G. J. 1077, 7093
Jha, V. K. 3653, 6689
Ji, X. L. 6213, 6966
Jiad, J. H. 5910
Jiang, B. M. 2185, 3281
Jiang, G. H. 6869
Jiang, S. D. 5903
Jiang, Y. K. 6018
Jilbert, A. R. 913
Jim, K. 2031
Jiménez, C. 392
Jimenez, C. 2106
Jiménez, C. G. 4029
Jiménez, G. 210
Jiménez, S. 6978
Jimenez, S. A. 6020
Jiménez de Bagués, M. P. 4998
Jiménez de la Fuente, J. 6022
Jiménez Mazzucheli, F. 3561
Jin, C. 5874
Jin, X. W. 5163
Jing, Y. H. 5780
Jiwa, S. F. H. 5994
Jochim, M. M. 7016
Jöchle, W. 1752
Joel, D. 5258
Joens, L. A. 1396, 6964
Johannessen, A. C. 17
Johannsen, U. 4167
Johanson, K. J. 3108
Johansson, M. W. 2358
John, M. 801
John, M. C. 4726
Johnachan, P. M. 1485
Johne, B. 5759
Johnsen, D. O. 2546
Johnson, A. D. 6082
Johnson, A. E. 3608
Johnson, A. L. 421, 2528, 2540, 3126
Johnson, B. D. 4008
Johnson, B. H. 4363
Johnson, B. J. B. 1444
Johnson, C. A. 2421
Johnson, C. W. 1611
Johnson, D. L. 56
Johnson, D. W. 5103
Johnson, E. H. 3488
Johnson, G. C. 216, 827, 1611, 3826
Johnson, G. S. 7275
Johnson, G. W. 1870
Johnson, H. D. 3041
Johnson, H. G. 6544
Johnson, J. E. 2283
Johnson, J. L. 3198
Johnson, K. 7381
Johnson, K. A. 5649
Johnson, K. G. 3693, 6205
Johnson, K. H. 6697
Johnson, K. S. 6517
Johnson, L. 4784
Johnson, L. E. 2430
Johnson, L. W. 4929, 6345
Johnson, M. E. 2523
Johnson, P. T. 921
Johnson, R. D. 3083, 7503
Johnson, R. P. 5992, 7068
Johnson, R. R. 4358
Johnson, S. E. 3506, 7448, 7458
Johnson, W. H. 106, 1121, 2095, 4972
Johnson, W. M. 2578, 6976
Johnson, Z. B. 6068
Johnston, A. M. 2306, 6752
Johnston, C. I. 3075
Johnston, D. E. 4432
Johnston, D. H. 2708, 2713, 6384
Johnston, G. A. R. 5990
Johnston, J. 2242
Johnston, J. K. 3472
Johnston, K. G. 771
Johnston, S. D. 1026
Johnstone, A. C. 6825
Johnstone, C. 958
Johnstone, I. B. 1822
Johnstone, I. P. 3686
Jolie, R. 3497, 5998
Jolly, P. E. 4018, 5868
Jolly, R. 2261
Jolly, R. D. 4787, 7325, 7561
Jonas, C. 1352
Jonecová, Z. 5673
Jones, A. 4292, 4517
Jones, B. 7536
Jones, B. E. V. 4933, 4936
Jones, B. R. 1668, 7075
Jones, B. V. 1465
Jones, B. W. 4341
Jones, C. A. 2913
Jones, C. J. 3428
Jones, D. 1330, 3912
Jones, D. D. 3691
Jones, D. E. 5663
Jones, D. G. 5409
Jones, E. V. 6997
Jones, F. 3321
Jones, G. 3284
Jones, G. E. 1317, 2598, 6273, 6367
Jones, G. M. 2364
Jones, I. 3118
Jones, J. 7268
Jones, J. B. 6435
Jones, J. M. 6272
Jones, L. 4478, 5844
Jones, L. D. 2121
Jones, L. P. 2526
Jones, M. Z. 2959
Jones, P. W. 1340, 3936
Jones, R. C. 232, 244, 3362, 3368, 7091
Jones, R. L. 333, 2368, 3513, 4567, 6239
Jones, R. M. 5308
Jones, R. S. 543, 7528
Jones, R. T. 6355
Jones, S. D. 5515
Jones, S. D. M. 3743-3744
Jones, T. C. 3148, 3804

Jones, T. O. 748
Jones, T. W. 4074
Jones, W. E. 4463
Jong, J. C. de 2118
Jong, W. A. de 55, 3223
Jonker, F. H. 3702
Jönsson, G. 1039
Jönsson, L. 792, 4020, 5185, 5845
Jonsson, P. 788, 3900
Jonzon, A. 553
Joo, H. S. 174
Joo, Y. S. 2608, 3197
Joosten, I. 1847
Jordan, C. 527
Jordan, D. J. 7260, 7356
Jordan, F. T. W. 3362
Jordanović, B. 1365
Jordt, T. 5237
Jorge, M. A. 238, 3203, 3211
Jørgensen, J. B. 111
Jørgensen, P. E. V. 2815
Jørgensen, R. J. 954, 2221, 4127
Jørgensen, T. 21-22
Jörger, K. 2299
Jorna, T. 4242
Jorsal, S. E. 3943, 5021
Joseph, K. T. 4684
Joseph, R. J. 992, 1669
Joseph-Enriquez, B. 2978
Josephson, G. K. A. 5594, 6645
Joshi, B. P. 4916
Joshi, H. B. 4942-4943
Joshi, H. C. 2340, 4811
Joshi, R. C. 1454
Joshua, J. O. 5663
Joshua, R. A. 5235, 7119
Josl, J. 3795
Jotova, I. 6028
Jotowa, I. 6028
Jou, S. R. 2823
Jouan, A. 5836
Joubert, H. F. 2468
Joubert, J. C. 4478
Joubert, L. 3296
Jourov, A. 5451, 6635
Jouvenet, P. 859
Jovanović, A. 1365
Jovanović, M. J. 1625, 2958
Jovorka, K. 3050
Jowett, P. L. H. 1113
Joya, J. E. 2610
Joyner, K. L. 6583
Joyner, L. P. 6476
Jozev, M. 2382
Jóźwik, E. 5044
Juhász, P. 3130
Juhász-Sasvári, K. 2848
Jukes, R. 6654
Jukić, B. 3303, 5142
Julian, R. J. 1676, 3595, 6773, 6781, 6972
Jun, M. H. 3292
Jung, G. 2690
Jung, J. S. 2789
Jung, S. C. 3847
Junginger, B. 6132
Jungmann, R. 2183
Jungnitz, H. A. 7218
Juni, E. 68
Junnila, M. 90
Juntti, N. 5185, 5862, 5864
Junttila, J. R. 2079
Jurajda, V. 7312
Jurák, E. 5905
Jurinka, A. 776
Jurkovič, P. 5248, 7130
Jurkschat, M. 4343
Juste, R. A. 6978
Justiniani Hess, S. 5060
Juzwiak, J. S. 2543
Kaaden, O. R. 5195, 6215
Kaartinen, L. 89-90, 3897, 3909, 5061, 5769
Kaattari, S. L. 6940
Kaaya, G. P. 7118
Kabankov, Yu. S. 6282
Kacprzyński, M. 6928
Kaczmarczyk, J. 7521
Kaczorkiewicz, A. J. 5301
Kadel, W. L. 2028
Kaderly, R. 998
Kadian, S. K. 4066
Kadochkin, A. M. 6951
Kadota, K. 1014, 1565, 4216, 6035
Kadra, A. 5430
Kadu, M. S. 2975
Kadymov, R. A. 2432, 3895
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 4528, 6552
Kaeffer, B. 4561
Kagabu, Y. 6481
Kaggwa, E. 1542
Kagiwara, M. K. 1563
Kagiyama, N. 794
Kagonyera, G. M. 2063-2064
Kahane, I. 123
Kähn, W. 3031, 7472
Kaijser, B. 3856, 5692
Kaikini, A. S. 2975
Kaim, M. 1134
Kaiser, C. 4019, 5136
Kaiser, I. 1780
Kaiser, L. D. 1116
Kaiser, R. 1742
Kajikawa, O. 4096
Kajio, N. 2167
Kakegawa, T. 1152, 1157
Kakino, J. 6481
Kakoma, I. 2320
Kaláb, P. 690, 7349
Kalashnik, I. A. 3149
Kalayci, S. 519
Kalaycioğlu, L. 4314
Kalbe, P. 4264
Kaldrymidou, E. 436
Kalejaiye, J. O. 5950
Kaleta, E. F. 245-246, 2023, 2796, 2798, 3532, 7096, 7101
Kalfov, K. 1062
Kalima, T. V. 5349
Kalisinska, E. 7498
Kalita S. 512
Kallfelz, F. A. 2888
Kallings, P. 534, 5518
Kallner, A. 1049
Kalm, E. 313, 6809
Kalnin, C. M. 2953
Kal'nitskii, B. D. 4391
Kalomenopoulou, M. 3731
Kalová, J. 1104
Kalow, B. I. 2309
Kaloyanov, I. 762, 2133
Kaloyanov, Zh. 2133
Kaloyanova, L. 762
Kalpers, J. 3294
Kalra, D. B. 7489
Kalra, N. 2016
Kaltenbach, C. C. 3615
Kalthum, W. 2428, 3687
Kalugin, V. I. 4454
Kałużewski, S. 3214
Kamada, M. 175, 4501
Kamalov, R. A. 629
Kamalova, N. E. 6378
Kamalyan, R. G. 6072
Kaman, J. 359, 984
Kamarinchev, B. 5113
Kamata, H. 6839
Kameda, Y. 617, 1894
Kamei, Y. 918, 3534
Kamenskii, N. I. 2737
Kamimura, S. 2302
Kaminjolo, J. S. 5087
Kamito, K. 6865
Kamiya, M. 6522
Kamiya, S. 1639, 6155
Kamiyama, T. 73
Kamiyoshi, M. 2446
Kamomae, H. 7421
Kamp, E. M. 4514, 5722, 6818
Kampfer, P. 7073
Kan, C. A. 3028
Kan, P. T. 6508
Kanade, M. G. 5640
Kanaev, A. I. 6023
Kanai, Y. 3991
Kanakoudis, G. 435-436
Kanayama, Y. 7239
Kandler, J. 237, 4003, 6562
Kandov, P. 1065
Kaneda, Y. 2521, 7421
Kaneene, J. B. 1226, 1305, 5760
Kaneko, H. 1202
Kaneko, M. 6800, 7184, 7233, 7387
Kaneko, N. 6035
Kaneko, S. 6294
Kanemaki, M. 7391
Kanemaki, N. 6811
Kanemaru, T. 4501, 7233
Kanematsu, S. 7480
Kaneps, A. J. 1161, 4430
Kaneuchi, C. 3854
Kang, Y. B. 3407, 3418, 3424, 3435
Kangas, J. 6431
Kania, S. A. 741-742
Kaňka, P. 984
Kanki, P. 7078
Kannegieter, N. 7540
Kannegieter, N. J. 6826
Kannisto, P. 570
Kanno, Y. 2190
Kano, Y. 1835
Kanoe, M. 4519, 5027
Kántor, D. 1315
Kantor, I. N. de 115, 802, 6346
Kanyari, P. W. N. 2178
Kaphengst, P. 338, 641
Kapikian, A. Z. 866
Kapil, S. 2689
Kapke, P. A. 2658
Kaplan, H. J. 378
Kapur, M. P. 4541
Kapurdova, M. 2041, 3218, 6893
Karabatsos, N. 7015
Karadzhov, S. 843, 6292
Karaer, Z. 6509, 6631
Karaivanov, L. 762
Karaman, Z. 1996
Karch, H. 2614
Karib, H. 5103
Karim, F. 3720
Karimov, B. A. 269
Karinbaev, R. S. 7468
Kariya, H. 167
Kariya, Y. 2195
Karlberg, K. 1107
Karlsson, B. W. 6824
Karlström, K. 2455
Karmysheva, V. Ya. 5129
Karner, M. 2267
Karns, P. 3321
Karpińska, E. 908, 5210
Karpov, V. M. 6439
Karpovskii, V. I. 7317
Karrar, A. E. 1458
Karrow, N. 2026
Karsai, F. 2897
Karsch, F. J. 579
Kartashova, V. M. 5756
Karunakaran, D. 4627
Kasahara, T. 4245
Kasali, O. B. 2262, 3785, 7173
Kasaoka, T. 4039
Kasari, T. R. 7315
Kasatkina, N. V. 3389
Kascsak, R. J. 5168
Kaše, F. 4915
Kashiwazaki, M. 4502, 5040
Kaspareit-Rittinghausen, J. 1030, 1352, 3550, 6016
Kastanidou, H. 13
Kaštelan, M. 3303
Kastelic, J. P. 4799, 4951
Kasten, R. W. 5711, 6266
Kästner, R. 3811
Kästner, W. 1915
Kaswan, R. 1188
Kaswan, R. L. 378
Kas'yanenko, A. M. 4529
Kas'yanov, A. N. 2568
Kasyuk, I. I. 7053
Kaszubkiewicz, C. 5370
Katae, H. 2234, 6527
Katamoto, H. 1638
Katamoto, K. 4236
Katanbaf, M. N. 1905
Katayama, Y. 218
Katende, J. 3423
Katende, J. M. 2686
Katenkamp, D. 4223
Katevska, V. 3273
Kathiresan, D. 431
Katholm, J. 6897
Katić, P. 1297
Katila, T. 531-532, 5554
Katle, J. 257
Kato, S. 1852, 5565
Katoh, I. 6033
Katoh, K. 5541
Katoh, N. 4286, 7321
Katrinka, M. 2655
Katsiaounis, T. 11
Katsuta, A. 6770
Katz, A. 2456
Katz, E. 6451
Katz, J. B. 6097
Katz, S. E. 4318
Kaufhold, C. 1513
Kaufman, L. 4060
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 2997
Kaul, P. L. 356
Kaup, F. J. 2277
Kaur, S. 6074
Kaurstad, O. K. 7407
Kaushal, A. 1091
Kavishe, T. S. 3143
Kawada, T. 6728
Kawahara, E. 5019
Kawahara, K. 2630
Kawai, H. 6655
Kawai, K. 3642
Kawakami, E. 2976, 7360
Kawakami, Y. 138, 6034
Kawamura, H. 3340, 3977, 4032, 5916
Kawamura, S. 1566, 6331, 6501
Kawamura, T. 6527
Kawaoka, Y. 1443, 2720, 3980, 4618, 5830, 7011
Kawata, K. 3644, 5432
Kawate, N. 1057
Kay, W. J. 992
Kay, W. W. 2015
Kaya, O. 773, 5749
Kayano, H. 4205
Kayar, S. R. 1184
Kazacos, E. 1052
Kazacos, E. A. 2269, 4271
Kazama, S. 6967
Kazda, J. 6349
Kazuta, Y. 2232
Ke, Y. 4809-4810
Kearney, M. T. 1113
Keates, H. L. 3685
Keck, J. G. 867
Keck, R. 6850
Keeler, R. F. 1774, 3604, 4824, 5456
Keeley, F. W. 322
Keen, C. L. 2982
Keen, P. M. 81
Keene, B. 3038
Keene, B. W. 960, 1813
Keferböck, F. 1926
Keg, R. 3782
Kehnscherper, G. 70
Kehrer, J. P. 5422
Kehrli, M. E., Jr. 2643, 3624-3625
Kehrli, M. E. Jr. 6664
Keidan, P. D. 5327
Keil, S. 4198
Keirse, M. J. N. C. 1847
Keister, D. M. 1116
Kékesi, B. 3130
Kekić, T. 2267
Kelleher, C. J. 901
Kellerman, F. 6550
Kellerman, T. S. 444
Kelley, K. W. 3632
Kelley, L. M. 6964
Kelley, S. T. 2880
Kellner, S. J. 6979

Kellon, E. M. 1264
Kelly, A. B. 328
Kelly, D. F. 707, 3975, 7091
Kelly, E. A. 7465
Kelly, H. A. 6847
Kelly, J. M. 698, 2388
Kelly, M. 3095
Kelly, M. T. 2007
Kelly, R. 5819
Kelly, W. R. 3613
Kelso, N. E. 2757
Kelterborn, E. 2626
Kelton, D. F. 695, 7435
Kemenes, F. 5095
Kemp, D. T. 3039, 3647
Kemp, P. A. 4056
Kemperman, P. T. W. 2391
Kempf, I. 823, 1418, 3280, 5799, 6975
Kempkens, K. 3741
Kemppainen, R. J. 578, 1378, 4488, 5509
Kempson, S. A. 2306
Kendall, J. 1446
Kenemaru, T. 175
Kenigsberg, Ya. E. 3801
Kennedy, A. D. 6705
Kennedy, B. W. 4300, 6668
Kennedy, D. J. 4742
Kennedy, H. E. 1465
Kennedy, J. M. 622
Kennedy, R. L. 1670
Kennedy, S. 230, 2160, 4045, 6441
Kennedy, S. W. 2809
Kennedy-Stoskopf, S. 5879
Kenney, R. M. 4931
Kenny, J. 1552
Kenrick, P. M. 6187
Kent, J. 4905
Kent, K. A. 121, 5097
Kent, L. 3158
Kent, M. G. 2964
Kentzer, E. J. 4317
Kenworthy, E. B. 1048
Kenya, Kenya Agricultural Research Institute 4444, 7599
Kerckhaert, J. A. M. 2118
Kerckhove, P. van de 6013
Kerkhofs, P. 1288
Kerlero de Rosbo, N. 4898
Kerlin, R. L. 1787
Kerman, M. 519
Kern, T. J. 2916, 7277
Kerouault, B. 6245
Kerr, J. D. 2866, 4111, 7162
Kerr, L. Y. 3763, 4753
Kerr, M. G. 3519, 4449
Kerr, S. G. C. 1907, 2497
Kershaw, A. 6511
Kersjes, A. W. 6225
Kersting, K. W. 5533
Kerveillant-Lenoire, S. 5495
Kessabi, M. 4269
Kessel, R. P. M. van 1208
Kessler, R. H. 5270
Ketner, M. T. 5643
Ketola, H. G. 6786
Ketterer, P. J. 4486
Kettmans, R. 5374
Keukens, H. J. 2376
Keymer, I. F. 5569, 6443
Keysary, A. 825
Khadi, M. 2433
Khaikin, B. Ya. 3260
Khairov, S. G. 5684
Khaitovich, A. B. 6882
Khalacheva, M. 2193, 6482
Khaladzhova, R. 6924
Khalifa, B. A. A. 4277, 4388
Khalili, A. D. 2454
Khan, A. A. 4275
Khan, F. H. 6117
Khan, M. A. 811
Khan, M. I. 1401, 2670, 3271, 3938
Khanikor, H. N. 5519, 5527
Khanna, A. S. 2966
Khanna, N. D. 381, 1168
Khanna, R. N. S. 6253
Khapaeva, L. D. 6378
Kharalambiev, Kh. E. 2139, 3997
Kharalanov, D. 7212
Kharmachi, H. 5131
Khashimova, P. R. 791
Khatra, G. S. 2477
Khawaja, D. A. 6459
Khelef, D. 5710
Khennig, A. 6617
Khismatullina, N. A. 5129
Khmel'nitskii, G. A. 7317
Khodun, L. M. 3260
Khoja, S. M. 4349
Kholod, V. M. 1636
Khoperskaya, O. A. 2507
Khot, J. B. 5624
Khramova, N. I. 6868
Khramtsov, V. V. 3540
Khripunov, E. M. 2794
Khristev, Kh. 7453
Khudov, A. M. 2581
Khurtsiya, G. N. 2799
Khvoinev, A. 2600
Khvurchilkov, V. 1063, 3219
Kida, H. 900
Kieling, R. 4241
Kiény, M. P. 851, 1435, 2712, 5133-5134
Kienzle, T. E. 3998
Kierdorf, H. 6081
Kierdorf, U. 6081
Kiessling, K. H. 4291
Kietzmann, M. 2403
Kievits, J. M. C. A. 2387, 5491
Kihm, U. 6994
Kik, M. J. L. 6609
Kiktenko, V. S. 813
Kikuchi, N. 59, 5022, 6903
Kikuchi, Y. 2308
Kilbourne, E. D. 2719
Kilgore, W. R. 2368
Killeen, J. R. 6075
Killeen, V. M. 5803
Killingsworth, C. R. 372-373
Killington, R. A. 5146
Kilness, A. W. 2331
Kilpper-Bälz, R. 775, 779
Kim, B. H. 2789, 3292
Kim, C. J. 6303
Kim, C. W. 5258
Kim, D. H. 1733, 2746, 3299
Kim, D. W. 2731, 2745
Kim, E. H. 4317
Kim, H. N. 7243
Kim, H. S. 2746, 2969, 3299
Kim, J. H. 4046
Kim, J. M. 2608, 3197, 3847
Kim, J. Y. 2560, 3197
Kim, K. S. 6477
Kim, S. H. 3407, 3424, 3435, 6526
Kim, S. J. 2803
Kim, Y. G. 3920
Kim, Y. H. 2723, 2731, 2745-2746, 3292, 3333
Kim, Y. S. 5169
Kimambo, A. E. 2229-2231
Kimball, J. 5538
Kimball, M. D. 4124
Kimberlin, R. H. 1479, 5876
Kimberling, C. V. 2906, 4456
Kimbrell, J. T. 7274
Kimengich, J. M. C. 3142
Kimman, T. G. 3278, 4001, 4651, 5160-5161, 7038
Kimura, E. 3053, 3694
Kimura, H. 2235
Kimura, K. 4286, 7321
Kimura, T. 918, 1532, 3376, 3534
Kimura, Y. 6549, 6641, 7030
Kinabo, L. D. B. 498, 4325, 4844, 6695
Kincaid, S. A. 5593
Kindahl, H. 768, 1748, 2313, 5744, 6405
Kindler, A. 267
King, C. H. 28
King, G. J. 1405, 3630, 7046
King, J. M. 7219
King, J. N. 2398, 2401, 6534
King, J. O. L. 1970
King, L. J. 319
King, N. W., Jr. 2917
King, T. J. 6565
King, V. 4784
Kinjo, T. 3171, 3313, 6782
Kinney, R. M. 1444
Kinoue, T. 4316
Kintzer, P. P. 999
Kinyon, J. M. 815
Kinzler, S. L. 581, 1833
Kiorpes, A. L. 6276
Kiper, M. L. 1620
Kipfer, H. 4119
Kipnis, M. 5568
Kiracofe, R. L. 4366-4367
Kirby, L. K. 6068
Kircher, I. M. 6183, 7270
Kirchhoff, H. 1399, 3941, 5104, 5796
Kirchner, E. 450
Kirchner, M. 729, 3741
Kiriliv, Ya. I. 7368
Kirillov, L. V. 5071
Kirisawa, R. 138
Kiriyama, H. 5466
Kirk, E. J. 7503
Kirk, J. H. 2893, 5760, 6403
Kirker-Head, C. A. 7579
Kirkham, J. 5570
Kirkland, D. 1482
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 3938
Kirkpatrick, C. E. 272, 4189, 4472
Kirkpatrick, F. D. 4261
Kirkwood, J. K. 2790
Kirpal, G. 3161, 5788
Kirschner, S. E. 3511
Kirst, H. A. 3658
Kirste, M. 3315
Kirti Dua 1721
Kir'yanov, E. A. 814
Kiryu, K. 7233
Kirzhaev, F. S. 2627
Kis, V. I. 5462
Kiselev, A. V. 3540
Kiser, T. E. 3669, 6157
Kishi, Y. 6641
Kishikawa, M. 7242
Kishima, M. 745
Kishnaswamy, S. 6460
Kishore, S. 1035
Kiss, G. 7279
Kissi, B. 1507, 1527, 5216-5217
Kissling, R. C. 3256
Kit, M. 6996
Kit, S. 6996, 7021
Kita, J. 5863
Kita, T. 6723
Kitagawa, H. 3634, 5499-5500, 6192, 6738
Kitagawa, T. 4316
Kitame, F. 3302
Kitano, Y. 7034
Kitaoka, S. 6499
Kitchell, B. E. 1707, 2942
Kitchell, R. L. 3083, 4956, 7503
Kitching, R. P. 838, 2691, 2696, 3978
Kite, V. G. 6795
Kitson, J. D. A. 3958
Kittleson, M. 3038
Kittleson, M. D. 2430
Kitzig, M. 6150
Kiyakawa, M. 6865
Kiyotani, K. 854
Klaffer, U. 674
Klatt, E. 863, 1470, 6409
Klausner, J. S. 1026, 1709, 3073, 6598-6599
Klawe, W. 1810
Klawitter, E. 1655
Kleczkowski, M. 4244, 4246
Kleemann, D. O. 4170
Kleflin, A. 6753-6754, 6756
Klei, T. M. 4120
Kleijn, J. P. L. de 7525
Klein, G. 2597
Klein, H. J. 337
Klein, L. 1138
Klein, W. 1854
Klein, W. R. 1941, 1944, 2927, 5491
Kleine, L. J. 994, 1911
Kleine-Albers, C. 5776
Kleine-Kuhlmann, R. 1936
Kleiner, U. 4397, 7518
Kleiner, W. 338
Klemcke, H. G. 3713, 6156
Klemm, R. D. 5587
Klenina, N. V. 6911, 7399
Klerk, B. de 7451
Kles, V. 916
Klesius, P. 2633
Klesius, P. H. 1378, 7186
Kleven, S. H. 822, 1417, 4595, 6356, 6870-6871
Kleyn van Willigen, F. C. 6582
Kliebenstein, J. 3960
Klieforth, R. 3973-3974
Klieforth, R. B. 3353, 7041
Kliegman, R. M. 5416
Klieve, A. V. 2797, 6455
Klimentowski, S. 1018, 1020, 2934, 5370, 5437, 6590
Klimeš, J. 6099
Klimuszko, D. 2607, 5039
Klinar, Z. 6790
Kline, K. H. 1162
Klingeborn, B. 229, 890, 4680, 5831
Klinkon, M. 6027
Klobasa, F. 6666
Klocek, C. 7521
Klocker, H. 1793
Klooster, C. E. van 't 6201
Klooster, C. E. van 't 7525
Kloosterman, A. 3444, 3447
Kloppe, L. H. 4419
Klos, Yu. S. 5567
Kloss, J. M. 4623
Kluciński, W. 1087-1088, 1096, 5566
Kludas, K. H. 1993, 2508
Klug, F. 1742, 4782
Kluyver, E. P. de 7017
Klyats, A. Ya. 518
Klyueva, E. V. 3967
Kmet', V. 5672-5673
Kmety, E. 1281
Knabe, D. A. 3742
Knap, J. 826
Knapp, D. W. 397, 4282
Kneller, S. K. 1183, 1878, 5616
Knežević, M. 1741
Knežik, J. 3349
Kniffen, T. S. 4852
Knifton, A. 4979
Knight, A. P. 4784
Knight, C. H. 7410
Knight, D. 2922, 6659
Knight, P. K. 7434
Knöppler, H. O. 504, 3029
Knowles, J. O. 4037-4038, 5900
Knowles, K. 6009
Knowles, M. K. 2113
Knowles, N. 4944
Knowles, N. J. 2696
Knox, D. P. 6273
Knox, F. G. 616
Knox, J. W. 3443, 4124
Knuutila, S. 6038
Ko, G. W. 2608
Ko, J. C. H. 4859
Kobayashi, H. 4989
Kobayashi, K. 1638, 4247
Kobayashi, M. 3340, 4032, 5262, 7170
Kobayashi, S. 2235, 5096, 6755
Kobayashi, Y. 1152, 1157, 4303
Kobeleva, M. T. 5286
Koberstein, S. 3773
Kobisch, M. 2022

Koblik, P. D. 3761
Kobluk, C. 4146
Kobluk, C. N. 2520
Kobrinskii, G. D. 3966
Kocan, K. M. 3949
Koch, C. 2892
Koch, E. 1934
Koch, G. 1105, 1523, 4308
Koch, H. 471
Koch, H. T. 2197
Koch, U. 1929
Kochowicz, W. 2617
Kociba, G. J. 4224, 4777
Kočišová, M. 3734
Kock, M. D. 7597
Kock, N. 6583
Kock, N. D. 7502
Kock, R. A. 2790, 4876, 6717
Kocsis, S. 4986
Kodama, H. 67, 1797, 4057, 6258
Kodama, M. 4216
Kodama, Y. 1323, 4476
Kodota, K. 6604
Koeda, T. 6295
Koeman, J. 7254
Koeman, J. P. 7300
Koenen, F. 2773, 3332, 5881, 6990
Köfer, J. 2640
Koga, O. 5562
Koga, T. 6948
Kogan, A. M. 626
Koger, P. L. 3266
Kogika, M. M. 2666
Koh, T. S. 6634
Kohata, A. 6934
Kohchi, T. 542
Kohda, S. 4283
Kohl, E. 7249
Köhler, B. 23, 3896
Kohler, E. M. 187
Kohn, C. 3947
Kohn, C. W. 1611, 1811, 6659
Kohno, M. 2918
Kohri, Y. 4316
Koichev, K. 2416, 2621
Koichev, V. 2621
Koike, T. 4219
Koike, T. I. 581, 1833, 3060
Koike, T. K. 5550
Koinarski, V. 2181, 6483
Koishikawa, T. 5565
Koizumi, S. 6549, 7030
Kojima, N. 4280
Kökény, G. 2897, 3130
Köklü, A. 3300
Kokocińska, I. 3214
Kokovin, I. L. 812
Kokue, E. I. 3022, 4280
Kol, P. J. van 1101
Kolb, E. 1858-1859, 2408
Kölbl, S. 1495, 5899
Kolchin, P. D. 2933
Kold, S. E. 1948
Kolesnichenko, T. G. 3093
Kolesnik, R. S. 4679
Kolesnik, V. S. 4679
Kolesnikov, V. G. 4529
Kolganova, G. A. 2972
Koliakos, G. 3731
Kolinkoeva, A. 3586
Kollias, G. V. 548
Kollowa, C. 6862
Kollowa, T. 6862
Kolomatskii, A. P. 5939
Kolomytsev, A. A. 3010
Kolontsov, A. A. 5478
Kol'tsov, A. P. 2794
Komar, E. 2419, 6711
Kómár, G. 2897, 7265
Komine, K. 4303
Kommonen, B. 1130
Komnenov, V. 2655
Komoda, M. 6549, 7030
Komomi, T. 6294
Komori, S. 4374
Komuro, T. 764
Kon, Y. 3634, 6192, 6738
Konakchieva, R. 6739
Konarzhevskii, K. E. 6999
Koncicki, A. 2558, 5201-5202, 5772, 5907
Kondaiah, N. 4942-4943
Konde, L. J. 377, 656, 2944, 3765
Kondo, F. 1372, 5496, 5779, 6115
Kondo, S. 2494
Kondou, M. 6290
Kondrakhin, I. P. 6237
Kondrat'eva, L. A. 791
Kong, L. 6213
König, C. D. W. 3252
Koning, R. de 7525
Koninkx, J. F. J. G. 6609
Konishi, S. 220
Konishi, T. 6342
Kono, C. S. 6813
Kono, Y. 1459, 2135-2136, 4004, 4209-4210, 4632, 5381
Konrád, J. 590
Konschake, A. 6591
Konstantinov, V. M. 5333
Konstantinova, S. G. 1834
Konte, M. 1379, 2076
Kontio-Jalanka, K. 1682
Kontrimavichus, L. M. 7099
Koolmees, P. A. 661
Koonce, K. 3571
Koopman, J. P. 1988, 4882, 7530
Koopmans, M. 3320
Koot, M. 4863, 5516
Kooyman, F. N. J. 2220
Kopačka, M. 4089
Kopczewski, A. 5435
Kopenkin, E. P. 4427
Kopf, N. 336
Kopp, H. 4580
Koppang, N. 3834
Koppe, T. 7504
Köppel, E. 996
Köppen, W. D. 3864
Koppendraier, R. 3088
Koprowski, H. 2713, 7004
Koptopoulos, G. 2141
Korbee, H. J. 5623
Korchan, N. I. 6911
Korenev, N. I. 7115
Kořínek, J. 5260
Koritz, G. D. 2333, 4852, 5515
Korkeala, H. 1209, 1917, 6805
Körmendy, B. 5024
Korn, S. von 5477
Kornacka, D. 6320
Kornegay, E. T. 7330
Kornegay, J. N. 364, 6065
Korner, B. 4518
Körner, E. 3023
Korolev, N. I. 2937
Koroleva, V. P. 3382
Korol'kov, V. I. 1635, 3999
Koromyslov, G. F. 2151, 6428
Korovikov, S. E. 4089
Korpe, C. 5494, 6116
Korpela, H. 4183
Korsrud, G. O. 663, 2377, 6111
Korstanje, C. 2389
Korthuis, R. J. 1139
Kortmann, R. 668
Korudzhiiski, N. 1062
Korver, H. 2664
Korvick, D. L. 1232
Korvuo, A. 2037, 5026
Kosch, P. C. 4884
Koseki, I. 2695
Kosenko, A. S. 3803
Koskinen, E. 6657-6658
Kosovac, A. 2655
Kosovsky, J. E. 4773
Kosowska, G. 908
Kost, T. A. 2740, 6997
Kostadinova, B. 5451
Kostecki, R. 947, 1577
Kösters, J. 1381, 1513
Kostova, G. 7212
Kostova, T. 5255, 6482
Kostrzyński, S. 2644
Kosztolányi, L. 7045
Kot, A. P. 1515
Kotani, T. 7009
Kotel'nikov, G. A. 1584
Kotiw, M. 5082
Kotlyarov, V. M. 3246, 6323, 6326, 6937
Kotowski, K. 6317
Kötsche, W. 25
Kott, R. W. 1998
Kotula, A. W. 7206, 7549
Kotzé, S. H. 606, 2475
Koudela, B. 938, 5006
Koul, G. L. 4747
Kouprach, S. 730
Kournikakis, B. 234
Koutinas, A. 415
Kouwenhoven, B. 2805
Kováč, G. 6053
Kovács, F. 5200
Kovács, K. 1863
Koval'chuk, V. K. 769
Kovalčík, K. 6763
Kovalčiková, M. 6763
Kovalev, I. P. 5310
Kovalev, N. A. 1434
Kovalev, V. F. 6891
Kovářů, F. 1097
Kovářů, F. 2346
Kovinčić, I. 3157
Kowalewski, H. J. 1760
Kowalski, A. 589, 1223, 1650, 4712, 6167
Kowalski, C. 2628
Koyama, H. 4096, 4211, 6502, 6588, 6729, 7308
Koyama, K. 1778
Kozaczyński, W. 797
Kozai, Y. 6549
Kozakiewicz, B. 1555, 5945
Kozarev, A. 3185
Kozarić, Z. 6184
Kozhukharov, E. 2381
Kozioł, T. 5376
Kozlina, B. 3356
Kozlov, V. N. 5324
Kozlova, G. A. 4089
Kozono, A. 2544
Kozumplik, V. 6754
Krabisch, P. 6907
Kradel, D. C. 6302
Kraemer, R. 7485
Kraft, H. 2470
Kraft, R. 5375
Kraft, V. 2300
Kraft, W. 4200
Krakowka, S. 216, 1100, 2152, 3857, 5896, 6989, 7064
Král, J. 549
Králikova, J. 4797
Kraljević, P. 6796
Kramer, J. K. G. 5406
Kramer, R. 3475
Krasnikov, G. A. 50, 6911
Krasnobaev, E. A. 7053
Krasnodębska-Depta, A. 2056, 5772
Kraus, K. H. 7275
Krause, H. P. 1457, 2252
Krauss, H. 1419, 2106, 6981, 7010
Kräusslich, H. 1940, 4418
Krautwald, M. E. 246, 7096
Krawiec, D. R. 6644
Krayer, S. 544
Krdžalić, L. 1625
Krdžalić, P. 1625, 2958
Kreeft, H. A. J. G. 5859
Kregten, E. van 2118
Krehbiel, J. 982
Kreider, D. L. 6109
Krekels, M. 2400
Kremenski, M. 7409
Kremer, W. D. J. 2019, 6226, 6926
Kremlev, E. P. 1744
Krenzelok, E. 3585
Kreplin, C. M. A. 2672
Kretschmer, M. 1817
Kretzschmar, C. 5126
Kreukniet, M. B. 2355
Kreutzer, B. 471
Kreuzer, W. 3773
Krick, S. A. 3507
Krieg, A. 4666
Kriegel, Y. 3417
Kriek, J. C. 2104
Krikun, V. A. 4213
Krippner, S. 3315
Krishna, L. 3482, 4290
Krishnamurthy, D. 2905, 4166
Krishnaswamy, S. 4701
Krista, L. M. 1006, 5490, 5509, 6774
Kristenson, T. S. 2276
Kristiansen, J. E. 4518
Krivan, H. C. 5028
Kroemer, G. 1793
Krogh, H. V. 1675
Krogsgaard Thomsen, M. 6673
Krogsrud, J. 849
Krömer, G. 4306
Kroneman, J. 3555
Kronfeld, D. S. 2397
Kronka, S. N. 4048, 4319-4320, 7083
Krook, L. 1068, 4819
Krpan, M. K. 4437
Kruger, L. P. 2010
Krüger, M. 5, 3836-3837
Kruglikov, B. A. 3953, 5114, 5810
Kruglyak, V. A. 7087
Kruglyakov, P. P. 4390
Kruijf, J. M. de 3498
Kruip, T. A. M. 4890
Kruklite, A. Ya. 5327
Krupicer, I. 5970
Kruschke, P. 148
Kruse, M. M. T. 5525
Kruse, W. 911
Krustev, L. 2337
Kruth, S. A. 6944
Krutskikh, V. A. 2595
Krykov, S. Ya. 3260
Krylova, R. I. 5800
Kryukov, N. N. 2737, 3993
Krzywanek, H. 2453
Krzywicki, Z. 2469
Krzyżanowski, J. 4814, 6647
Ksiazek, T. G. 5141, 5836
Kubena, L. F. 3396-3397, 4069, 5227, 5229
Kubiak, J. R. 3553
Kubisch, H. M. 5991
Kubo, M. 1303, 1459, 2135, 3627, 3853, 4004
Kubota, M. 2447
Kucera, E. 2489
Kučera, J. 5248, 7130
Kuchel, T. 1883
Kudeleva, G. V. 4212
Kudelin, V. N. 4679
Kudláč, E. 1871
Kudo, H. 5367
Kudo, N. 3634, 6192, 6738
Kudo, T. 3695
Kudryavtsev, F. S. 2806
Kühlmann, D. 3147
Kühlmann, R. 1328
Kühn, E. 1851
Kühn, E. R. 1155
Kuhnlein, U. 6048
Kuiper, A. 5829
Kuiper, R. 349
Kujari, H. P. 464
Kujawa, K. 6320
Kuka, A. 6304
Kukain, R. A. 4212
Kukava, G. G. 751
Kukulska, W. 1731
Kulcsár, P. 5095
Kuleta, Z. 1810, 6172-6173
Kulikova, L. G. 3967
Kulikovskii, A. V. 6909
Kulišek, V. 3050
Kulonen, K. 6389
Kulshreshtha, R. C. 2004
Kumagai, M. 809
Kumagai, S. 2186
Kumagai, T. 5214, 7052
Kumanomido, T. 175, 4501

Kumar, A. 2418, 3681, 4871-4872, 5534, 5640
Kumar, D. 1589
Kumar, D. V. 5190
Kumar, M. 2340
Kumar, N. 2683, 6364
Kumar, P. 4589
Kumar, R. 4575, 4741
Kumar, S. 2967
Kumar, V. R. 3680
Kumaratilake, J. S. 5440
Kumarev, V. P. 4679
Kume, K. 4
Kumi-Diaka, J. 4394, 5238
Kummerfeld, N. 2512
Kumoshima, Y. 4096
Kunakov, A. A. 3541
Kunchev, D. 5053
Kung, H. J. 5386
Kung, S. C. 4868
Kungsuwan, A. 462
Kuninori, A. 1852
Kunis, J. 1922
Kuniyasu, C. 745, 5040
Kunkel, M. S. 364
Kunkle, R. A. 815
Kunstýř, I. 2277, 7305
Kunter, E. 1359, 3896
Kuntzsch, G. 1751
Kunz, S. E. 5655
Kunz, W. 2597
Kunze, D. J. 6037
Künzel, E. 2472
Kuosa, P. L. 3909, 5769
Kurakawa, Y. 6723
Kurano, T. 6877
Kurashvili, T. K. 6282
Kurbanov, R. Z. 6131
Kurek, C. 6928
Kurihara, S. 4236
Kurilo, N. F. 5520
Kurki, J. 4111
Kurl, D. N. 778, 3893
Kurnosov, A. N. 4027
Kurogi, H. 2752, 5344
Kurohmaru, M. 5595
Kurosawa, T. 347, 2837, 6817
Kurpershoek, C. J. 3763
Kurshelova, R. 6423, 7166
Kurth, J. 1929
Kuryszko, J. 388
Kurzweg, W. 2335
Kusaba, H. 6728
Kusachi, T. 6528
Kusano, T. 1197
Kusba, J. 1001
Kushnir, A. T. 2794
Kusters, J. G. 1523
Kusuda, R. 1106, 5019
Kutas, F. 3033, 3699
Kutičić, V. 6494
Kutsal, O. 2006, 6578
Kutsarov, G. 5598
Kutscher, G. 634
Kuttler, K. L. 831, 2191
Kutzer, E. 4085
Kuwahara, M. 1836
Kuypers, A. H. 416
Kuysten, A. M. W. 5721
Kuze, F. 6342
Kůžel, M. 4832, 4832
Kuzin, A. I. 3260
Kuzma, A. 3134, 7588
Kuz'min, A. A. 7168
Kuznetsova, G. D. 6439
Kuznetsova, L. P. 438
Kuzon, W. M., Jr. 1189, 7507
Kuzuya, M. 1323, 4476
Kuzuyama, S. 3640
Kuzyaev, A. N. 2144
Kvaie Kuma Nii 7313
Kvart, C. 528, 534
Kvietys, P. R. 560
Kwaga, J. K. P. 3888
Kwang, M. J. 2807, 3336, 7029
Kwari, H. D. 2174
Kwiatek, K. 797
Kwiatowski, S. 3673
Kwon, J. H. 2803, 3299
Kwon, S. C. 4374
Kwon, Y. B. 2789
Kwong, E. C. 7429
Kyburg, F. 593
Kyewalabye Kaggwa, E. 2174
Kyle, A. L. G. 3581
Kyogashima, M. 5028
Kyriakides, E. 4191
Kyriakis, S. C. 5098, 5347
Kyriazidou, A. 4222, 4225
La Torre, J. L. 139, 5860, 5893
Laak, E. A. ter 3181, 3252, 3278
Laatikainen, A. 1690
Labarre, B. 5076
Labie, C. 1210
Labohm, R. 5304
Laburdova, A. P. 1594
Labuschagne, F. J. 5809
Lacal, J. C. 5839
Lacetera, N. G. 6676
Lacey, E. 2206, 5319
Lachowicz, J. 289
Lachowicz, T. M. 5277
Laciak, V. 4697
Lacroix, C. A. 4436
Lacroix, J. S. 5545-5546, 5551
Lacroix, M. 7263
Laczay, P. 6114, 6128, 6130
Ladds, P. W. 427, 1292, 2000, 4796
Ladewig, J. 1930
Laegreid, W. W. 4295, 7394
Laender, F. C. 1634
Lafont, J. P. 6287
Lafrado, L. J. 6601
LaFrana, J. 3794
Lafrance, M. 7344
Lagarias, D. M. 5380
Lagaye, S. 5355
Lage, M. 1380, 1407, 1540
Lage, M. C. D. 1895
Lagendijk, W. 6256
Lager, A. 3514
Lagerweij, E. 6136, 6707
Lagodyuk, P. Z. 5567, 7368
Lagrue, D. 2083
Laguens, R. P. 5811
Lahellec, C. 6305, 6912
Lahkar, K. 4921
Lahn, S. 2740
Lai, J. S. 3226
Lai, M. M. C. 867
Lai, S. S. 151, 3293
Lai, T. M. 4868
Laing, E. J. 4972, 6040
Laing, J. A. 4451
Laird, G. A. 3184
Lairmore, M. D. 2940
Laitinen, A. 7508
Laitinen, L. A. 7508
Lakhani, G. P. 4879
Lakisov, V. M. 6071
Lakshmanan, V. 4942
Laksmanan, V. 4943
Lalezari, K. 2442
Lallier, R. 2014, 2612
Lally, A. 655
Lally, A. E. 6208
Lam, K. M. 4689
Lamand, M. 4783
Lamas da Silva, J. M. 4710
Lamb, L. M. 4624
Lambert, J. 360, 5010, 5999
Lambert, M. 1262
Lambert, R. J. 3400, 5233
Lambert, T. 5746
Lamberton, J. A. 3614
Lamers, A. P. M. 4815
Lami, J. L. 4840
Lammerding, A. M. 64
Lammertink, J. L. M. A. 5586
Lamming, G. E. 6703
Lämmler, C. 4505, 5079, 5751-5753
Lamont, S. J. 2045, 4702, 6674
Lamontagne, L. 6407
Lamorde, A. G. 3944
Lampo, P. 3109
Lana, D. P. 903, 1519-1520
Lancaster, M. B. 964, 7196
Lance, D. M. 311
Lancz, G. 5392
Landers, B. R. 7594
Landgraf, H. 1522
Landgraf, W. W. 6681
Landgren, G. L. 4341
Lándsér, F. J. 2402, 3036
Landsverk, T. 561
Lane, J. G. 1937, 2293, 4731, 7258
Lane, M. A. 3601
Lane, V. M. 5271, 7037
Lang, A. 2054
Lang, J. 1909
Langchambon, D. 4592
Langdon, J. S. 3151
Lange, A. L. 6623
Lange, E. 2143, 2148-2149, 4031
Lange, H. 1470, 2106, 4040, 4676
Lange, K. 2796
Lange, S. 1648
Langford, M. J. 456
Langhammer, J. P. 3023
Langille, D. 2099
Langin, D. 5401
Langlois, B. E. 83, 85, 756
Languet, B. 851, 1435, 4293, 5134, 5848
Lankhorst, A. 7530
Lanser, J. A. 49
Lantier, F. 2656, 2681
Lantier, I. 5179
Lantz, G. C. 2269
Lapena Alonso, M. A. 6849
Lapham, S. C. 6798
Lapierre, H. 6745
Lappalainen, R. 3909
Lappin, M. 4313
Lapras, M. 3504
Laptev, Yu. V. 2700
Lara-Sagahon, V. 1493
Lara y Lara, J. R. 5080
Laranja, R. J. 4322
Larick, J. W. 5654
Larivière, S. 46
Larivière, S. 5 755
Larivière, S. 1320, 2039, 2611-2612, 3196, 6280
Lar'kova, Z. I. 6023
Laroche, M. 4202
Larriestra, A. 5183
Larrieu, E. 321
Larrosa, A. 7176
Larsen, B. 3897
Larsen, C. 4065
Larsen, C. J. 5355
Larsen, C. T. 4204
Larsen, H. J. 3783
Larsen, J. L. 4493
Larsen, J. W. A. 1999
Larsen, S. 2788, 5764
Larsen J. L. 386
Larson, B. L. 1784
Larson, K. 4335
Larsson, Å. 6638
Larsson, B. 864, 5864
Larsson, K. 5744, 6632
Larsson, M. H. M. A. 2879
Larsson-Backström, C. 523
Larter, C. 1265
Lasaosa, J. M. 5642
Lashomb, R. 6786
Laskowska, T. 2965
Lassauzet, M. L. G. 3538
Lassen, E. D. 7487
Lassila, O. 3639
Lasslo, L. 6933
Lasta, J. 662
László, F. 1807, 2970-2971
Latała, A. 5738
Lathe, R. 2712
Laties, A. M. 4193
Latif, B. M. F. 5951
Latimer, B. E. 643
Latimer, K. S. 4220, 4704, 4917, 5259, 5920, 5926, 6183, 6771, 7270
Lattmann, C. 3243
Láu, H. D. 4243, 5239
Lauch, M. 640
Laudan, R. 1568
Lauerman, L. H. 3180, 5793, 6406, 7042
Lauková, A. 5673
Laureman, L. H. 1293
Laurén, D. J. 6685
Lauren, D. R. 6652
Laurensen, J. 491-492, 3651
Laurent, J. 4607
Laurent, J. L. 342
Lauridsen, M. G. 4309
Lauriente, P. 4995
Laus, J. L. 4217, 7445, 7565
Lautrou, Y. 2073
Lauwers, F. 5246
Lauwers, H. 1186, 6775
Lauzier, P. 2215
Laval, A. 342, 2086, 2165, 5495
Lavandeira, L. E. 6058
Lavazza, A. 4093, 6442
Lavelle, R. B. 5644
Laverty, S. 423
Laviada, M. D. 5890, 6424
Lávička, M. 4115
Lavický, J. 496
Lavin, M. F. 829, 2103, 5110, 7294
Lavín González, S. 6057
Lawman, M. 1490
Lawman, M. J. P. 1804, 2733-2735, 2776, 5851
Lawn, A. M. 1794
Lawrence, J. A. 3478
Lawrence, K. 261
Lawrence, S. B. 5297, 6517
Lawrence, T. J. L. 6619-6620
Laws, A. J. 1884, 3492, 3494
Lawson, G. H. K. 2577, 2579, 3855, 5694
Lawson, K. F. 2113, 2708, 6384
Lax, A. J. 731
Layachi, K. 2679, 2682
Layne, L. J. 5636
Lazár, L. 1122
Lazar, P. 6002
Lazarević, M. 2486
Lazarević, N. 1365
Lazarus, S. C. 395
Lazary, S. 1011, 1481, 4831
Lazuick, J. S. 2758
Lazzari, A. A. 4738
Lazzerini, L. 3739
Le Bars, H. 559, 3106
Le Bars, J. 1541
Le Coq, H. 1033
Le Feuvre, A. S. 7260
Le Foll, P. 3961, 4669
Le Goff, C. 1386
Le Gros, F. X. 914, 3371, 6975
Le Guenno, B. 2122, 5836
Le Neindre, P. 1153, 3755
Le Nihouannen, J. C. 3793
Le Riche, P. D. 5328
Le Van Tao 3216
Lea, R. G. 1933, 3708
Leach, D. H. 3074
Leach, R. M. 6020
Leadon, D. 2092
Leahey, J. P. 4854
Leak, I. 756
Leal, H. 1696
Lean, I. J. 1970
Leary, H. J., III 334, 3473
Leatch, G. 5111
Leathers, C. W. 7140
Leaver, H. A. 3284
Leaver, J. D. 1970, 4239-4240
Lebastard, D. 4649
Lebeda, M. 1040
Lebedev, S. V. 2799
Lebedeva, E. P. 6911
Lebedeva, N. L. 1899
Lebel, J. L. 656, 2944, 3765
Leblanc, L. 2612
LeBlanc, M. M. 3001, 6741
LeBlanc, P. H. 2411, 2414

Lebo, D. F. 816
Lebres, E. 6807
Lechapt, M. 5296
Lechner, C. 889
Lechner, D. 226
Lechowski, L. 344
Lechowski, R. 5863, 6165
Lechtenberg, K. F. 3199
Leclerc, M. H. 2466
Leclerc, V. 2493
Leclercq, B. 1156
Lecocq, J. P. 851, 1435, 2712
LeCompte, P. 1055
Lecomte, J. 2127, 2669
LeCouteur, R. A. 442, 5419, 7379
Ledgard, A. M. 6394
Ledgard, S. F. 1725
Ledoujet, C. 4202
Ledwożyw, A. 4814
Lee, A. 730
Lee, A. C. 648
Lee, A. H. 3512
Lee, B. L. 2177
Lee, C. 2807, 3336, 7029
Lee, C. M. 2872
Lee, C. S. 4298
Lee, D. L. 4135
Lee, J. B. 2789, 3292
Lee, J. C. 4204
Lee, J. M. 2969
Lee, K. P. 4686
Lee, K. S. 2969
Lee, L. H. 2807, 4021
Lee, M. 844
Lee, M. D. 1307-1308
Lee, O. S. 3333
Lee, R. B. 1009
Lee, S. H. 3226, 3336
Lee, S. W. 7029
Lee, T. D. G. 2872
Lee, Y. L. 2807, 7029
Lee, Y. S. 2789
Leenanuruksa, D. 4248
Leengoed, L. A. M. G. van 4500, 5722, 6818
Leengoed, L. A. van 4514
Lees, P. 351, 4376, 6127
Leeson, S. 1676
Leeuw, P. W. de 2748, 7038
Leeuw, W. A. de 295, 5944
Leeuwen, W. van 2648-2649, 3028, 3111, 3242, 5063
Leeuwen J. M. van 1651
Lefaivre, J. 580
Lefebvre, J. F. 6366
Lefebvre, M. A. 5442
LeFebvre, R. B. 4577
Lefévre, P. C. 1386, 6404, 6414
Leff, A. R. 7465
Leffler, C. W. 4355, 5547
Leforban, Y. 5123
Lefrançois, S. 6069
Legendre, A. M. 252, 1703, 4460
Legény, J. 1591
Legge, K. 2423
Legrand, M. 5766
Lehe, C. 4317
Lehel, J. 6114, 6128
Lehman, M. N. 579
Lehmann, B. 2726
Lehmann-Horn, F. 1854
Lehmkuhl, H. D. 124, 5015
Lehöcz, J. 2894
Lehot, J. J. 546
Lehrer, M. 276
Lehrer, Z. 276
Lehtonen, L. 6678
Lei, Z. S. 5925
Leid, R. W. 4295, 7394
Leidl, K. 294
Leidl, W. 3031
Leigh, J. A. 6313
Lein, D. H. 126, 2319
Leipold, H. 6009
Leipold, H. R. 4375
Leipold, H. W. 980, 2541, 2902, 3199, 6094, 7255
Leirer, R. 6361
Leishout, J. H. L. M. van 4815
Leitch, B. L. 2194, 4099
Leitch, R. A. 2020
Leite, D. S. 1326
Leitis, L. Ya. 5397
Leitold, B. 880, 5899
Lekeux, P. 1141-1142, 1175, 1224, 1840, 1842, 2256, 2402, 3036, 3051, 4812, 5526, 6733
Lekkas, S. 435
Lemaire, J. 3849
Lemaire, J. M. 5171
Lemberg, D. 1773
Lemche, J. 2777
Lemcke, R. M. 121, 5097
Lemesh, V. M. 3541
Lemke, E. 1732
Lemme, F. 4782
Lemmer, L. B. 2328
Lemos, M. L. 1987
Lenarcik, M. 6622
Lenárt, J. 5672
Lendner, K. 2821
Leng, L'. 7468
Lennette, E. H. 5665
Lennon, V. A. 1669
Lenser, D. K. 1322
Lenstra, J. A. 1523
Lentz, D. W. 5816
Lenz, W. 6308
Leo, M. 1858
Leon, A. 375
León, D. de 2203
Leonard, M. 3072
Leone, B. J. 546
Leone, N. C. 6535
Leone, V. 293
Leong, J. A. C. 2810
Leonhard, I. 3282
Leont'ev, Yu. F. 5958
Leopoldt, D. 4031
Lepage, D. 3275
Lepom, P. 5234
Lepper, A. W. D. 2061-2062, 4570, 5082
Leppla, S. H. 6328
Leps, H. 6581
Lequarré, A. S. 2493
Lerch, C. 2247
Leriche, I. 1227
Leroch, Z. 5542
Lerondelle, C. 4556, 4663
Leroy, J. 2466
Léry, L. 3296, 4607
Lesche, R. 7319
Lescure, F. 7228
Lesel, R. 2599
Leskinen, L. 4847
Leslie, K. E. 7420
Lesnick, T. G. 7240
Lešnik, F. 3349
Lesnykh, V. I. 2909
Lesobre, C. 6126
Lessard, P. R. 4745
Lesser, F. R. 3481
Letchworth, G. J. 179-180, 860, 4647
Letchworth, G. J., III 861, 5152
Letebskii, V. A. 1635
Letellier, C. 235
Letesson, J. J. 2935, 4833
Letetskii, V. A. 1467
Letková, V. 5977-5978
Lettow, E. 4198
Leung, K. 6157
Leung, K. Y. 27
Leuschner, T. 6221
Levanon, D. 6021
Levashev, A. T. 3540
Levesque, W. R. 2384
Levi, A. 7492
Levidiotis, M. L. 3715
Levine, J. F. 806, 4578
Levine, N. D. 4966
Levisohn, S. 2673, 6974
Levitan, C. W. 325
Levitt, L. 3129
Levrier, B. 6969
Levy, B. 6451
Levy, E. 1724
Levy, M. G. 1517, 1554, 2674, 4703
Levy, R. 6451
Levy, S. A. 807
Levy, S. B. 740
Lewandowski, L. 1080
Lewin, H. A. 2938, 5373
Lewis, D. 4273
Lewis, D. C. 6653
Lewis, D. D. 1956, 4429
Lewis, E. 512
Lewis, H. 3082
Lewis, J. C. M. 2790
Lewis, M. G. 6601
Lewis, P. E. 7359
Lewis, R. M. 3820
Lewis, V. M. 4570
Lexell, J. 618, 3086
Ley, D. H. 1517, 1554, 4703
Ley, S. T. 6823
Ley, W. B. 514, 4366-4367, 6840
Leyán, V. R. 6014
Leyva, A. 4566
Leyva Castillo, V. 6904
L'Hermite, P. 631
L'Hospitalier, R. 823, 3280, 5799, 6447
Li, C. 5903
Li, C. H. 5849-5850
Li, D. H. 5908
Li, F. M. 249
Li, G. X. 5732
Li, J. K. K 6535
Li, K. P. 7217
Li, M. J. 7029
Li, N. J. 3336
Li, P. 49
Li, S. S. 5732
Li, Y. L. 5922
Li, Z. C. 6092
Li, Z. F. 5732
Liang, C. T. 482
Liao, D. H. 5733
Liao, Y. F. 5806
Liao, Y. K. 2807, 3336, 7029
Liauw, H. 6996
Liberati, T. A. 2846
Liberski, P. P. 3328
Licata, G. 7488
Lida, J. 1388, 2921
Lidfors, L. 7527
Lie, Ø. 3643
Liebermann, H. 38, 177, 207, 2107, 4017, 6943
Liebler, E. M. 3003-3004
Liedtke, B. 6445
Liepert, B. M. 2312
Lieschke, B. 7262
Liess, B. 5796, 5855, 5858, 5862, 5885
Liestôl, K. 2926
Lievens, G. 3497, 5998
Liggitt, H. D. 742, 4295, 7394
Lightner, D. V. 921, 1976
Lightowlers, M. W. 6517
Likitdecharote, B. 5104
Lillard, H. S. 5619
Lillehoj, E. P. 2357
Lillehoj, H. S. 1549, 2357, 4702, 6477, 7310
Lilleng, H. 7523
Lillie, L. E. 4275
Lim, A. A. 2567-2568, 3848, 4994
Lim, P. L. 7211
Lima, J. D. 3405, 4705
Lima, L. 855
Lima, W. dos S. 4705
Limbach, B. 6132
Limet, J. N. 1288
Limin, B. V. 2097
Limsuwan, C. 387
Lin, B. C. 128
Lin, D. F. 2807, 3336, 7029
Lin, H. C. 4338
Lin, H. K. 650-651, 1206, 5226
Lin, J. H. 651, 1206, 4868, 5226, 6633
Lin, K. F. 4021
Lin, L. P. 151
Lin, X. 4176
Lin, X. L. 5922
Lin, Y. J. 5689
Lin, Y. L. 6845
Lin, Y. S. 5922
Linartz, R. R. 1215
Linckh, E. 1328
Lincoln, S. D. 4771
Lind, O. 362
Lindahl, M. 3900, 6289
Lindberg, L. A. 2037, 5026
Lindblom, G. B. 5692
Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 7300
Linde-Sipman, T. van der 988
Lindenmayer, J. 4137
Lindgreen, P. 7332
Lindholm, A. 1049, 1837, 2455, 4904
Lindl, P. A. 7270
Lindley, D. M. 6751
Lindsay, D. I. 1546
Lindsay, D. S. 4086, 5265, 5946, 7140-7141
Lindsay, W. A. 1947, 4339, 6776
Lindsey, J. B. 3490
Lindsey, T. O. 2336
Line, S. W. 7531
Lineburg, A. 258
Linenberger, M. L. 3348
Linford, R. L. 970
Ling, G. V. 56
Lingaas, F. 3783
Linhart, A. 1366
Linial, M. 403
Links, I. J. 796, 2066
Linley, J. R. 1572
Linnabary, R. D. 3401, 3404
Linné, T. 2936, 5831
Linnik, V. Ya. 1530, 1610
Lintermans, P. 3201
Linton, A. H. 63, 4979
Linyonyi, A. 4099
Lior, H. 2578, 3874
Lipetz, K. J. 2327
Lipham, L. B. 2820
Lipipun, V. 7104
Lipkind, M. 2801
Lipnitskii, S. S. 1604
Lípová, E. 933
Lippert, A. C. 1958, 1989, 3677
Lippincott, C. L. 2533
Liptrap, R. M. 1846, 5571
Lisle, A. T. 7352
Lisle, G. W. 3256
Lisle, G. W. de 3261
Lisovoi, E. F. 5054
Lister, S. A. 233, 766, 3364, 5927
Lith, P. M. van 416
Litjens, J. B. 6582
Litschewa, S. 385
Litsky, A. S. 2525
Little, C. J. L. 1937, 2293
Littlefield, N. A. 6646
Littlejohns, I. R. 4660-4662
Littman, M. P. 370-371, 2100
Litvinov, A. M. 2067, 3385
Litzke, L. F. 1951
Liu, B. L. 5732
Liu, C. H. 6845
Liu, C. K. 502
Liu, E. 502
Liu, E. T. 5654
Liu, J. J. 2841
Liu, L. X. 6092
Liu, M. R. S. 7553
Liu, N. 6092
Liu, P. 5733
Liu, S. H. 6633
Liu, T. H. 170
Liu, W. C. 5908
Liu, W. J. 5904
Liu, X. F. 4522, 6050
Liu, X. Y. 4420

Liu, Z. X. 6968
Liu Yumei 6856
Livesey, J. H. 7479
Livesey, M. A. 5992, 7595
Livingston, A. 6823
Livingston, C. W. 5834
Livingston, C. W., Jr. 5265
Livneh, O. 2291
Lizzo, F. 2242
Lješević, Ž. 2267
Ljungberg, O. 5332
Llamazares, J. A. 1170
Llewellyn, M. E. 208
Llewelyn, C. A. 5237
Lloyd, B. 577
Lloyd, D. 1267
Lloyd, D. H. 1350, 1387-1388, 6240
Lloyd, J. E. 3428
Lloyd, K. C. 445
Lloyd, K. C. K. 328, 1688, 3763, 4736
Lloyd, L. C. 4593
Lloyd, R. E. 837
Lloyd, S. 274
Lo, J. L. 7293
Lo, Y. Y. 4868
Lo Fiego, D. P. 3776
Loan, R. W. 5020, 5469
Lobinowich, E. M. 6589
Löchelt, M. 5195
Lock, M. W. 4644
Lockwood, E. 6440
Lodeiros, C. 1987
Lodetti, E. 7183
Lodmell, D. L. 3972
Loeb, G. E. 3733
Loeb, W. F. 4962
Loeffler, D. A. 786
Loeffler, K. 1936, 2268, 7532
Loeffler, W. 4447
Loepelmann, H. 4017, 5001
Loewen, K. G. 2128
Löfquist, I. 7529
Lofstedt, J. 1484
Lofstedt, R. M. 3672
Loftsgaard, G. 3522, 5075
Logan, C. J. 6086
Logan, E. F. 784
Logtestijn, J. G. van 664, 6210
Lohius, J. A. C. M. 5063
Lohner, E. 3864, 6650
Lohr, J. E. 1513, 2554
Löhr, K. F. 294
Lohse, C. L. 7495
Lohuis, J. A. C. M. 2648-2649, 3242, 6926
Loikala, T. 6431
Løken, T. 3996
Løkken, P. 1120
Lom, J. 3426
Lomax, M. A. 3044
Lomba, F. 1141-1142, 1224, 1632, 1840, 1842, 2402, 3036, 4812
Lombard, M. 2711
Lombard, M. S. 2503
Lombardero, O. J. 962
Lommerse, J. 5721
Lomniczi, B. 1507, 1527, 5217
Lonc, E. 5277
Lončarević, A. 1382
Londei, M. 24
Londrillo, S. 7033, 7059
Loney, C. 2436
Long, G. G. 4282
Long, S. E. 3711
Longacre, D. 6786
Longenecker, B. M. 6595
Longley, M. 3129
Lonkar, P. S. 7489
Lönnroth, I. 1648
Loos, U. 3107
Lopes, C. W. G. 2189
Lopez, B. 115
López, I. V. 885
Lopez, J. W. 1085
López, R. 3503
López, S. 885
López, T. 451, 1074
Lopez, T. A. 4068
López-Alzale, R. 7036
Lopez-Carbonell, A. 619
Lopez Castillo, G. 3565
López-Revilla, R. 1402
López-Sebastián, A. 1150
Lorant, J. M. 4607
Lord, R. D. 7015
Lorenz, R. J. 2287, 3955, 6372
Lorenzini, E. 5237
Lorgue, G. 5446
Lorimer, D. 2527
Lorimer, D. W. 7436
Lorin, D. 7564
Lösch, U. 487, 1328, 6170, 6216
Łosieczka, K. 1018, 1020, 2934, 5370, 6590
Losio, N. M. 2781
Losonsky, J. 2528
Losonsky, J. M. 1183, 1878
Losson, B. 3419
Lostrie-Trussart, N. 2935, 4833
Lotan, E. 1724
Lothrop, C. D., Jr. 987
Lott, D. 1936
Lott-Stolz, G. 2915
Lotthammer, K. H. 6055
Lotz, W. S. 2511
Lotzova, E. 6671
Louis, C. F. 4250, 4252-4253
Louw, G. J. 7500
Louzis, C. 3301, 4202
Love, D. N. 3198, 4637, 4851
Love, R. A. 3929
Love, S. 6519
Lovelace, K. M. 7070
Lovell, K. L. 2959
Lovell, M. A. 1337
Lövgren, K. 5261, 7137
Low, D. A. 56
Low, J. C. 1643, 4094
Low, K. B. 720
Löwenstein, M. 4085
Lowery, S. 6708
Lowestine, L. J. 2296
Lowman, B. G. 4133
Lowman, M. A. 481
Loy, D. D. 1806
Lozzi, L. 158
Lu, A. Y. H. 2385
Lu, C. C. 3226
Lu, D. S. 5849
Lu, G. H. 5850
Lu, J. L. 6218
Lu, S. Y. 5882, 7217
Lu, Y. S. 160, 2807, 3336, 7029
Lu, Z. 5128
Lubach, D. 2403
Lubroch, J. 3286
Luca, D. di 2138
Luca, L. J. de 1216
Lucas, R. 2856
Lucia, P. G. de 449
Lucio, B. 7310
Lucisano, A. 7374, 7428
Luciw, P. A. 7070
Lucke, V. M. 4222, 4225, 7258
Luckert, P. D. 5917
Luckins, A. G. 4073-4074, 5237
Ludders, J. W. 3689
Lüders, H. 3015
Ludewig, M. 2211
Lüdke, H. 450
Ludwig, E. 1359
Ludwig, H. 191, 858, 1448, 2141, 5198, 6890
Luengo, J. 6950
Luengo, M. 6950
Luescher, U. A. 1902
Luf, W. 2504
Luff, A. R. 6538
Luff, P. R. 905, 3366, 4047
Luft, B. J. 5258
Luganskii, S. N. 2817, 3380
Luginbühl, J. 1629
Lugt, J. J. van der 454, 726, 2104, 5697
Lugtenberg, B. 30
Lui, J. F. 7343
Luini, M. 5140, 5762
Luk, C. M. 4633, 7020
Lukacs, N. W. 5596, 7401
Lukert, P. D. 5926, 7098
Lukina, V. A. 4231, 6049
Lukins, B. S. 6648
Lumeij, J. T. 547, 591-592, 4807
Lumsden, J. H. 2309, 5989, 6815
Luna, S. de la 5122
Luna Pérez, B. A. 3659
Lund, A. 1325, 3904
Lund, C. 4309
Lund, J. 1708
Lund, J. K. 2298
Lundberg, J. M. 5545-5546, 5551
Lundberg, S. 105
Lundén, A. 7137
Lundh, T. J. O. 4291
Lundström, K. 3097
Lunn, D. P. 3461
Lunney, J. 1490
Lunt, R. A. 1475
Luo, M. 145
Lupetti, M. 488
Lupton, J. D. 3636
Lusardi, E. 4405
Lusher, M. 4601, 5108
Lussier, G. 2127, 2156, 2751, 3992
Lust, G. 4375
Lustig, L. L. 523
Lustman, L. 2374
Luther, D. G. 2685
Luther, G. 3321
Luther, P. B. 1704, 4197
Lutherer, L. O. 3747-3748
Luthman, J. 768, 1108, 3016, 5494, 6116
Lutsenko, L. I. 7168
Lutsenko, Yu. I. 2937
Lutz, F. 6243
Lutz, H. 1499, 2676, 3258, 4038, 4677, 5900, 6949, 7073
Lux, R. 5
Luytjes, W. 4652
L'vov, D. K. 3982
Lycke, E. 5826
Lyhs, L. 5607
Lyle, S. K. 6741
Lynch, D. 6307
Lynch, G. P. 4070
Lynch, J. J. 3757, 4402
Lynch, M. J. 2384
Lyons, C. 2160
Lyons, D. M. 1900
Lyons, E. T. 4130, 5249, 7179
Lyoo, Y. S. 184, 2746, 3299
Lysenko, A. P. 6344
Lysenko, N. P. 3803
Lysons, R. J. 121, 3936, 5097
Lyukova, Yu. P. 5412
Lyutskanov, M. 7077
Maage, A. 6638
Maarouf, A. R. 2722, 6413
Maaroufi, K. 3276
Maas, P. J. C. M. 476
Maas, W. K. 1273
Maaten, M. J. van der 196
Maaten, M. van der 3973
MacAllister, C. 1620
McAllister, C. C. 1815
MacAllister, C. G. 2407
McAllister, H. 7175
McArdle, F. 4037
McAreavey, D. 7570
Macartney, L. 221, 1660
McBeath, N. R. 352
McBiles, K. 377
McBride, M. A. T. 1716
McCabe, T. R. 5636
McCahon, D. 3958
McCallus, D. E. 2047
McCandlish, I. A. P. 221
McCann, J. S. 3747-3748
McCann, T. S. 4763
McCapes, R. H. 5014, 5711, 5726, 6266
McCarroll, D. R. 3728
McCarthy, F. D. 3490
McCarthy, G. M. 7466
McCarthy, P. H. 6196
McCarthy, R. N. 1616
McCartney, H. 1510
McCaughey, W. J. 1124
McCauley, E. H. 4112
McCauley, J. W. 4619
McCaw, D. 6598-6599
McCaw, D. L. 6603
McChesney, A. E. 1024
McChesney, S. L. 644, 646, 2945, 4218
Maccio, O. A. 379
McClary, D. G. 578
McClay, C. B. 6768
McCloskey, C. M. 2741
McCloud, P. I. 4170
McClure, H. M. 6440
McClure, J. J. 2350, 2891-2892, 4120
McClure, J. R. 2892, 3021
McClure, K. E. 4131
McClure, L. H. 6906
McClure, R. C. 2241
McClure, S. 1094-1095
McColgan, C. 260, 264, 940
McCollum, W. H. 4634-4636, 4642
McConnell, I. 192, 4839, 5877
McConnell, S. 7021
McCool, C. J. 4889
McCormack, J. F. 551
McCormick, B. M. 6355
McCormick, R. 2502
McCoy, D. J. 1113, 2314
MacCoy, D. M. 1661, 3127, 7577
McCoy, K. 3536
McCracken, C. 5900
McCracken, R. M. 110, 3125, 3262, 5293, 5993
McCue, P. M. 6935, 7227
McCullough, K. C. 140
McCullough, S. J. 230, 2160, 4045
McDaniel, G. R. 6799
MacDiarmid, S. C. 3167
Macdonald, A. A. 5559
Macdonald, A. J. 1599
McDonald, B. J. 4922
McDonald, D. M. 395
McDonald, J. 511-512, 3673
MacDonald, J. M. 2637
MacDonald, K. H. . 3018
McDonald, L. E. 3809
MacDonald, M. H. 4735
McDonald, R. K. 1703
McDonald, T. J. 3843, 6246
McDonald, T. L. 1322
McDonald, T. P. 3691
McDonell, W. N. 4886-4887, 7235, 7443
MacDonnell, H. F. 1228
McDonnell, S. M. 4931
McDonough, K. C. 2685
McDonough, P. L. 5042
McDougald, L. R. 4700, 6478
McDowell, G. H. 4248
Macedo, M. M. 3264
McElwain, T. F. 270
McEntee, K. 1612
McEntee, M. 1612, 4775
McEvoy, C. M. 4719, 5969
McEwan, A. D. 7439
McEwan, D. 3613
MacEwen, E. G. 3549
McEwen, S. A. 3874, 3935, 6906, 6957
McFarlane, J. A. 4768
McFarlane, J. M. 409, 632, 1194, 4767, 6584-6586
McFarlane, R. 3287
McGavin, M. D. 1956
McGee, E. D. 1009
McGhee, J. R. 3825

McGilliard, M. L. 2364, 4954
McGillivery, D. J. 9, 4515, 6887
McGinley, M. J. 847
McGinn, B. 3957
McGinnis, J. P. 6163
McGlashan, C. H. 3268
McGlone, J. J. 409
McGrath, P. J. 1687
McGregor, R. G. 7535
McGregor, W. 3420
McGuire, J. 326
McGuire, J. A. 2070, 2409
McGuire, T. C. 185, 205, 2686, 3950
McGuirk, S. M. 960
McGullough, S. J. 6441
McGwire, B. S. 5821
Machado, C. R. 5791
Machado, M. 1406, 1410-1413
McHan, F. 738, 6293
Machida, N. 565
Machin, J. C. 1493
Machin, S. 117
McHolland, L. E. 876
Machoy, Z. 6637
MacHugh, N. D. 1091, 2840
McHugh, P. 5862
Maciá, A. N. 1216
McIlroy, S. G. 3125, 5072, 5293, 5993
McIlwraith, C. W. 333, 3471, 3821, 7440
McInerney, J. P. 1981, 4144
MacInnes, C. D. 2708
McIntosh, D. 1796, 5699
McIntosh, M. J. 6077
McIntosh, S. 7202
McIntyre, B. L. 1763
McIntyre, D. R. 382
MacIntyre, N. 5694
McJames, S. 5538
McJilton, C. E. 627
Mack, M. M. 7465
Mackay, C. R. 477, 3629
Mackay, I. R. 477
McKee, L. J. 1027
McKee, N. H. 1189, 7507
McKee, W. M. 5644
McKeever, D. J. 879
McKeever, P. J. 366
McKeirnan, A. J. 2158
Mackellar, A. 478
McKellar, Q. A. 1595, 4134, 4324, 4844, 5325-5326, 6127, 6519
McKelvey, W. A. C. 4952
McKenna, D. J. 2320
McKenna, P. B. 7197
McKenzie, A. I. 3777
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 3823, 4447
Mackenzie, J. M., Jr. 227
Mackenzie, J. S. 7013
McKenzie, R. A. 453, 459-460, 4825
McKenzie, R. L. 2134
MacKenzie, S. 1876
McKern, N. M. 4516
McKerrell, R. E. 5352-5353, 6011, 6577
Mackie, D. 4658
Mackie, D. P. 784
Mackie, R. I. 4984
McKiernan, B. C. 2333, 5515, 6598-6599
McKim, K. D. 3347
McKinley, M. J. 3715
McKinley, M. P. 3322
McKinnon, A. J. 5610
McKinnon, A. O. 4330
Mackintosh, C. G. 1820, 3331
Mackintosh, M. E. 4546
MacLachlan, N. J. 199
Maclachlan, N. J. 1478, 1692
MacLachlan, N. J. 2351
Maclachlan, N. J. 5871
McLaren, I. 2625, 3217
McLauchlin, S. A. 5522
McLaughlin, B. G. 1927, 2028, 7386
McLaughlin, J. G. 3598, 5439
McLaughlin, P. S. 1927
Mclaughlin, R. 7588
McLaughlin, S. A. 1163, 7589
McLean, L. 5563, 6006
Maclean, M. 2818
McLelland, J. 3091, 7514
McLeod, D. A. 1179
MacLeod, D. L. 1362
MacLeod, N. S. M. 1728
Macleod, R. J. 5181
McLoughlin, M. F. 297, 5072
McMenemy, M. 249
McMeniman, N. P. 7356
McMiken, D. 2455
MacMillan, J. R. 3128
McMillan, M. C. 1911
McMullin, P. F. 5279
McNab, W. B. 3921
McNamara, J. P. 7475
McNamara, P. J. 2448
McNamee, P. T. 6977
McNeel, S. V. 4974
MacNeil, J. D. 663, 2377, 6111
McNeilly, F. 230, 2160, 7081
McNulty, M. S. 240, 3359, 4658, 7081
McOrist, S. 2577, 2579, 3855, 5694
McParland, P. J. 6960
McPhearson, R. M. 740
MacPherson, A. 1728, 2871
McPherson, C. W. 721
McPherson, G. K. 694
MacPherson, O. 3662
McQuade, N. C. 5606
McQuaid, S. 230, 2160, 4045
McQuire, J. A. 1006
McRae, H. E. 637
MacRae, J. C. 2229-2231
Macri, A. 2353
Macri, B. 4179
McSweeney, C. S. 1185
McVey, D. S. 3213, 5020, 5469
McWhorter, A. C. 2622
McWilliam, P. N. 5314
MacWilliams, P. S. 6276
Macy, D. W. 2396, 4774
Maczinski, K. 6605
Madden, D. L. 7078
Maddison, J. E. 374
Maddock, A. H. 6140
Maddox, J. F. 477
Madec, F. 3500, 4019, 5136
Madec, J. L. 5801
Madej, A. 1219, 2313, 3118
Madej, J. A. 388, 5363, 5370, 5437
Madejski, Z. 4814, 6647
Madelin, T. M. 4645
Madewell, B. 1708
Madewell, B. R. 2298, 5368, 6222
Madison, J. B. 3485, 4432
Madison, V. L. 2937
Madrid, C. 1074, 4995
Madrid, J. F. 557
Madruga, C. R. 5270
Madsen, R. W. 4190
Madsen, S. A. 4715
Maeda, H. 2505
Maeda, M. 1506
Maede, Y. 4369
Maehl, H. 932
Maenhoudt, M. 5503
Maenhout, D. 7542
Maenhout, T. 5680
Maeno, Y. 2580
Maeoca, M. R. M. 2960
Maertens, L. 5050, 5196
Maes, L. 4080, 5245-5246
Maes, R. 6340
Maes, R. K. 224
Maestrini, N. 5364
Maffeo, G. 1117
Maffii, M. 6003
Maffrand, C. 3612
Magalhães, H. H. 4674
Magasanik, B. 720
Mage, C. 302, 7171-7172
Maggana-Vougiouka, O. 200
Maggi, L. 2576
Magi, M. 7215
Magic, D. 3486
Magnani, U. 3776
Magnuson, J. A. 3995
Magnuson, N. S. 2999, 3995, 5273
Magnusson, C. 5185
Magnusson, U. 1788
Magro, A. M. 467
Maguire, J. 7501
Magyar, T. 731, 6244
Mah, J. S. 3847
Mahaffey, E. A. 1701
Mahajan, N. K. 2004
Mahajan, S. 5693
Mahajan, S. K. 5109
Mahato, S. N. 7169
Mahdi, A. H. 3091, 7514
Mahé, A. M. 4483, 6850
Maheswaran, S. K. 5012
Mahler, G. 658
Mahmood, K. H. 117, 2662
Mahmood, S. M. I. 6459
Mahmood-ul-Hasan 6459
Mahnel, H. 5827-5828
Mahran, G. 5458
Mahrt, J. L. 6485
Mahy, B. W. J. 2161
Maich, R. R. 4235
Mailman, D. 560
Maina, J. N. 3087
Mainil, J. 755, 3201
Mainka, C. 113
Mainka, S. A. 1875
Mair, A. 1940, 4418
Mair, T. S. 469, 4731, 6537
Maire, C. 4607
Maistriaux, R. M. 3539
Maiti, N. K. 2717
Majak, W. 2953, 6093
Majaro, O. M. 1548
Majdański, F. 5504-5505
Majeleine, W. 3436
Major, M. D. 4437
Majors, L. J. 4339
Majumdar, S. 6168
Majurdžić, Đ. 6494
Makabe, T. 7306
Makagon, V. F. 2799
Makarechian, M. 5991
Makarov, V. A. 5447, 6236
Makarov, V. V. 5478
Maki, A. A. 2435
Maki, J. L. 3253
Maki, T. 6481
Mäki-Petäys, O. 1209
Makino, S. 5470
Makita, A. 2180
Makkar, H. P. S. 4290, 4821
Maklakova, L. P. 7604
Makumbu, S. 1452
Malbert, C. 5268, 7446
Malbert, C. H. 2438
Malchevski, M. 2304, 7380
Malchiodi, E. L. 1102
Malec, H. 4764
Malec, L. 4764
Malecki, G. 2881
Malek, A. 345, 5343, 5401
Maleszewski, J. 5716
Maletto, S. 4262
Malheiros, E. B. 5791
Malhotra, D. V. 2196
Malik, G. 2985
Malik, J. K. 3590, 5519, 5527, 7426
Malik, K. S. 4864
Malik, M. R. 3078, 5471
Malik, R. 2452
Malikov, V. E. 3840
Malinin, O. A. 6640
Malinovskaya, G. V. 1515
Malisch, R. 3013
Malkin, K. L. 6956
Malkov, G. B. 4616
Mal'kov, G. B. 5130
Mall, M. P. 1450
Mallard, B. A. 4300, 6668
Mallet, S. 5311
Mallett, A. K. 6469
Mallett, R. W. 2653
Mallinson, P. J. 2661
Mallo, O. 5291
Mallon, T. 3439-3440
Mallon, T. R. 297, 1592
Malm, K. 6042
Malmgren, L. 6632, 7358
Malnick, H. 4517
Malo, A. 6973
Malone, J. B., Jr. 4725
Maloney, M. A. 7355
Malte, H. 3533
Malushko, V. V. 2799
Malviya, H. C. 2236, 2883
Malyarova, M. A. 6636, 7547
Mamadu Dian Ba 3185
Mamaev, L. V. 4679
Mamer, B. E. 3413
Mamid, M. A. A 5535
Mammerickx, M. 2935, 3539, 5374, 6031
Mamo, W. 785
Manasyan, A. O. 6072
Mancianti, F. 4076, 4082
Mandel, L. 2346
Mandelbaum-Shavit, F. 123
Mandelík, D. 4797
Mandell, C. P. 7253
Mandelli, G. 5206
Mandokhot, U. V. 1921
Mañes, S. 1150
Manfra-Marretta, S. 4773
Manfredi, M. T. 955
Mangat, A. P. S. 1509
Mangili, V. 4554
Mangione, M. 2429
Mangold, A. J. 280
Mangunwiryo, H. 248
Manichev, A. A. 5071, 5774
Manktelow, B. W. 3, 1994, 2554, 4176, 5483, 5677
Mann, E. D. 64
Mann, F. A. 5358
Mann, P. 1954, 6185
Mannaerts, B. M. J. L. 3555
Mannathoko, M. 859
Männer, K. 2361
Manners, G. D. 3601
Manning, J. P. 4896
Manno, M. 5709
Mano Filho, A. C. 2695, 3934
Manohar, M. 4354
Mansell, P. D. 2273, 7491
Mansfeld, R. 6820
Mansikka, A. 5482, 5484
Manson, F. J. 4239-4240, 5403
Mansour, A. D. 5910
Mantelli, F. 1534, 4061
Mantovani, A. 699, 2353, 4447
Mäntyjärvi, R. 1690
Manvell, R. J. 4056
Manzat, R. M. 45
Manzhos, A. F. 5939
Manzini, C. 2284
Mao, Q. F. 5849-5850
Mao Shujian 6465
Maraček, I. 1122
Marais, J. 1877, 1888, 2481-2482, 4389, 4392
Marantidi, A. G. 5340
Marantidi, A. N. 5800
Marbury, K. S. 3443, 4124
Marca Andrés, M. C. 6064
Marçal, R. 4305
Marcato, P. S. 3339, 3351, 4178, 4251
Marceau-Day, M. L. 5459
March, S. B. 5737
Marchetti, A. 583
Marchetti, P. 583
Marchetti, P. J. 7507
Marciszewska, M. 3940
Marco, A. 1369
Marcolin, G. 5069
Marconcini, A. 4082, 7215
Marcotegui, M. A. 1497, 5890
Marcotegui Jaso, M. A. 6022

Marcotte, M. 5956
Marcovecchio, F. 141
Marcovics, A. 3417
Mårdh, P. A. 3900
Marel, G. M. van der 664
Marennikova, S. S. 3979
Margni, R. A. 1102
Margolles, E. 6060
Marhang, G. 324
Mariano, I. 1691
Marin, C. M. 4998
Marinculić, A. 2874, 6494
Marini, C. 4042
Marinier, S. L. 3749
Marinov, P. 2316
Mario de Mia, G. 4042
Marion, P. L. 5923
Marios, P. 6407
Maritim, A. C. 2194, 4099
Marjanov, M. 2836
Markaryan, M. 2601
Markendey, N. M. 4901
Markenson, Y. 1310
Markiewicz, Z. 1037
Marking, L. L. 550, 7375
Markiw, E. 3425
Markov, A. G. 4334
Markowitz, H. 7531
Markowsky, G. 3902
Marks, A. 4313
Markusfeld, O. 3558, 5395
Marly, J. 2656, 4481, 4561, 4568
Marocchio, L. 4178, 4251, 5302
Marois, P. 7263
Marović, D. 1365
Marpegan, M. R. 931
Marquardt, J. G. 6339
Marquardt, S. 934
Marquardt, W. W. 903, 1519-1520
Marques, A. S. G. 1380
Márquez, A. 7267
Marrano, P. 5357
Marrie, T. J. 2099
Marrs, C. F. 69
Marsboom, R. 310, 4080, 5245-5246, 5530
Marsh, J. A. 6677
Marsh, R. F. 4015
Marshall, A. E. 1159, 2479-2480
Marshall, C. 5631
Marshall, D. 4137
Marshall, D. J. 6888
Marshall, R. B. 5089-5090, 6864
Marshall, R. L. 179-180
Marshall, R. N. 6872
Marshall, R. T. 5621
Marsig, E. 1781
Martel, J. L. 78, 3275, 4592, 5102, 5702, 5728
Martelli, P. 4310
Marteniuk, J. V. 665, 1305
Märtens, E. 6118
Martens, H. 5407
Martens, J. G. 6335, 7021
Martens, R. J. 6335, 7021
Martin, B. 7470
Martin, B. J. 3587
Martin, C. J. 6207
Martin, C. L. 378, 1188
Martin, F. 4146
Martin, I. C. A. 5417
Martin, J. L. 6149
Martin, P. A. J. 2604
Martin, P. J. 305
Martin, P. W. 5259
Martín, R. 4473
Martin, R. 2783, 4287, 7109
Martin, R. A. 2499
Martin, S. 1611
Martin, S. L. 5215
Martin, S. W. 671, 710, 1121, 3654, 3921, 6906, 7241
Martin, T. 1765
Martin, T. J. 2447
Martin de las Mulas, J. 5887
Martín Iniesta, S. 3561
Martín-Mateo, M. C. 1164
Martin Novo, M. 5242
Martinat-Botte, F. 5136
Martinčić, T. 6625, 6753, 6756
Martineau, G. P. 46, 360, 688, 2039, 3080, 5010, 5999
Martineau-Doizé, B. 3080
Martinet, L. 1931
Martinez, A. 5674
Martinez, A. H. 118
Martinez, D. 1386, 5086
Martínez, J. 1497
Martinez, J. 2576
Martinez, J. F. 5452
Martínez, M. A. 6993
Martínez, R. 1169
Martínez Elías, E. 7267
Martinez-Larrañaga, M. R. 7406
Martínez-Salas, E. 2692, 5117
Martini, M. 5263, 5307
Martino, J. C. 280
Martino, J. J. 5949
Martino, P. E. 5949
Martinov, S. P. 1422
Martins, C. 1490
Martins, C. L. V. 2776
Martins, H. 1691
Martins, J. R. S. 4322
Martins, M. 1691
Martins, M. L. 1539
Martins, P. 7354
Martinsson, K. 1648, 2404
Martinus, R. D. 4787
Märtlbauer, E. 1537
Martling, C. R. 5545-5546
Marton, M. 1724
Martone, F. 7047, 7059, 7088
Martynenko, G. N. 4257
Martz, W. 457
Maru, A. 7489
Marufuji, S. 4537
Maruyama, T. 1016
Maruyama, Y. 3695
Marx, D. 4362, 7345-7346
Marx, I. 2552
Mas, C. 5183
Masalski, N. 1065
Masdeu, V. 3207
Maselle, R. M. 5994
Mashaly, M. M. 4371, 4843
Mashiah, A. 2291
Mashikhi, S. A. al 1174
Mashkei, I. A. 7152
Mašić, Z. 1316, 1750, 1990, 4609, 4803
Masiello, P. 583
Masiilamony, P. R. 7085
Maskai, S. 6342
Maslin, W. R. 1005, 1518
Masoero, F. 4405
Mason, D. E. 7467
Mason, D. K. 2436, 4633, 7020
Mason, I. S. 7268
Mason, L. K. 1955
Mason, P. H. 2999
Mason, R. W. 5331, 6988, 7372
Mason, T. A. 5644
Mason, W. S. 2792
Masoni, A. 583
Masri, S. A. 6956
Massart-Leën, A. 1363
Massart-Leën, A. M. 3675
Massip, A. 677
Massouh, E. J. 840
Masters, H. G. 1046
Mastroyianni-Korkolopoulou, M. 200
Masty, J. 1877
Masuzawa, T. 809, 6350
Maszewska, I. 1555, 5945
Mata, F. 1873
Mateo, A. 5862
Matern, B. 7063
Mateu, M. G. 842, 6993
Mather, E. C. 2893
Matherne, C. M. 2880
Matheron, G. 1386, 5086
Matheson, M. J. 7177
Mathews, J. H. 1444
Mathews, K. A. 4972
Mathias, L. A. 3839, 3934, 4048, 5791
Mathison, B. A. 7475
Mathison, B. D. 7475
Matinet-Edelist, C. 2714
Mato, B. L. 312
Matoba, M. 1778
Matos, A. P. A. de 1487
Matos, I. G. de 4672
Matos, J. E. S. 3234
Matoušková 7349
Matović, V. 3356
Matran, R. 5545-5546
Matschullat, G. 3475
Matsubara, J. 73
Matsubara, Y. 7065
Matsuda, H. 1606, 2232
Matsuda, I. 4209
Matsuda, M. 6290
Matsuda, Y. 7066
Matsui, K. 4353
Matsui, S. 184
Matsui, T. 6694
Matsukawa, K. 7105
Matsumoto, A. 167
Matsumoto, H. 2195
Matsumoto, M. 746-747, 6270
Matsumoto, N. 4266, 4892
Matsumoto, T. 4263
Matsumura, K. 1606, 2232, 5580
Matsumura, T. 4630
Matsunaga, H. 3053, 3694
Matsunaga, S. 462
Matsuo, K. 167
Matsushima, T. 1778
Matsuura, K. 6655, 6811
Matsuyama, H. 1795
Matta, M. A. 2411
Matte, G. 6595
Matteuzzi, A. 868
Matthee, O. 5803
Matthews, J. A. 599
Matthews, J. L. 5568
Matthews, K. R. 85
Matthews, M. 4736
Matthews, N. S. 522
Matthiesen, D. 1001
Matthiesen, D. T. 3791, 4773
Matthijsen, H. F. 3573
Mattila, T. 62, 774, 3233, 3239, 3901, 5032, 7385
Mattingly, B. L. 2675
Mattioli, M. 3579
Mattion, N. 5860
Mattison, M. 4576
Mattocks, A. R. 6654
Matton, N. M. 5893
Mattson, D. E. 3311
Mattsson, R. 1282-1283
Matumoto, M. 2752, 6179, 7019
Matumoto, N. 4804
Matus, R. E. 1711, 3549
Matushek, K. J. 2537
Matyáš, Z. 5006
Matyas, Z. 1339
Matz, M. E. 6008
Matzinger, P. 3629
Mauldin, G. N. 1711
Maund, B. A. 1812, 6476
Mavlikaev, R. G. 2794
Mavrogianis, P. A. 571
Mawer, S. 767
Mawer, S. L. 6307
Maxwell, C. A. 4897
Maxwell, K. O. 20
Maxwell, M. H. 3531
Maxwell, W. M. C. 4445
May, C. 1667
May, J. D. 1416, 6727
May, S. A. 351, 4376
Mayer, A. 1745
Mayer, S. J. 81, 1361
Mayer-Valor, R. 1768, 1928
Mayfield, J. E. 1285, 6246
Mayhew, I. G. 804, 4238
Mayle, H. 2057
Maylin, G. A. 1068
Mayr, A. 237, 2597, 4003, 4188, 5828, 6098, 6562
Mayrhofer, E. 1203
Mays, M. B. C. 2941, 7225
Maywald, G. F. 2853-2854
Mazigh, D. 2599
Mazing, Yu. A. 521
Mazur, A. 1727
Mazur, O. 5041, 5396
Mazura, F. 1354
Mazurek, J. 5221
Mazurkevich, A. I. 7317
Mazurkiewicz, M. 1080, 5277, 5363, 5370, 5505, 5738
Mazurová, J. 1354
Mazzanti, C. M. V. F. de 5754
Mbassa, G. K. 5994, 6188, 7497
Mbengue, A. B. 2076
Mbithi, P. M. F. 6557
Mbogo, S. K. 4099
Mbugua, S. W. 1120
Meacham, T. N. 4366-4367
Mead, G. C. 3112, 6306, 6912
Mead, J. R. 2834, 6485
Meador, V. P. 1997, 3843
Meagher, D. M. 1621, 3763, 4436, 4735
Meana, A. 5966
Meanger, J. D. 6864
Mebus, C. 1490, 5844
Mebus, C. A. 2776, 4655, 6370
Mecham, J. O. 193, 5873, 6415
Mechelli, L. 4150
Meciana, N. 4076
Mécs, I. 2688
Medda, R. 4909
Meder, M. 1507, 1527
Medina, D. 620
Medina A., G. 5009
Medleau, L. 1351
Medon, P. P. 49
Medveczky, I. 2348
Meegan, J. M. 5836
Meek, A. H. 659, 710, 3921, 3935, 6957, 7240
Meersschaert, C. 2157
Meeusen, E. 4298
Mehennaoui, S. 2977-2978
Mehl, N. B. 1950
Mehlhaff, C. 1001
Mehlhorn, G. 1655, 3065, 4182, 4398, 6843, 7262
Mehlhorn, H. 1964
Mehren, K. G. 680
Mehrotra, M. L. 5154
Mehrotra, T. N. 3078
Mehta, H. K. 4603
Mehta, I. J. 2905, 4166
Mehta, J. R. 2479-2480, 5352-5353, 6008, 6577, 7271
Meidam, M. 592
Meier, R. 494
Meier, W. 2812
Meijer, A. E. F. H. 6539
Meijer, M. A. 7452
Meinel, L. 2213
Meintjes, R. A. 5633
Meirom, R. 1700
Meirs, D. A. 4547
Meiske, J. C. 1023
Meisl, J. 410
Meissonnier, E. 6315
Meisterling, E. M. 7359
Meiyr, J. C. 5568
Melana, M. R. C. de 5754
Melandez, F. 1229
Melby, H. P. 3904
Meldrum, J. B. 7330
Meléndez, L. V. 490
Meléndez, M. F. 7419
Melendy, D. R. 7039
Melito, I. 4279
Mellergaard, S. 922
Mello, E. B. F. de 7554
Mello, P. A. de 139
Mellor, D. J. 4930, 4932

Mellor, P. S. 186, 273
Mel'nik, R. I. 3953
Mel'nikova, L. A. 7053
Melo, A. M. A. de 1895
Meloen, R. H. 3958
Meloux, P. 4927
Meltzer, A. 6021
Meltzer, D. G. A. 2503
Meluzzi, A. 585, 6182
Melville, L. 4574
Melville, L. F. 856, 7018
Memon, M. A. 426, 1736
Mena, H. 6036
Mena, M. 6014
Menard, M. F. 3269
Mencarelli, A. 5256
Mench, J. A. 1904
Mende, G. A. G. 969
Mendenhall, H. V. 694
Mendes, H. M. B. M. 1586
Méndez, F. I. 5754
Méndez, M. C. 4819
Mendez, M. C. 457
Méndez G., A. V. 5476
Mendoza, L. 253, 5932
Meng, X. Q. 6092
Mengel, I. V. 6891
Mengel, S. A. 1520
Mengelers, M. J. B. 6217
Mengeling, W. L. 213, 1498
Menna, L. F. 5037, 5137
Menoueri, N. 1275
Menzies, P. I. 6946
Mepham, T. B. 515
Mérat, P. 257
Mercado Pezzat, M. 3188
Mercer, A. A. 202
Mercer, J. R. 7334
Mercer, S. A. 556
Mercer, S. H. 6500
Merchant, S. 3673
Mercy, A. R. 103-104, 1377, 1654, 3337, 3918, 7207-7208
Meredith, C. D. 5816
Meredith, D. M. 5146
Meredith, P. A. 6077
Meredith, R. C. K. 654
Merideth, R. E. 2527, 7436
Meriluoto, J. A. O. 464
Merino, N. 978
Merino M., M. 3183
Merino Moncada, M. 5085
Merkt, H. 7339
Merlassino, J. L. 6651
Mermod, L. 1184
Meroz, M. 1683, 7084
Merrall, M. 718
Merriam, T. L. 3588
Merrill, W. G. 781
Merritt, A. M. 804, 6708
Mertens, P. P. C. 1471
Merwe, H. E. van der 5241
Merza, M. 3994
Merza, M. S. 2936
Merzoug, N. O. 5836
Mesároš, P. 3119
Mesch, U. 4346
Meshkov, S. 2193
Messadi, L. 5030, 6283
Messerschmidt, O. 2378
Messom, G. V. Van 1363
Messom, G. V. van 3675, 4549
Messow, C. 6016
Mestecky, J. 3825
Mestre, A. 6056
Mestre, J. 6056
Mészáros, J. 1507, 1694-1695
Metcalf, H. E. 3162, 6249
Metcalf, M. R. 1179
Mete, M. K. 3165
Methiyapun, S. 5214
Methling, W. 4398
Mettenleiter, T. C. 5127, 6998
Metz, A. 5059, 6931
Metz, A. L. 4686, 6456
Metzlaff, U. 4409
Metzler, A. E. 5150, 5158
Metzner, M. 3307
Meuldermans, W. 2383
Meulemans, G. 235, 2795
Meur, S. K. 4590, 5577
Meurichy, W. de 4869
Meuten, D. J. 1177, 5995
Mevius, D. 3025, 6554, 6691
Mevius, D. J. 491
Meyer, B. 2300
Meyer, D. J. 513
Meyer, F. 3236
Meyer, H. 471, 2126, 3225, 3884, 4165, 6098, 7319
Meyer, H. H. D. 508, 2394, 6153
Meyer, M. 4346
Meÿer, M. A. 7452
Meyer, O. 5980
Meyer, P. 4580
Meyer, R. 61
Meyer, R. E. 1706
Meyer, T. 2614
Meyer, W. 576, 1146, 1855
Meyers, G. 5884, 7050
Meyers, P. J. 1736, 4419
Meyling, A. 5817
Meynink, S. E. 5645
Meyrick, B. 647, 1770
Meza B., R. 5282
Mezerová, J. 692
Mfitilodze, M. W. 7182
Mgasa, M. N. 6139
Mgongo, F. O. K. 4786
Mhoma, J. R. L. 2094, 4587, 6965
Mia, A. S. 4650
Mian, A. A. 6448
Miao, L. W. 5685
Michaely, P. A. 6670
Michalska, A. E. 577
Michalska, E. 2793
Michanek, P. 4837
Michaux, K. 1051
Michel, J. F. 7196
Michelakis, A. M. 4815
Michell, A. R. 4457
Michels, H. 1155
Michelsen, J. 3342
Micheo, G. L. 750
Michiels, M. 2383
Michule, G. A. 6592
Mickelson, J. R. 4250, 4252-4253
Mickwitz, G. von 669
Middel-Erdmann, I. 4198
Middlesworth, L. van 3107
Middleton, D. J. 6725
Middleton, D. M. 7373
Middleton, H. 104
Midtgård, U. 4345
Midtvedt, T. 1988
Midwinter, G. G. 4787
Miedzobrodzki, J. 4551
Mielke, G. 4334
Mielke, H. 4334, 6311
Miernik-Degórska, E. 1087-1088, 1096, 5566
Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 2389, 2648-2649, 3024, 3242, 4863, 5063, 5510, 5516, 7415
Miettinen, P. 7471
Migdał, W. 7521
Mignon, B. 5159
Mignot, E. 367
Miguel, M. S. de 931
Mihailović, M. 1625, 2958
Mika-Grieve, M. 2876
Mikami, T. 67, 1797, 3369, 4057, 6258
Mikami, Y. 138
Mikhail, M. 559
Mikhailov, Z. 5294
Mikhailova, S. A. 7399
Miki, K. 1016
Mikityuk, P. V. 657
Miko, A. 6591
Mikula, I. 3216, 3222
Mil, F. N. van 6223
Milán, M. C. C. de. 777
Milano, G. D. 4068
Milarova, E. 3586
Milashki, S. 783
Milčić, D. 1625
Miles, G. E. 3691
Miles, R. J. 125, 5101
Miles, R. S. 1546
Milestone, B. 798
Milhaud, G. 6080
Milhaud, G. E. 2977-2978
Milian-Suazo, F. 2254, 3483
Miliukienė, V. 6593
Miljanić, S. 6796
Miljković, B. 4713, 6503
Mill, J. 4428
Millan, A. D. M. 5359
Millán, S. G. de 379
Millar, B. D. 6355
Millar, K. R. 6566, 7329
Millard, J. B. 6798
Miller, A. M. 725
Miller, B. 1008
Miller, C. 7588
Miller, C. D. 3049
Miller, C. W. 4972, 4975
Miller, D. W. 305
Miller, E. van 6686
Miller, G. 3465
Miller, G. K. 645, 3760
Miller, H. R. P. 3448-3449, 5877
Miller, I. 6410
Miller, J. 3321
Miller, J. A. 5630
Miller, J. D. 930
Miller, J. M. 196
Miller, K. 2747
Miller, L. M. 1707, 2270
Miller, M. 2064
Miller, N. G. 1322
Miller, R. B. 106, 1121, 2095, 2955, 6976
Miller, R. H. 2645, 3237
Miller, R. I. 4120
Miller, S. M. 484
Miller, T. J. 6997
Miller, T. K. 522, 3481
Miller, W. H. 4752, 5662
Miller, W. W. 1005
Milli, Ü. H. 6578
Milligan, P. J. M. 2172
Milliken, G. A. 4403
Millington, W. R. 2284
Mills, A. 4037
Mills, K. W. 3615, 6415
Milne, B. 6051
Milne, D. W. 1829
Milne, E. M. 979, 6540
Milner, A. R. 6875
Milojević, Ž. 6316
Milon, A. 2153, 5734, 6901
Milone, M. 5137
Milosavljević, P. 1741
Milton, J. L. 3510
Minami, S. 6522
Minami, T. 1424, 1565
Minamikawa, R. 7135
Minamino, K. 2120
Minamoto, N. 3171, 3313, 6782
Mineo, H. 1852
Minev, M. K. 762
Ming Che Wu 5373
Mingrone, M. G. 1319
Minnaar, P. P. 5633
Minning, P. 6445
Minns, M. 748
Minocha, H. C. 2127, 2129, 6401, 7035
Minten, J. 1851
Mintz, D. H. 1734
Mir, A. S. 7132
Mir, Z. 6111
Mirakhur, K. K. 3680
Miramonti, J. R. 2443
Miranda, M. F. 1216
Mirandola, R. M. S. 2666
Mirbahar, K. B. 4883
Mircheva, T. 6804
Mirro, R. 4355
Mirsalimi, S. M. 6972
Mirsky, M. L. 6276
Miry, C. 3963
Misaidzu, Y. 554
Misdorp, W. 6223
Mishareva, T. E. 7168
Mishchenko, V. A. 4606
Mishima, M. 6088
Mishurnova, N. V. 2627
Misiarz, K. 5223
Misra, H. P. 1081
Misra, V. 183, 2730
Misraulia, K. S. 4603
Misson, B. H. 3753, 5560
Misztal, I. 1740
Mitcham, S. A. 1761
Mitchell, E. S. 5325
Mitchell, G. 3499
Mitchell, G. B. B. 1643, 2871, 3946, 6369
Mitchell, G. E., Jr. 6694
Mitchell, G. S. 3689
Mitchell, J. 1085
Mitchell, L. 5579
Mitchell, M. A. 3531
Mitchell, R. K. 4123
Mitchell, R. W. 7465
Mitema, E. S. 1765
Miteva, E. 6804
Mitov, B. 2139, 7077
Mitrofanov, A. V. 7114
Mitsuhashi, T. 5565
Mitsumoto, M. 5565
Mitsuoka, T. 6331
Mittal, K. R. 46, 1320, 2038-2039, 3196, 3633
Mittal, S. K. 5151
Mitten, R. 7278
Mitterhuber, C. 889
Mitterlehner, A. 4085
Mitukh, Ya. 7604
Miura, H. 3870
Miura, Y. 1459, 2135-2136, 4004
Miwa, A. 122
Miwatani, T. 2609-2610
Miyabayashi, T. 3767-3768, 7541
Miyagawa, K. 347
Miyaji, T. 3552
Miyake, T. 7314
Miyake, Y. I. 2521
Miyamoto, S. 2081, 6883
Miyamoto, T. 4153
Miyares, C. 5943
Miyasaka, M. 4299
Miyata, H. 1897
Miyazaki, H. 1861
Miyazaki, Y. 7030
Miyazato, S. 1459, 4004
Miyoshi, T. 73
Mizoguchi, T. 2167
Mizoi, S. 6910
Mizuno, N. 7457
Mizuno, S. 4219
Moalic, P. 2466
Moallin, A. S. M. 1503
Moats, W. A. 4847
Moberg, G. P. 1900
Mochizuki, K. 2167
Mochizuki, M. 5192, 5379, 7066
Mochmann, H. 23
Mockett, A. P. A. 1512, 5918
Mocuta, G. 727
Modenato, M. 541
Modugno, G. di 6281
Moench, T. R. 3346
Moennig, V. 3951, 5862, 5885
Moens, Y. 6710
Moghaddam, M. F. 6095
Mogilenko, A. F. 1720
Mohajir, A. M. 621
Mohamed, A. A. 5093
Mohamed, A. F. 1536
Mohamed, H. A. 3583
Mohamed, M. A. 5917
Mohamed, M. E. H. 862, 1471
Mohamed, O. 4813
Mohamed Ou Said, A. 53
Mohammad, F. K. 538-539
Mohammed, A. H. 2047
Mohammed, H. 4145
Mohammed, O. B. 7178
Mohan, K. 5101

Mohanty, G. C. 906, 5393
Mohr, E. 6221
Mohr, U. 3148, 3804, 7305
Moiano, M. C. 6947
Moise, N. S. 2275
Moisey, F. R. 1728
Moki, H. 7030
Mol, H. 1208
Mol, J. A. 3674
Molan, A. L. 5967
Molchanova, A. I. 6378
Moldagulov, M. A. 6090
Moldenhauer, R. 2424
Moldoveanu, C. 7618
Molen, E. J. van der 4284, 4815, 6110, 6680
Molenat, G. 4481
Molenda, J. 6277
Molinari, A. 74
Molinari, C. E. 524
Molitor, T. 3965
Mölle, G. 5198
Molleda, J. M. 3503
Mollenhauer, H. H. 5229
Möller, C. 149
Möller, H. 966
Molloy, S. 4495
Molnár, É. 5723
Molnár, K. 5274
Molnár, L. 1060, 5428-5430, 6961-6962, 7396
Molnar, S. 3876
Molnár, T. 1642, 1764
Molnárová, M. 506
Molokwu, J. U. 130
Moloney, B. K. 6535
Moloo, S. K. 2171, 2173, 4073
Molteni, L. 4267
Molyneaux, P. J. 6214
Molyneux, R. J. 3607-3608, 4820, 4827, 6089
Momotani, E. 2753, 3627, 6547
Momoyama, K. 247, 7103
Moncecchi, A. G. 5959
Monckton, P. R. 49
Monckton, R. P. 6355
Mondon, K. J. 654
Monesiglio, J. C. 141
Monfort, J. D. 737, 5679
Monfredini, R. 3350
Monga, D. P. 4066
Monicat, F. 6417
Monier, J. C. 985, 3504
Monkiewicz, J. 7369-7370
Monnom, D. 4528
Monov, G. 6684, 6804, 7380
Monrad, J. 3460
Monreal Bosch, L. 6057
Monroe, J. L. 2809
Montagna, C. O. 3939, 5099, 5795
Montali, R. J. 107, 6624
Montanari, C. 5556
Montanaro, J. 3878
Montané, V. 6594, 6596
Montassier, H. J. 4048-4050
Montavon, S. 4734
Monteiro, M. 1407
Monteiro, M. M. 1412
Montelaro, R. C. 4631
Montemaggi, E. 6182
Montenegrom, Y. V. 3433
Montepetit, C. 2127
Montes, S. 2783
Montesissa, C. 6123
Montgomery, I. 2436
Montgomery, J. M. 6960
Montgomery, M. E. 1121
Montgomery, R. D. 1518
Monville, J. D. 1232
Moody, C. E. 6175
Moon, H. W. 2044, 2046, 2615, 6899
Moon, R. D. 1023
Moonen, P. J. L. M. 1429
Mooney, S. C. 1711, 3549
Moor, A. de 3109, 3469, 3676, 3679, 4337, 4869
Moore, A. R. 249
Moore, A. S. 2298
Moore, B. G. 1618
Moore, B. L. 1271
Moore, B. O. 4623
Moore, D. M. 5121
Moore, F. M. 2917
Moore, J. D. 3520
Moore, J. F. 2331
Moore, J. N. 1272, 2059, 3724, 5524, 7232, 7390, 7461
Moore, K. 3960
Moore, L. J. 5046
Moore, L. V. H. 3198
Moore, M. P. 2243, 2352
Moore, M. R. 6077
Moore, P. F. 5871
Moore, R. E. 4830
Moore, R. N. 4506
Moore, S. C. 7384
Moore, T. C. 4840
Moorhead, P. D. 4688
Moormann, R. J. M. 1486
Moquay, V. T. 4607
Mora, E. C. 7128
Mora, G. 7481
Móra, Z. 6114
Moraes, F. R. 7156
Moraes, H. L. de S. 4051
Moraes, J. R. E. 4279
Moraillon, A. 5188
Moral Rubio, J. R. 7516-7517
Morales, D. 2795
Morales, G. 5316
Morales, M. L. E. 7036
Morales A., J. F. 5476
Morandi, M. 3455
Morar, R. 727
Morawietz, M. 6055
Morck, D. W. 6873
More, T. 6984
Moreau, Y. 5801
Morein, B. 733, 2936, 3994, 5261, 5821, 6042, 7137
Moreno, A. 595, 3228
Moreno, E. 392
Moreno, F. 5452
Moreno, J. 5909
Moreno-Millan, M. 3565
Morera, L. 595
Morere, G. 2162
Moretain, J. P. 2372-2373
Moretó, M. 1135
Moretti, A. 4092
Morfit, D. C. 3081
Morgado, A. 6866
Morgan, A. L. G. 470
Morgan, D. O. 3958, 5121
Morgan, D. R. 3857
Morgan, D. W. T. 2423
Morgan, E. H. 4233
Morgan, G. 2265
Morgan, J. H. 350, 5045
Morgan, J. P. 1247, 1978, 3767-3768, 4970, 7541
Morgan, K. L. 830
Morgan, K. N. 7531
Morgan, R. V. 4755, 7607
Morgan, W. J. B. 4451
Morgan-Capner, P. 136
Morgan-Jones, S. 4979
Morganti, L. 1279
Morgen, C. A. 3914
Morgenthum, R. 1844
Morgunova, V. I. 6000
Mori, C. 2505
Mori, F. 3373
Mori, J. 1057, 3053, 3694
Mori, K. 2505
Mori, M. 4480
Mori, T. 820
Mori, Y. 1313
Moriarty, K. M. 5483
Moriello, K. A. 513
Morii, T. 6499
Morikawa, S. 6115
Morilla, A. 4114
Morin, G. 194, 1785, 4838
Morin, M. 823, 916, 3280, 6446
Morioka, H. 7457
Morishige, T. 2837
Morishita, T. Y. 3343
Morisse, J. P. 1673, 4152, 4761, 5604
Morisset, J. 6745
Morita, C. 5837
Morita, M. 5541, 7391
Morita, T. 6350
Moriwaki, N. 7239
Moriyón, I. 1294, 4477
Moriyoshi, M. 3644, 5432
Morizono, M. 120, 6179
Mork, J. 7289
Morlacchini, M. 4405
Morley, R. S. 318, 6985-6986
Mormède, P. 5602
Mörner, T. 1282-1283
Morohoshi, Y. 4254
Morona, R. 757
Morozova, L. G. 7287
Morre, M. 6160
Morrill, J. C. 5141
Morrill, J. L. 2129, 6401
Morris, B. A. 1311, 1973
Morris, C. F. 2082
Morris, C. M. 176
Morris, D. D. 4906, 5524, 7390
Morris, G. L. 409
Morris, J. A. 6894
Morris, M. P. 1677-1678, 4507, 6269
Morris, N. G. 2685
Morris, R. 584
Morris, R. S. 3845, 5651, 7220
Morris, S. E. 7501
Morrison, A. R. 3514
Morrison, J. K. 3158
Morrison, P. 4117
Morrison, R. B. 6379
Morrison, R. D. 7159
Morrison, W. I. 1091, 2840
Morrow, A. N. 5790, 5962
Morrow, C. J. 354, 4595
Morscher, H. 2736
Morse, C. C. 1010, 2929, 6600
Morse, D. 787
Morse H. C., III 1975
Mort, A. J. 2033
Mortara, L. 3612
Mortarino, P. 2774, 3933, 5140
Mortensen, J. E. 4990
Mortensen, S. 4608
Mortleman, L. 6473
Mortola, J. P. 4359
Morton, A. G. 2066, 4742
Morton, D. 1886
Morton, D. B. 5563, 6006
Morton, R. J. 5705
Morvan, H. 2166
Morvay, J. 3030, 3103
Morzaria, S. P. 3423, 5272, 7143
Moscovici, C. 5387
Moscovici, M. G. 5387
Moscsári, J. 3291
Moseley, J. M. 2447
Moser, E. B. 2314
Mosher, F. R. 2384
Mosienyane, M. 859
Mosier, D. A. 2033, 3192, 3862-3863, 5705, 6876
Moskalev, V. G. 6516
Moskalik, R. S. 391
Moss, I. R. 4357
Moss, R. 7508
Mossel, D. A. A. 664
Mossman, H. W. 573
Mostafa, M. A. 2437
Möstl, E. 6153-6154, 6158, 7564
Möstl, K. 4657, 6410
Mota, J. F. 1407
Motais, R. 567
Mote, C. R. 630
Motha, M. X. J. 5124, 6383, 6402, 6419
Motoi, Y. 4153
Motovski, A. 3338, 5182, 6423
Motoyoshi, S. 3344, 6729
Motyl, T. 1731
Mouallem, H. 2419
Mouffok, F. 6807
Mounsey, H. G. 1255
Moura, J. W. 1771
Mourão, P. A. S. 6750
Mourot, D. 3649
Mousing, J. 2263, 4671
Moutou, F. 6425
Mouwen, J. M. V. M. 411, 761, 2145, 6609
Mowlem, A. 1970
Mowles, T. F. 3668
Moxley, R. A. 2146-2147, 2780, 3879, 5180
Moya, A. 3288
Moya, F. 972
Moyano, M. C. 1071
Mozgiz, V. Ya. 5371
Mpalaskas, N. 435-436
Mpourdzi-Hatzopoulou, E. 11, 13
Mrázová, L. 1591
Mrđen, M. 1316, 1750, 1990, 3157, 4609, 4803
Mršić, Z. 6625
Mshelbwala, J. 6715
Msolla, P. 2131
Mu, Z. Y. 6125
Mucciolo, C. 7221
Muckle, C. A. 6946
Mueller, G. P. 2284
Mueller, H. K. 6994
Mugera, G. M. 1542
Muglia, U. 7513
Muhammad, K. 6448
Muhktar, M. M. 76
Muhumuza, L. 3767
Muir, W. 3072
Muir, W. W. 1811, 1829, 1910, 2417, 4963, 5532, 7450, 7467
Muiswinkel, W. B. van 30
Mukai, J. 4247, 6290
Mukasa-Mugerwa, E. 3785
Mukherjee, G. 1881
Mukherjee, R. 3168
Mukit, A. 7365
Mukkur, T. K. S. 3224
Mukolwe, S. 4654
Mulas, J. M. de las 5887
Mulcahy, D. 2653, 5018
Mulder, R. W. A. W. 3223, 6912
Mülders, M. S. 2503
Mulei, C. M. 1038, 1042, 1171, 2463
Mulhausen, J. R. 627
Mullaney, T. P. 3677
Mullen, G. R. 7042
Müller, A. 1924
Müller, E. 3475, 5708
Müller, E. E. 6918
Müller, G. 40, 137, 686, 2017
Müller, H. 7096
Müller, H. P. 1419
Müller, I. 2408
Müller, M. 1915, 4214-4215, 5858
Müller, P. 4103, 6943
Müller, W. 1533, 1628
Müller, W. W. 3295
Müller-Berghaus, G. 4417
Mullins, J. I. 223, 1710, 5189, 6044, 7074
Multhaup, G. 2904
Mumford, J. A. 3987, 4620-4622, 4626, 4644, 5840
Muminović, M. 1137
Mumme, J. 2040
Mumo, J. 3422
Munatswa, F. C. 2197, 7143
Muncz, F. 7108
Mundell, E. C. 4317
Mundim, A. V. 6134
Mundt, H. C. 1551, 2832, 7133
Muneer, M. A. 2163, 6360
Munger, L. L. 7086
Munger, R. J. 5359
Municio, A. M. 1873

Munka, V. 3734
Munkittrick, T. W. 4954
Munn, R. 1708, 2063, 5360
Munn, R. J. 5368
Munnell, J. 1188
Muñoz, M. C. 978
Munoz, N. M. 7465
Muñoz Gonzalvo, M. J. 1218
Munro, C. D. 5237
Munro, R. K. 5557
Munsiff, I. J. 2333
Münster, E. 658
Münster, M. 4200
Münster, W. 2476
Muntifering, R. B. 6694
Munyua, W. K. 1542
Münzenmayer, W. 2928
Mura, E. la 6193
Murad Neto, R. 4169
Muraguchi, T. 4480
Murai, T. 67, 6258
Murai, Y. 466
Murakami, K. 6560
Murakami, S. 4005
Muralidharam, S. R. G. 4701
Muramatsu, M. 6295
Muramatsu, S. 4210
Muramatsu, T. 3640, 4258
Muraoka, T. 7135
Murase, T. 4369
Murasugi, E. 6839
Murata, H. 3977, 4835
Murata, O. 6294
Muratori, G. 2781
Murdoch, W. J. 3054, 3615, 5529, 6152
Murnane, R. D. 4249, 7326
Muroga, K. 2013, 6863, 6865, 7285
Murphy, B. R. 4624
Murphy, C. D. 2657
Murphy, C. J. 1679
Murphy, D. P. 7001
Murphy, F. A. 5665
Murphy, G. M. 277
Murphy, M. E. 5422
Murphy, M. J. 3581
Murphy, T. M. 7465
Murphy, T. W. 4634
Murray, L. 4930, 4932
Murray, L. W. 2495
Murray, M. 2173, 3406, 4073, 5237
Murray, M. J. 2059
Murray, P. K. 5842
Murrell, K. D. 2874
Murrey, P. K. 5147
Murtaugh, M. P. 5698
Murtaugh, R. J. 1657, 4772
Murthy, A. S. 2895
Murzaliev, I. D. 2768
Musa, B. E. 6716
Musa, M. T. 6506
Musaev, M. 5964
Musienko, P. M. 4208
Musinov, M. 2859
Muslih, N. J. 363, 538-539
Musoke, A. J. 2686
Mussa, P. P. 4262
Musser, J. M. 2622
Mustafa, A. A. 5000
Mustakimov, R. G. 5340
Mutafchieva, R. 5489, 7408
Mutalib, A. A. 5787
Mutani, A. 7157
Mutayoba, B. M. 7118
Muthukkaruppan, V. 2058
Muthukkumar, S. 2058
Mutinelli, F. 4033, 4178, 4251, 5302
Mutoh, K. 6198
Mutsaers, C. W. 3593
Muttini, M. 1013
Mutugi, J. J. 2194, 3422, 4099
Mutzarei Maarbarot 4520
Muwalla, M. M. 2192, 6821, 7126
Muylle, E. 323, 2238, 3679, 3704
Mužík, J. 6099
Muzny, D. M. 4992
Muzquiz Moracho, J. L. 1494, 3251
Muzychin, S. I. 1467
Mwanza, L. 3881
Mwase, E. T. 5281
Myer, C. W. 1910
Myers, A. A. 7366
Myers, G. W. 3319
Myers, L. L. 6886
Myers, T. J. 5918
Myint, A. 4508
Myrup, A. C. 133
Naaman, E. 3063
Nabuurs, M. J. A. 4815, 6110
Nachreiner, R. F. 369, 2321
Nacke, R. M. 2634
Nadeau, S. 1649, 1821, 3682
Nader, A. 115
Nader, H. 1371
Nader Filho, A. 3906
Nadon, F. 2751, 3992
Nádor, A. 7238
Nadtochei, G. A. 7099
Naeem, K. 2687
Naess, V. 17
Nafady, A. A. 4052
Nagaeva, L. I. 4212
Nagahata, H. 347, 3626, 5470, 7557
Nagai, T. 4211
Nagai, Y. 900, 6502
Nagano, H. 4, 6416, 7019
Nagao, S. 977
Nagaraja, K. V. 5726, 5741, 6303, 7097
Nagaraja, T. G. 3199
Nagarajan, V. 431
Nagarcenkar, R. 7236
Nagasawa, S. 4153
Nagashima, K. 2740
Nagata, T. 5488
Nagatomo, H. 5344, 6358
Nagel, E. 6162
Nagel, H. 2410
Nagels, L. 3679
Nagengast, F. 4882
Nagesha, H. S. 887, 7062
Nagi, A. M. 475, 3007, 6661
Nagieva, F. G. 4679
Nagórna-Stasiak, B. 4350
Nagpal, S. K. 1892
Nagy, I. Z. 3834
Nahari, N. 5395
Naidu, A. S. 4551
Naif, H. M. 7294
Naiki, M. 413, 3872
Nail, N. A. 2981
Nair, G. K. 4684
Nair, M. G. 2027
Nair, M. K. 2285
Nair, N. D. 2027
Nair, S. P. 3289
Nair, S. P. S. 2078
Naithani, S. 1035
Naito, H. 2311
Nakade, T. 347
Nakagaki, K. 2234-2235
Nakagawa, K. 6560
Nakagawa, M. 73, 1014
Nakaghi, L. S. O. 4048-4050, 7083
Nakagomi, O. 7066
Nakagomi, T. 7066
Nakahara, T. 7421
Nakai, M. 2234, 6454, 6527, 6738
Nakai, S. 1174, 1174
Nakai, T. 4, 6865
Nakajima, H. 4216, 6604
Nakajima, S. 2544
Nakajima, T. 2338, 3564
Nakajima, Y. 2605, 3861
Nakamine, H. 3552
Nakamura, A. 1344
Nakamura, H. 1861, 3171
Nakamura, K. 1565, 3302, 5916, 6290
Nakamura, M. 554, 6295
Nakamura, R. 6350
Nakamura, R. M. 3343
Nakamura, S. 6641
Nakamura, T. 1313, 1835, 6186, 7233
Nakamura, Y. 120, 1424
Nakanishi, Y. 67, 120, 6258
Nakanisi, K. 6560
Nakano, T. 4254, 6905
Nakao, M. 1795
Nakao, S. 3703
Nakao, T. 3644, 5432
Nakaoka, Y. 4537
Nakashima, F. 6179
Nakaue, H. S. 6639
Nakazawa, H. 6113
Nakazawa, M. 3872, 6522, 6877
Nakazawa, S. 4347
Nalbantov, I. 5521
Nalivaiko, L. I. 7548
Nalivaiko, V. G. 3953
Namikawa, K. 2190
Namioka, S. 3870
Namzhilyn, D. 7200
Nanda, A. S. 2325
Nanda, S. K. 15
Nankov, N. 6437
Nanney, J. 6774
Nannini, D. 209
Nano, G. M. 447
Nansen, P. 954, 2221, 7188, 7190, 7210
Nap, R. 7254
Narahari, D. 384
Narama, I. 4283
Narang, H. K. 204, 1480
Narasimhan, K. S. 1172
Narayan, O. 3826, 4018, 5174, 5868, 5879
Naretto, E. 1169
Narita, M. 3171, 3340, 3977, 4032, 5262, 5916
Naroditskii, B. S. 7087
Nascimento, E. 1586
Nash, A. S. 4602
Nash, G. 387, 2813
Nash, M. 2813
Nasisse, M. P. 2787, 3945, 4769
Naskidachvili, L. 2824, 4077
Nasti, R. 6281
Natan, A. 1773
Natori, S. 1778
Natzke, R. P. 787
Nault, R. 5442
Naumann, H. D. 5621
Nauriyal, D. C. 1721, 2464
Nauta, I. M. 2771
Nautrup, B. P. 1127
Nautrup, C. P. 1915
Nava, G. A. 3671
Navalesi, R. 583
Navarro, J. A. 5588-5589, 6189
Navetat, H. 1624, 2618
Nawathe, D. R. 4072
Nawaz, M. 6117
Nawaz, R. 6117
Nayak, N. C. 2606
Naylor, J. M. 2377, 7315, 7373
Nazarov, N. 6846
Nazerian, K. 1526, 1713
Ndemanisho, E. 5994
Ndiaye, A. M. S. 2076
Ndikuwera, J. 3478, 7502
Ndungu, S. G. 2194
Neal, C. R. 5253
Neal, R. J. 586
Nearenburg, D. 2430
Nebbia, C. 2334, 5450, 7374
Nebel, R. L. 2322, 4954
Nebot Miralles, E. 6064
Nechaeva, L. A. 6891
Nedbálková, J. 1871
Nedelchev, N. 7166
Nedelchev, N. K. 944
Nedelcheva, Ts. 3218
Nedunchelliyan, S. 4726
Neduncheralathan, B. 431
Neef, E. 5514
Neff-Davis, C. A. 2333, 5515
Negi, B. S. 2116
Negredo Villalta, M. P. 1494, 3251
Negro, M. 2266, 4179-4180
Neidhardt, F. C. 720
Neijs, M. de 6223
Neill, J. D. 1498
Neill, S. D. 110, 3262, 5072, 6952
Neilson, D. R. 7237
Neindre, P. le 1153, 3755
Nejmark, L. 5542
Nekrasova, L. I. 6882
Nel, P. W. 444, 456
Neldon, H. L. 581, 1833, 5550
Nelin, P. 5614
Nelson, A. W. 2530
Nelson, C. J. 3162
Nelson, D. G. A. 5411
Nelson, D. L. 5359
Nelson, D. R. 1784
Nelson, J. K. 2538
Nelson, R. 183, 2730
Nelson, R. W. 402, 1052, 2269, 4370, 5385
Nelson, T. S. 6068
Nelssen, J. L. 2349
Nem Singh 1333
Němec, M. 1097
Němeček, L. 692
Németh, F. 3467
Németh, I. 5390
Nemetz, T. G. 3128
Nemtseva, M. V. 7392
Neogrády, S. 3699
Neogrády, Z. 3033
Nepoklonov, E. A. 4027
Nereuță, E. 7618
Neri, P. 158
Nersessian, B. N. 7098
Nes, J. J. van 3674
Nesbakken, T. 5720
Nesbit, M. 1510, 5205
Neser, J. A. 456
Nešić, D. 1382
Ness, S. 2811
Nesse, L. L. 5474, 6327
Nesterov, I. A. 2595
Nesterov, V. A. 2972
Nestler, K. 1858-1859
Nestor, K. E. 3357, 5017, 6202
Neth, S. 5581
Netherlands, Centraal Diergeneeskundig Institut 3267
Netherlands, Directie van de Veterinaire Dienst 3259
Netherlands, Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Noord-Nederland 3796
Netherlands, Koninklijke Nederlandse Maatschappij voor Diergeneeskunde 6238
Netherlands, Stichting Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren 3363
Netsch, W. 4103
Nettles, V. F. 3526
Nettleship, M. B. 1717
Nettleton, P. 2131, 5862
Nettleton, P. F. 1504, 5877
Neu, S. M. 4642
Neudegger, J. 504, 3029
Neuhybel, P. 5264
Neumann, G. B. 4276
Neumann, M. 3560
Neumann, U. 5927
Neuparth, V. 6843
Neves, D. P. 4710
New, A. E. 1975
New Zealand, Dairy Cattle Society of the New Zealand Veterinary Association 7624
New Zealand, Dairy Cattle Society of the NZVA 1983
New Zealand, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 1251, 2884
Newberry, R. C. 6019
Newbold, C. J. 2405
Newbold, J. E. 5923

Newborn, D. 965
Newbrey, J. W. 4790
Newby, T. J. 2384, 4860, 5512
Newcomb, R. D. 68
Newcomb, W. W. 6400
Newlands, G. F. J. 3448
Newlands, R. W. 1699
Newman, H. C. 5643
Newman, J. A. 901, 1415, 2163, 4627, 6360, 6396
Newman, M. E. 3510
Newman, M. J. 2930
Newman, R. D. 460
Newman, R. W. 4622
Newsholme, S. J. 618
Newson, R. M. 5283, 7158
Newton, C. D. 6672
Neyt, C. 2795
Nezirović, N. 1136
Ng, J. C. 1865, 2462, 3470
Ng, M. H. 7211
Nguen Duk Lau 2382
Nguen Duk Luou 6684
Nguhiu-Mwangi, J. A. 6557
Ngulge, A. 6715
Nguyen, P. 5401
Nguyen, T. H. 6069
Nguyen-Ba-Vy 6391
Ni, B. Y. 6092
Niagro, F. D. 5926
Niakes, D. E. 6627
Niccolai, N. 158
Nichelmann, M. 640, 4343
Nichol, S. 3973-3974
Nicholas, F. W. 2930
Nicholas, R. A. J. 905, 3366, 4047
Nicholls, C. D. 4135
Nicholls, P. J. 6938-6939
Nichols, G. 7592
Nicholson, A. 7334
Nicholson, B. L. 7104
Nicholson, S. S. 7384
Nicholson, T. 1814
Nicholson, W. L. 4578
Nickerson, S. C. 3899, 4550, 5057, 5065, 5758, 5763, 6314, 6927
Nicklas, W. 2300
Nicks, B. 1906, 3752
Nicol, F. 2308, 3502
Nicolacopoulos, C. 803
Nicolas, A. 6169
Nicolas, J. A. 5171, 5766, 6524
Nicolet, J. 44, 3194, 6884
Nie, C. J. van 3501
Niebauer, G. W. 2534
Niedda, M. 1696, 5865
Nieddu, A. M. 266
Niedzielski, J. 4712
Niekerk, C. H. van 5410, 5434
Niekerk, F. E. van 5410, 5434
Niel, M. H. F. van 6012
Nielsen, D. B. 3807, 6089
Nielsen, I. L. 445
Nielsen, J. 7079
Nielsen, J. P. 5021
Nielsen, K. 735-736, 2002
Nielsen, K. H. 1284, 5782
Nielsen, L. 3808
Nielsen, M. A. 1902
Nielsen, M. O. 5549
Nielsen, P. 498
Nielsen, R. 752
Nielsen, S. W. 1008
Nielsen, T. K. 5348
Nielson, D. 3607
Nielson, S. H. 2550
Niemand, H. G. 6834
Niemann, C. 4417
Niemann, L. 6591
Niemelä, S. I. 2079
Niemiałtowski, M. 2607, 6101
Niemiałtowski, N. 5112
Nienaber, J. A. 3691, 3713, 5548, 6156, 6791
Niepage, H. 603, 3810
Nieto, T. P. 1304
Nieuwenhuijs, J. 7415
Nieuwenhuis, H. U. R. 3962
Nieuwenhuis, P. 1105
Nieuwstadt, A. P. van 2779, 5892
Niewold, T. A. 416
Niggemeyer, H. 3705
Nigrelli, A. D. 6288
Nigrelli, D. 1279
Nihei, W. 6294
Nihouannen, J. C. le 3793
Nii, S. 7007
Niizeki, H. 7170
Nijmeijer, S. M. 5510
Nijmeijer, S. N. 2389
Niki, Y. 6723
Nikiforov, L. I. 3381, 3385, 5933
Nikitenko, A. M. 5372
Nikitin, I. N. 4454
Nikitin, V. F. 4089
Nikitin, V. Ya. 3802
Nikkilä, T. 1002
Niklasson, B. 5835
Nikolaenko, G. V. 1635
Nikolaidis, E. 3592
Nikolić, P. 6746
Nikolov, A. 6635
Nikolov, I. 2459
Nikolov, N. 808, 2304, 5088, 7380
Nilsfors, L. 534
Nilssen, K. J. 558
Nilsson, B. 6824
Nilsson, C. 4020, 5845
Nimmo-Wilkie, J. S. 322
Nirmalan, G. 3788
Nishchenko, N. P. 7427
Nishida, T. 5595
Nishikata, H. 4989
Nishikawa, K. 866
Nishikawa, Y. 3991
Nishimaki, J. I. 1016
Nishimori, T. 3977
Nishimura, H. 3302
Nishino, T. 542
Nishioka, N. 2753, 3985
Nishiyama, H. 5562
Nishizawa, T. 3376
Niskanen, R. 5864
Nisonoff, A. 1427
Nitsmane, A. K. 5611
Niu, B. H. 5979
Niv, S. 1985
Nixey, C. 1970, 4980
Nixon, A. J. 1240, 1244-1245, 1618, 7224
Nixon, D. A. 1154, 1165
Nixon, P. 874
Niyo, K. A. 1535
Niyo, Y. 1535, 3511
Nizamlioğlu, M. 4314
Njau, B. C. 2262, 5285, 7157
Njoku, C. 5238
Njoku, C. O. 5295
Noa, M. 1115
Noack, M. 1470
Noakes, D. E. 2395, 4971, 5404, 5558, 5725
Noble, R. C. 7355
Noble, W. C. 6240
Nobles, D. D. 3021
Nobukuni, K. 5562
Nocetti, M. 4251
Nockels, C. F. 4525
Nöckler, A. 2107
Noda, H. 347, 5470, 7557
Noel, E. J. 860-861, 4559
Noga, E. J. 4769
Nogai, K. 6610
Noguchi, M. 6549
Noguchi, T. 462, 2311
Nogueira Filho, J. C. M. 7554
Noh, J. W. 3407
Nolan, J. 7164
Nolan, T. J. 2938
Nold, J. B. 645, 3760
Nolte, I. 4417
Nomikou, K. 200
Nomura, K. 5735
Nomura, Y. 152, 1521, 2281, 7065
Nonnecke, B. J. 2643, 3624-3625
Nonoyama, M. 405, 5392
Noordhuizen-Stassen, E. N. 411
Noordin, M. M. 3609, 5460
Nor Eldin, A. A. 5230
Norambuena, L. 6014
Norcross, N. L. 786, 2047
Nordheim, E. V. 3689
Nordstoga, K. 324, 5075
Nørgård Clausen, T. 1671
Norman, B. B. 3311, 7382
Norman, P. 5731
Norman, W. M. 2412
Noro, A. 6549
Noronha, A. M. B. 3641
Noronha, F. de 6045
Norqvist, A. 5691, 6259
Norrdin, R. W. 910, 4784, 7440
Norred, W. P. 5231
Norris, A. M. 1026, 6598-6599
Norris, R. T. 5606, 7259
Nørrung, B. 6321
Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift 975
North, G. L. T. 5901
North, R. N. 3923
North, T. W. 5901
Northrop, J. K. 3727
Norton, A. L. 4752
Norton, J. H. 1276, 1992, 7352-7354
Norton, L. K. 205
Norval, M. 6667
Norval, R. A. I. 2197, 4111, 7143, 7162
Norway, Central Bureau of Statistics 6827
Nosaka, D. 1712, 6747
Nose, N. 6113
Noseda, R. P. 118
Nossack, A. 6
Notermans, S. 72
Notter, D. R. 3490, 5475
Nötzold, H. 666
Noujaim, A. A. 6595
Nounou, A. H. 4277
Nouws, J. F. M. 491-492, 1918, 3024-3025, 3651, 5492, 6691, 7415
Nouzovská, D. 472
Novales, M. 3503
Novikov, B. V. 5478
Novikov, V. M. 6925
Novruzov, R. M. 3982
Nowak, N. 6543
Nowak, Z. 5960-5961
Nowakowski, L. H. 2177
Numakunai, S. 4205, 5338, 6588
Numoto, K. 6604
Nunamaker, D. M. 7581
Nunamaker, D. N. 1241
Nunberg, J. H. 7076
Nunes, A. 927
Nunes, V. L. B. 7124
Núñez, J. 4287
Nunoya, T. 2281
Nurelhuda, I. E. M. 7180
Nurgaziev, R. Kh. 3999
Nurgaziev, R. Z. 4000
Nurmi, E. 772, 3885, 4396
Nusbaum, K. E. 2070, 2409, 3306, 7042
Nuti, L. C. 3787
Nuttall, P. A. 2121
Nuttall, W. O. 3491
Nuttinck, M. 3539
Nuytten, J. 323, 2238, 3704
Nwajei, B. N. C. 232
Nyambe, I. 5837
Nyberg, L. 3066, 3097, 5605
Nyindo, M. 7157
Nyíri, E. 3103
Nyíri, S. 2912
Nyman, G. 528-529, 6709
Nyrop, K. A. 5988
Nytra, J. 1935
Oakley, G. A. 303
Obaldia, N., III 7082
Obata, K. 6294
Ob'edkov, G. A. 1291
Obendorf, D. L. 7177
Oberem, P. T. 5803
Oberoi, M. S. 7012
Obeso, R. C. 4012
Obi, T. U. 7048
O'Boyle, D. 62, 2052, 3233, 5032
O'Boyle, D. A. 84
Obr, T. 250
O'Brien, B. 5768
O'Brien, D. 3514
O'Brien, D. P. 2535
O'Brien, J. J. 110, 3262, 4581, 6952
O'Brien, J. M. 2425
O'Brien, P. H. 3528, 6648
O'Brien, P. J. 2309
O'Brien, S. J. 2158, 4777
O'Brien, T. R. 970
Obwolo, M. J. 288, 3478
Ocabo Meléndez, B. 1212
O'Callaghan, D. J. 3989, 4640
O'Callaghan, E. 5768
O'Callaghan, M. W. 566
Ocama, J. G. R. 2197
Ochanda, H. 3422
Ochikubo, F. 7065
Ocholi, R. A. 66, 154, 5078, 5950
Ochs, D. L. 2021, 6569
O'Connor, M. B. 1725
O'Connor, T. P., Jr. 4678
Oda, S. 5541
Odagiri, Y. 7009
Odawara, T. 393
Odde, K. G. 3622
Oddgeirsson, O. 470
Ødegaard, Ø. 849
Odening, K. 5275
Odeyemi, P. S. 4563, 5078
Odiawo, G. 3478
Odom, T. W. 6120
O'Donoghue, P. J. 2188
Odriozola, E. 1074
Odriozola, E. R. 451, 4068
Odunze, E. B. K. 5329
Oehler, D. D. 5630
Oehme, F. W. 713, 3585
Oels, M. 2559
Oesterle, P. 5156
Oexle, K. 3367
Offensperger, S. 3367
Offensperger, W. B. 3367
Ogaa, J. S. 3478
Ogami, H. 7286
Ogasa, A. 2976, 4266, 4804, 7360, 7421
Ogasawara, S. 1818, 2879, 6712
Ogasawara, T. 4096, 6502
Ogata, H. 5498
Ogata, M. 3854, 6811
Ogawa, E. 4247
Ogawa, M. 1313, 1663
Ogden, L. 2981, 2991
Ogg, J. E. 5688
Ogihara, K. 4216
Ogilvie, G. K. 6598-6599
Oglesbee, M. 5896, 7064
Ogra, P. L. 3825
O'Grady, J. F. 7613
Ogunbiyi, P. O. 2132, 6146
Ogundipe, G. A. T. 4999, 7596
Ogunji, F. A. 7095
Ogunsusi, R. A. 5295
Ogunyemi, O. 2173
Oguri, K. 6088
O'Halloran, J. 7366
O'Hanlon, P. J. 3655
Ohashi, H. 4374
Ohbayashi, M. 6522
Ohga, A. 1861, 4254
Ohgami, M. 5479
Ohgi, T. 2302
Ohishi, H. 4237, 5981, 7387
Ohishi, I. 2234-2235, 6527
Ohishi, K. 1016, 6295

Ohkubo, Y. 5022
Ohlendorf, H. M. 2331
Ohlinger, V. F. 6438
Ohmae, K. 1278, 5040, 6295
Ohmann, H. B. 869, 1804, 2735, 5851, 7393
Ohneda, S. 6641
Ohnishi, M. 4280
Ohnuma, H. 1344
Ohoi, M. 6811
O'Hoy, K. L. 6517
Ohshima, A. 7066
Ohshima, K. 4205, 5338
Ohsima, K. 6588
Ohta, H. 4303
Ohta, T. 4254
Ohtani, W. 4316
Ohtomo, Y. 5541
Ohtsubo, I. 7554
Ohwa, Y. 2544
Ohwada, K. 3302
Ohya, T. 1303, 3853
Oijala, M. 531-532
Oikawa, M. 6800, 7184, 7387
Oike, Y. 2120
Oimomi, M. 7457
Oirschot, J. T. van 1429, 4982
Oishi, S. 6655
Ojeh, C. K. 7048
Ojeniyi, A. 439
Ojo, M. O. 5084
Ojo, S. A. 1627
Oka, A. 412
Oka, H. 7286
Oka, Y. 5038
Okabe, T. 4206
Okada, H. 4303
Okada, K. 4205, 5338, 6588
Okada, Y. 4989, 7239
Okaeme, A. N. 6715, 7145
Okafor, F. C. 290
Okamoto, A. 6342
Okamoto, K. 1894, 3379, 5038, 5367, 6179
Okamoto, M. 6522
Okamoto, T. 7282
Okazaki, K. 7026
O'Keefe, D. A. 4221
O'Keefe, L. P. 2473
O'Keefe, T. R. 1200
Okerman, F. 5050, 5196
Okerman, G. M. 6902
Okerman, L. 1260, 5023, 6013
Okewole, P. A. 4563, 5078, 5950
Okhrimenko, V. I. 6617
Oki, Y. 4304
Okita, M. 7457
Okolo, M. I. O. 155, 4613
Oksamitnyi, N. K. 6923
Oksanen, A. 7165
Oku, Y. 6522
Okuda, A. 4347, 4360
Okuda, T. 3343
Okumura, J. I. 3640, 4258
Okuyama, T. 7170
Oladosu, L. A. 943
Olah, I. 486
Olaleye, O. D. 5172, 6420-6421
Olcott, B. M. 7243, 7384
Old, D. C. 2055
Oldfield, B. J. 3715
Oldham, G. 3240
Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. van 2844, 4416
Olds, R. B. 4425
O'Leary, T. P. 1026
Oleinik, E. K. 3637
Olennikova, I. I. 3916
Olesen, F. 1222
Olesen, N. J. 2815
Olexová, B. 7110
Oliva, G. 7069, 7216
Olivares, P. 6866
Oliveira, A. S. 1280
Oliveira, M. E. M. de 7554
Oliveira, R. L. de 238, 3203, 3211
Oliveira, S. J. de 4022, 4181
Oliver, J. E. 4393
Oliver, J. E., Jr. 1214
Oliver, J. W. 3404
Oliver, M. A. 3772
Oliver, M. N. 6930, 7382
Oliver, R. A. 4294
Oliver, R. E. 2117, 5124, 6383, 6402, 6419
Oliver, S. P. 1375, 2069, 3253, 4550, 4836, 5465, 6927
Olivier, K. 2589
Oliviera, D. 1485
Olley, P. M. 563
Ollivier, C. 823, 1418, 3280, 5799
Olmstead, M. L. 991, 1237
Olney, P. J. S. 3730
Olobo, J. O. 3008, 6663
Olowookorun, M. O. 1182
Olsen, A. B. 3170
Olsen, J. D. 3607
Olsen, R. G. 1099, 6601
Olson, A. E. 1043
Olson, B. A. 5445
Olson, D. P. 6142
Olson, J. D. 582
Olson, J. G. 168
Olson, L. D. 2146-2147, 5180
Olson, L. E. 7467
Olson, M. E. 105, 6873
Olson, P. 890
Olson, P. N. 582, 3594
Olson, R. D. 3667
Olson, W. A. 2420, 2427
Olsson, A. C. 2910
Olsson, K. S. 558
Olsson, N. G. 2404
Olsson, O. 2404
Olsson, P. E. 6638
Olsson, T. 1039
Olsvik, Ø. 1334
Olszewski, W. L. 3011, 6105
Oluokun, S. B. 7596
O'Mahony, M. 6307
Omarov, B. S. 6495
Omata, M. 912
Omeke, B. C. O. 7454
Omer, O. H. 3602
Omer, R. 1176
Omi, Y. 1663
Ommeslaeghe, K. van 3444
Omwoyo, P. L. 3422
Onar, B. 3300
Oñate, A. 6254
Onderka, D. K. 1314, 5361
Onderscheka, K. 3457
Ondrašovič, M. 3735
Ondrašovičová, O. 3735
Oneda, S. 7306
O'Neill, J. G. 1585
O'Neill, T. 4621, 4626
Onions, D. E. 3988
Onischuk, L. A. 6705
Onno, M. 4019
Ono, E. 413, 813, 3872, 6948
Ono, K. 1106, 1786, 4381
Ono, M. 5338
Ono, T. 6559
Onoda, H. 6877
Onodera, M. 7170
Onuma, M. 138, 393, 6034
Onyeyili, P. A. 6475, 7122
Oommen, S. 2078
Ooms, L. A. A. 873, 5530
Oonuma, Y. 6910
Ooster, A. van 't 6201
Oostrom-Ram, T. 7071
Oostveen, J. A. 2877
Oota, N. 7480
Opdebeeck, J. P. 786, 2074, 2855
Opdebeeck, J. R. 84
Opdenbosch, E. van 873, 3332
Opmeer, F. 580
Oppenheim, Y. 4145
O'Quinn, R. 1665
Orden, M. A. 5573-5575
Ordner, G. 932, 6404
Ordóñez-Escudero, D. 1553
Ordóñez Escudero, D. 2829
Orefice, L. 7060
Orefici, G. 74
O'Reilly, K. L. 6660
O'Reilly, L. M. 109, 2659
O'Reilly, M. 6312
O'Reilly, P. J. 2665
Orekhova, M. M. 1635
Øren, J. H. 7523
Orfely, C. 3120
Orfila, J. 134, 6366
Ørgad, U. 1112
Örgel, I. 38
Orisakwe, O. E. 3026
Orlova, T. G. 3993
Orlyankin, B. G. 2151, 2778, 6428
Orme, I. M. 4779
Oro, J. G. Barrera 7015
O'Rourke, D. 904
O'Rourke, J. 730
O'Rourke, K. I. 205
O'Rourke, P. K. 2204, 4922
Orr, C. 5153
Orr, D. M. 7356
Orr, M. 7203
Orr, M. B. 3331, 3492, 3494, 6567
Orrego, J. 4709
Orrego, U. A. 7036
Orsher, R. 1001
Orsher, R. J. 1955
Orsini, J. A. 1241, 4434, 6545, 6686
Orsini, P. G. 2474, 6185, 7442
Orsini, R. A. 4432
Ørskov, F. 52
Ørskov, I. 52
Ortega, H. 6853
Ortega Diez, C. 1494
Orten, D. J. 2129
Ortenburger, A. I. 7582
Orth, D. N. 3509
Orthel, F. W. 259, 3409
Ortiz Menéndez, J. C. 3411
Orton, E. C. 644, 3518
Örvell, C. 2160
Orzechowski, A. 1731
Orzuev, M. I. 2068
Osaer, S. 6013
Osaki, H. 5367
Osame, S. 4237, 4245, 7314, 7322
Osborn, R. G. 929
Osborne, C. A. 418
Osborne, M. 4538
Osburn, B. I. 198, 877, 1476, 4012
Ose, E. E. 340, 3658
Osebold, J. W. 3265
Osetrov, V. S. 6023
Oshiro, E. T. 7124
Osidze, D. F. 2507, 7053
Osidze, N. G. 2749
Osinga, A. 872
Oskam, J. P. H. 4272, 4949
Osman, T. E. A. 1814
Osmonov, T. D. 7155
Ossent, P. 6046
Ostaszewski, P. 1096
Østerås, O. 5399
Osterhaus, A. 231, 894, 898
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 229, 2159, 3971, 4680
Österlund, K. 464
Österman, T. 5770
Ostrovskaya, L. P. 1698
Ostrowski, S. R. 7382
Osuchowska, E. 5044
O'Sullivan, S. P. 5449
Osváth, Z. 7357
Oswald, E. 4524
Osweiler, G. D. 929, 3049, 5934
Ösz, M. 2985
Ota, K. 6548
Otaki, T. 7170
Otaki, Y. 1521, 2281
Othman, A. M. 1779
Otin, C. L. 6426
Otomo, K. 4219
O'Toole, D. 265, 4175, 6429
Otsuka, H. 6996
Otsuki, K. 167, 854, 1443
Ott, R. S. 1078, 4361, 7424
Otte, E. 3845
Otter, A. 1370
Otterby, D. 1748
Otto, G. F. 3822
Otto, W. 5625
Ottoway, S. J. 3923
Ouchi, K. 1057
Ouchi, M. 7007
Oudar, J. 1275, 3276, 6850
Oudemans, G. 5297
Ouhelli, H. 5974
Ouhsine, A. 7418
Ouldridge, E. J. 2693-2694, 5118-5119
Ouragh, L. 4878
Oury, N. S. 5513
Ousey, J. 4905
Ousey, J. C. 4947
Outteridge, P. M. 2226, 5472, 6888
Ouwerkerk, E. N. J. van 3045, 6201
Overbaugh, J. 1710
Overduin, L. M. 3674
Overgoor, G. H. A. 2019
Øvernes, G. 5399
Overturf, G. D. 2635
Ovsyannikova, Yu. P. 6084
Owen, B. D. 6102
Owen, I. 3453
Owen, J. 7193
Owen, L. N. 7533
Owen, Rh. ap Rh. 1588, 2216
Owens, F. N. 4008, 4163
Owens, S. 5844
Owens, W. E. 79, 82, 2642, 3899, 5758, 5763
Owman, C. 570
Ownby, C. L. 1055
Oya, A. 169
Oya, M. 7457
Oyaert, W. 3704
Oyejide, A. 6420
Oyekole, O. D. 4999
Oyekunle, M. A. 5084
Oyetunde, I. L. 66, 4563, 5078
Oyewale, J. O. 1182, 5583
Ozai, Y. 7030
Ozawa, S. 5565
Özdemir, I. 4053
Özer, E. 3416
Özkan, K. 1221
Ozog, F. J. 511-512
Özpinar, A. 4387
Özpinar, H. 4387
Öztürkmen, A. 6371
Ozutsumi, K. 5565
Özyurt, M. 6251
Paape, M. J. 2645, 3237
Paar, G. 7522
Pablos H. J., L. 5282
Pabst, R. 6103
Paccaud, M. F. 2118
Pace, L. W. 7386
Pace, N. L. 5538
Pačenovský, J. 5970
Pacer, R. E. 6297
Pachar, R. S. 598
Pachauri, S. P. 287, 4741
Pacheco, A. 5909
Pacheco, G. A. 1286
Pacitti, A. M. 5191
Paczoska-Eliasiewicz, H. 1149
Padgett, G. A. 2902
Padmanaban, V. D. 3633, 7085
Padmavathi, P. 4701
Padoan, C. 361
Padoan, C. F. 5414
Paganelli, C. V. 4358
Page, R. L. 1234, 1706
Pagès, J. P. 6005
Pages, M. 734
Pagès Manté, A. 902, 1684, 5911
Pagnini, P. 7047
Paino, G. 6193, 6200
Pak, V. V. 3803
Pal, M. 7107
Palacio, M. A. del 1150

Palate, B. 2773
Palate, V. 3332
Pálfi, V. 7045
Palit, A. 3932
Paliwal, O. P. 4575, 4746
Palm, K. 4551
Palma, E. L. 141, 3288
Palme, R. 6154, 7564
Palmenberg, A. C. 145
Palmer, A. C. 1631
Palmer, C. 3537
Palmer, D. N. 4787, 7325
Palmer, G. H. 2686, 3950, 6757
Palmer, J. E. 1633
Palmer, N. C. 4778
Palmer, R. H. 2539
Palmer, S. R. 1261
Palmero, K. E. de 1102
Palmieri, S. 6449-6450
Palmu, L. 5536
Palomba, E. 7088
Pálsson, P. A. 4016, 5878
Palumbo, S. A. 4494
Palya, V. 1507, 1527
Pan, I. C. 7051
Pan, L. Z. 5922
Panangala, V. S. 16, 5793
Panchbhai, V. S. 4668, 4901
Panchev, I. 6635
Panciera, R. J. 2033, 3863, 6876
Panda, J. N. 6168
Pandey, A. B. 2116
Pandey, N. N. 2301
Pandey, R. 2130
Pandit, B. A. 7132
Pandit, R. K. 1738
Panebianco, A. 5931
Panfili, E. 1390
Pang, V. F. 846, 5233, 6670
Pangui, L. J. 278, 5268
Pani, P. K. 1035
Paniaga, E. 4202
Paniagua, C. 52
Paniagua, R. 4114
Panichkriangkrai, W. 58
Panigrahy, B. 4521
Panisup, A. S. 906, 5393
Panjević, Đ. 1336
Panjević, D. 2701, 5812
Panjević, Đ. 6373
Pankey, J. W. 6932
Pan'ko, I. S. 3149
Pan'ko, N. F. 7316-7317
Pankov, B. G. 6629
Pannerselvam, S. 384
Pannwitz, S. 2286
Panon, G. 1210
Panoski, S. 2896
Panter, K. E. 3604, 3607, 4823, 4827-4829
Pantoulas, L. 6353
Panzera, M. 7486, 7488
Paoletti, E. 3980, 4293
Papa, C. M. 6163
Papadimitriou J. M. 3520
Papadopoulos, O. 11, 13, 2141
Papadopoulou, C. 4087
Papageorgiou, C. 6969
Papanastasopoulou, M. 2141
Pape, E. M. 6929
Papich, M. G. 4845, 7373, 7378
Papp, Z. 3043, 6961-6962, 7396
Papparella, S. 7221, 7245, 7377
Papparella, V. 5137
Pappous, H. 12, 14
Papukna, V. 2099
Paquot, A. 1433, 1435, 3294
Parada, R. 5224
Paradis, M. 6555, 7299
Paradisi, S. 74
Paraf, A. 3632
Parai, T. P. 2301
Parajuli, B. 7257
Paranjape, V. L. 1991, 4510
Parantainen, J. 5770
Parchinskii, O. Ch. 5618
Pardon, P. 2656, 4481, 4561
Parejo, J. 6993
Parekh, H. K. B. 1738
Parent, J. 4972
Parent, R. 5975
Parfenov, I. S. 3187
Pargaonkar, D. R. 4668, 4901
Parihar, N. S. 1647
Parish, S. M. 1021, 4249
Park, B. K. 2723, 2731, 2745, 2789
Park, J. M. 2560, 2608, 2731, 3197, 3847
Park, K. S. 3299
Park, R. D. 656, 2944, 3765
Parker, A. T. 7276
Parker, B. C. 5781
Parker, D. 1201
Parker, H. R. 1238
Parker, K. M. 2050
Parker, M. D. 2744, 4002
Parker, R. M. 2367
Parker, R. W. 1571
Parker, W. 322
Parkins, J. J. 4132
Parkinson, D. 140, 4944
Parkinson, J. 3268, 3337
Parkkinen, S. 1690
Parks, A. H. 2406, 4147, 4737, 4792
Parks, O. W. 4321
Parmentier, H. K. 1607
Parmley, R. T. 600-601, 1876
Parodi, A. L. 4677, 5377, 6100
Parr, A. M. 1989
Parra, F. 6426
Parra, L. G. 4682
Parraud, J. R. 5036
Parrish, C. R. 219
Parrott, R. F. 3753, 5560
Parry, B. W. 2273, 4870, 4908, 7491
Parry, E. W. 1031
Parry, N. R. 2693-2694, 3957, 5118-5119
Parsons, D. G. 7090
Parsons, G. 3370
Parsons, I. W. 352
Parsons, J. C. 1947
Parsons, K. R. 350, 5715
Parsons, M. 3947
Partlow, G. D. 7567-7569
Parton, H. 5634
Pasamontes, B. 4025
Pascho, R. J. 2653
Pascoe, D. R. 7473, 7586
Pascoe, P. J. 2422, 4972
Pascoe, R. R. 332
Pashov, D. 2621
Pašić, S. 4591
Pašić-Juhas, E. 1136
Pasini, M. I. 5036
Paskalev, M. 3718
Pass, M. A. 3614
Passera, A. 5244
Passille, A. M. B. de 3756
Passmore, I. K. 4172-4173
Passoni, R. 3894
Passos, E. de C. 2565
Pastor, L. M. 557
Pastor, M. J. 881-882, 6424
Pastoret, M. 4610
Pastoret, P. P. 851, 1433, 1435, 2157, 2712, 3294, 3297, 3524, 4656, 5133-5134, 5159, 5503, 5867
Pástorová, B. 7534
Pastrana Pastrana, R. B. 1235
Patamalai, B. 2990
Patamalai, P. 3605
Pate, J. L. 1145
Patel, A. H. 6312
Patel, J. H. 3672
Patel, P. J. 2390
Paterson, W. 2680
Patgiri, G. P. 4558
Pathak, M. M. 5578
Pathak, S. P. 2016
Patnaik, A. K. 1702, 1711, 3543, 4773, 6041
Paton, B. S. 533
Paton, D. J. 2750
Paton, M. 104
Paton, M. W. 103, 1377, 1654, 3918
Patriková, L. 2346
Patrov, V. S. 5520
Pattabiraman, S. R. 1172-1173, 3726
Patten, V. H. 126, 2319, 2816
Patterson, D. 3960
Patterson, D. F. 6106
Patterson, G. M. L. 4830
Patterson, J. M. 6248, 6384
Patterson, J. S. 2411
Patterson, M. 7545
Patterson, P. A. 6097
Pattison, M. 6461
Patz, J. D. 4425, 7432
Pau, S. 3263, 5646
Paul, A. J. 5454
Paul, P. S. 184
Paula Lima, C. A. de 6134
Pauli, G. 191
Pauli, J. V. 7075, 7327
Paulick, C. 669
Paulie, S. 3535
Paulillo, A. C. 3880, 4048-4050, 4319-4320, 7083
Paulová, J. 1123
Paulsen, G. 5474
Paulsen, M. E. 2396, 4784
Paulson, G. D. 1803, 6119
Pauw, D. A. 4800
Pauwels, H. 3497, 5998
Pavez, C. H. 568
Pavić, S. 1297
Pavlasek, I. 4089
Pavletic, M. M. 2529, 2536
Pavlov, A. 2601, 5025
Pavlov, E. G. 5178
Pavlov, I. B. 3380
Pavlova, I. B. 6338
Pavlović, I. 4713, 6503
Pavlovič, M. 2486
Pawley, P. 3662
Pawlina, E. 7369-7370
Pawlusiow, J. 3021
Pax, R. A. 1598
Paxton, C. L. 3150
Paxton, E. A. 6978
Paxton, W. J. 4107
Pay, T. W. F. 835
Payeur, J. B. 6339
Payment, P. 3952
Payne, A. L. 3599
Payne, C. 7603
Payne, H. R. 2742, 5165
Payne, J. M. 1261
Payne, J. W. 6837
Payne, L. N. 1718, 4227, 7307
Payne, R. C. 2822
Payvandi, F. 6921
Paz, P. de 4924
Peak, S. Y. 2969
Pearce, P. C. 4876, 6717
Pearson, A. B. 5415
Pearson, E. G. 4865
Pearson, G. R. 1000, 1342, 1501, 2293, 3212, 4533
Pearson, H. 4971
Pearson, L. D. 3285
Peccati, C. 5138-5139
Pechman, R. D. 6777
Peck, D. D. 3669
Peden, W. M. 4067
Pedersen, K. 6936
Pedersen, N. C. 4677-4678, 5360, 5901, 6436, 6836, 7070, 7432
Pedersoli, W. M. 5490, 5509, 6774
Pederson, N. C. 3343-3344
Pederson, S. J. 4794
Pedley, S. 1471
Pedrazzoni, M. 5405
Pedroso, R. 6058
Peeples, M. E. 236
Peet, R. L. 3337, 6564
Peet-Schwering, C. M. C. van der 7525
Peeters, J. E. 48, 4079, 5196, 7129
Peeters, M. E. 547
Peethambaran, C. K. 2078
Peev, Ya. 3338, 5182, 6423
Pefanis, S. M. 2010
Pegram, R. G. 2777, 5281
Peiffer R., Jr. 2943
Peirce, M. A. 3813
Peiró, J. M. 5351
Peitel, M. 6796
Peixoto, P. 2798
Pejsak, Z. 749
Pekarek, R. S. 3658
Pekelder, J. J. 5859
Pelagalli, G. V. 6200
Pel'gunov, A. N. 7604
Pelicci, P. 7116
Pelkonen, S. 6330
Pellegrini, A. 4385, 4902
Pellegrini, S. 596-597
Pellerin, J. L. 6137
Pelletier, G. 6745
Pelo, M. 932
Pendergast, J. F. 1245
Peneva, V. 6635
Peng, S. Q. 502
Penhale, W. J. 1791
Penke, B. 2688
Pen'kov, V. I. 5447
Penn, C. 2668
Penney, B. E. 133
Penning, L. 4923
Pennings, A. 2022
Pennow, N. N. 4643
Penny, R. H. C. 6752
Penrose, M. E. 6383
Pensaert, M. 886, 2119
Pensaert, M. B. 3963, 6427
Penschow, J. 3075
Penwick, R. C. 4756
Pépin, M. 2656, 4568
Pepys, M. B. 4905
Pequignot, J. P. 5647
Percedo, M. I. 5942
Percy, D. H. 2026
Perdomo, L. 5316
Perdomo, Y. 5713
Perdrizet, J. A. 4168, 7351
Perdue, J. N. 6252
Perdue, M. L. 6449
Perea, A. 937
Perea Remujo, J. A. 5755
Peredera, B. Ya. 3149
Peregrine, A. S. 2173
Pereira, D. 7256
Pereira, E. 3441
Pereira, J. L. 5574
Pereira, J. P. da 1540
Pereira, M. de C. 2856
Pereira, M. E. A. 5596
Perelman, B. 1683, 7084, 7492
Perel'shtein, L. G. 4231
Peremans, K. 3469
Perényi, T. 5095
Perestrelo Vieira, H. 5997
Perestrelo Vieira, R. 5997
Pérez, C. 2775, 4382
Pérez, E. 159
Pérez, M. D. 3619
Pérez, O. A. de 6122
Pérez, R. A. 312
Pérez, S. 2775
Pérez Ferrieu, M. D. 5755
Pérez-García, T. 4364
Pérez Tapia, J. 4717
Perez-Thomas, R. 557
Perez-Vizcaya, R. 5955
Perfumo, C. J. 931
Peri, E. 7395
Peribañez López, M. A. 1212
Perić, D. 6354
Perié, N. M. 4708
Perigo, N. A. 6044, 7074
Perini, S. 3933
Peris Palau, B. 3437
Perk, K. 1483
Perkett, E. A. 647
Perl, S. 1007
Perlman, R. 1044
Perlmann, P. 3535

Perlstein, Z. 285
Perman, V. 4817
Perng, G. C. 4577
Peroux, F. 2824
Perraudin, J. P. 6552
Perrin, B. 5728
Perrin, G. 2258, 6417
Perrin, J. 6884
Perrin, M. 3275, 4592
Perrin-Coullioud, I. 78
Perrotta, C. 1511
Perry, B. D. 2704, 2777, 4745, 5802
Perry, G. C. 3711
Perry, M. B. 753
Perryman, L. E. 2999
Perryman, S. 226
Pers, C. 4518
Persechino, A. 7069
Peršín, M. 1567
Person, M. W. 7574
Persson, S. 2455, 5518
Persson, S. G. B. 1837, 4904
Pescatore, A. J. 1193, 2282
Pesch, B. A. 2344
Pescovitz, M. D. 481
Peshev, R. 7077
Peshin, P. K. 2905, 4166
Peshkus, Yu. K. 673
Pessôa, G. V. A. 3880
Pestalozza, S. 2772, 3968
Petat, M. 2258
Petcu, D. J. 2792
Peter, A. T. 3570, 3877
Peterhans, E. 4611, 4666, 5184, 6432
Petermann, S. 5695
Peters, A. R. 3660, 3798, 4333, 4857
Peters, C. J. 5835-5836
Peters, E. 5745
Peters, J. 872
Peters, K. J. 5477
Peters, R. 1338
Peters, R. H. M. 2389
Peterse, D. J. 3266
Petersein, G. Thomas- 3147
Petersen, G. V. 1270
Petersen, J. 2312
Peterson, C. J. 3701
Peterson, I. L. 5741
Peterson, L. G. 781
Peterson, M. E. 999, 1029, 3509
Peterson, N. 2841
Peterson, P. R. 1688, 3766
Petisca, J. L. N. 1406-1407, 1691
Petit, T. 6992
Petitclerc, D. 6745
Petkov, A. 5294, 7077
Petkov, G. 5600
Petkov, M. 2041, 6893
Petkov, N. 2433
Petkov, R. 6684
Petre, A. 727
Petreni, S. 158
Petrenko, O. F. 7318
Petrick, S. W. 7509
Petrie, L. 7378
Petrov, D. 7166
Petrov, E. A. 4679
Petrov, Yu. F. 5324, 6235
Petrova, V. S. 3801
Petrović, M. 2701
Petrović, S. 1741
Petrovich, S. V. 3391
Petrovskis, E. A. 7076
Petrovský, E. 1104, 4229
Pettersen, J. C. 1215
Petterson, D. S. 1046, 1763
Pettersson, H. 4291
Pettinato, H. 967
Petukhov, S. P. 3638
Pétursson, G. 4016, 5878
Petzoldt, K. 5708
Peukert-Adam, I. 1146, 3061
Peura, R. 5418
Peurière, S. 5463
Pevneva, V. D. 5286
Peyton, L. C. 1952
Pfeffer, A. 2908
Pfeiffer, C. J. 2059
Pfeiffer, D. 3845
Pfeil, R. 602
Pfister, J. A. 3601
Pfister, K. 4119
Pfützner, H. 6361
Pham, T. 3716
Pharr, J. W. 4970
Phatak, A. P. 1056
Phelps, P. V. 4203
Phetterplace, L. 6786
Philipp, W. 2054
Philips, J. E. 4979
Phillips, J. W. 1232
Phillips, L. G., Jr. 6624
Phillips, M. 2032, 3841-3843, 6246
Phillips, M. J. 5443
Phillips, M. W. 7437
Phillips, P. H. 6954
Phillips, T. D. 3397, 5227
Phillips, T. R. 4060, 7397
Philpott, M. 7014
Philpott, M. S. 5832
Phipps, D. J. 1090
Phipps, J. C. 3374, 5124, 6419
Pi, W. P. 6633
Pianta, C. 3925, 3927, 4241
Picanso, J. 3537
Picard, M. 2115
Picavet, M. T. 3312
Picavet, T. 323, 2238, 3109
Piccinini, R. 3894
Piccone, M. 141
Pichler, C. 1926
Pickard, D. W. 1048
Pickel, M. 6176-6177
Pickett, M. A. 2678
Picton, J. 7146
Picut, C. A. 3820
Pidgeon, G. L. 4488
Piekarowicz, A. 5039
Piela, T. H. 6457
Pienaar, G. C. J. 5241
Pier, A. C. 3615
Pieramati, C. 6676
Pierce, K. R. 4270
Piermattei, D. L. 5649, 7584
Pieroni, P. 3739
Pierotti, M. A. 1013
Pierzynowski, S. G. 6824
Pieschl, R. L. 4341
Piesiak, Z. 826
Pietzsch, O. 1346
Piffaretti, J. C. 4490
Piffer, I. A. 4512
Pigarevskii, V. E. 521
Piiper, J. 4346
Pijanowski, G. J. 1232, 1878, 3056
Pijoan, C. 1402, 3965
Pijoan A., C. 5009
Pijpers, A. 54
Pilacinski, W. P. 5163
Pilar, H. 5199
Pilaszek, J. 817, 1403, 2096
Pilatti, E. 4117
Pilipčinec, E. 3216, 3222
Pilkington, J. G. 298, 1114, 2875, 5968
Pillai, A. G. R. 2356
Pillai, K. J. 3438
Pillai, S. R. 5624
Pinder, M. 256
Pineau, T. 286
Pinheiro, L. E. L. 7296
Pini, A. 5816
Pink, J. R. L. 3639
Pinkert, C. A. 3779
Pinkhasov, A. R. 4377
Pino, L. A. 5316
Pino, M. 1708
Pinochet, L. 6851
Pinsent, P. J. N. 6537
Pinto, A. 2347
Pinto, A. A. 2695, 3839, 4048-4049, 7083
Pinto, C. R. F. 3906
Pinto da Silva, P. 5591
Pioli, G. 5405
Pion, P. 3038
Pion, P. D. 7436
Piotrowski, G. 1160
Pipano, E. 2686, 3417
Pipy, B. 5463
Pires, M. de F. A. 2900
Piret, J. M. 2374
Pîrvulescu, M. 3631
Pishchalov, S. 2133
Pitogo, C. L. 5455
Pitt, S. R. 2218-2219, 4125
Pitterson, S. 1485
Pittilo, R. M. 5252-5253
Pittler, H. 2287, 5335
Pitts, N. 7451
Pitts, N. I. 1181, 6129, 6719
Pituco, E. M. 5149
Pivník, L. 984
Pivovar, L. M. 1652
Pixley, C. E. 1430
Pizer, E. 4230
Plackett, P. 4572, 4574, 6856
Plagemann, O. 3915
Plagge, G. J. 7525
Plagge, J. C. 6784
Planas, J. M. 1135
Plant, J. W. 2570
Plassiart, G. 916
Plata, N. I. 4860
Plateau, E. 4625, 5144, 7181
Platt, D. J. 3221
Platt, K. B. 847
Platten, M. 4658, 6441
Plattner, R. D. 5231
Platzen, R. 974
Plavinskii, A. F. 7427
Pleuriere, S. 5730
Plöen, L. 3124
Plomgaard, J. S. 4750
Plommet, A. M. 4482, 4991
Plommet, M. 1290, 4482, 4991
Plotinskii, I. M. 5286
Plowman, J. E. 1920
Plowright, W. 3525
Plucienniczak, A. 3328
Plumb, J. 6011
Plumb, J. A. 2633, 3375, 4540
Plummer, C. 7434
Plummer, J. M. 4918
Plyler, B. B. 4860
Plyley, M. J. 1189, 7507
Płytycz, B. 7402
Podchernyaeva, R. Ya. 3982
Pogačnik, M. 4161
Poglayen, G. 5307
Pogson, D. M. 6540
Pohl, P. 48, 3201, 6859
Pohlenz, J. 5796, 5855, 5858
Pohlenz, J. F. 3003-3004
Pohlenz, J. F. L. 3081
Pokorn, A. 6002
Pol, J. M. A. 2779, 4514
Polack, B. 2258, 6417
Polakowska-Nowak, G. 1037
Polanco, R. 5833
Polero, B. 907
Poleschchuk, V. P. 1003
Polette, M. 5865
Poli, E. 5556
Poljičak-Milas, N. 6625
Pollard, A. 3995
Pollina, C. M. 420
Pollitt, R. J. 6011
Pollock, D. A. 784
Polner, A. 1615
Polner, T. 2932
Polveroni, G. 39
Polyakov, I. D. 3390
Polyakov, V. A. 7150
Polyakova-Krusteva, O. 2337
Polydorou, K. 703
Polzin, D. J. 418
Pomeroy, B. S. 5741, 6303
Pomianowski, A. 6172-6173
Pommier, P. 2083
Pomroy, W. E. 7205
Poncet, P. A. 4734
Pond, W. C. 3713
Pond, W. G. 5548
Pongé, J. 338
Pongs, P. 5948
Pongsuwanne, Y. 7040
Ponso, M. 4179
Ponti, W. 7395
Poo, L. 7111
Poole, W. 6419
Poole, W. S. 5124, 6383
Poon, G. K. 6656
Pop, M. 727
Popoff, M. R. 1374
Popov, Ch. 2459
Popov, G. V. 1422
Popova, M. 2459
Popović, M. 4523, 4532, 4591, 4609, 4803, 6373
Popovski, B. 762
Poppe, C. 2053
Poppi, D. P. 7204
Popsui, V. V. 5520
Porkoláb, L. 1431
Porras, J. E. C. 300
Port, J. D. 5538
Porta G. della 1013
Porter, D. J. 6812, 7362
Portergill, M. J. 4937
Portet, R. 3105
Portetelle, D. 2935-2936, 3539, 5374, 6031
Portiansky, E. L. 5811, 7398
Póser, P. 2912
Pospischil, A. 6046
Pospíšil, J. 250, 4915
Poss, M. L. 3285, 7379
Post, B. J. 5420
Post, J. E. 6922
Post, L. E. 7076
Postie, L. 6045
Postorino, N. C. 1024, 4774
Potdar, R. R. 7144
Potel, J. 3913
Potempa, J. 3724
Potempska, A. 5168
Potgieter, F. T. 2198, 5809
Potgieter, L. N. D. 1461, 6435
Potkins, Z. V. 6619-6620
Potočnjak, M. 4955
Potter, A. 4511
Potter, A. A. 2592, 3869, 4504
Potter, M. E. 6297
Poujardieu, T. 5730
Poulos, P. 1160, 1913
Poulos, P. W., Jr. 1912
Poulsen, J. S. D. 1221-1222
Poumarat, F. 1397, 3275, 4592, 5102
Poumeyrol, M. 7411
Pouret, E. J. M. 4793, 4907, 6702
Poutrel, B. 87, 2073, 4556
Povey, R. C. 4462
Poveymidou, B. 4723
Pow, I. 3318, 3329, 6408
Powe, T. A. 4586
Powell, D. G. 4471, 4538
Powell, L. W. 1178
Powell, M. 2892
Powell, M. D. 2350
Powell, V. H. 4938
Power, B. E. 2061
Power, D. M. 6166
Power, S. B. 3598
Powers, B. E. 646, 910, 1024, 2945
Powers, J. D. 3210, 7276
Powers, P. M. 695, 7351, 7435
Pozdnyakova, M. K. 1899
Pozo, M. del 754
Pozvari, M. 2589
Pozza, O. 4384
Pozza, P. 4383
Pozzolini, L. 583
Prada, F. 2960
Prades, M. 4856, 7224
Prado, V. 2576
Prager, R. 1327
Prakash, P. 609
Prandi, N. 6288
Prange, C. A. 511-512, 3673
Prange, H. 4223
Pranter, W. 6558
Prasad, A. K. 166
Prasad, C. B. 4589

Prasad, G. 7049
Prasad, J. 4541
Prasad, M. C. 356, 4575
Prasad, S. 2689
Pratap Singh, N. 4479, 5060
Preez, J. H. du 2075, 3903, 4552
Préhaud, C. 2714
Prelusky, D. B. 930
Premlatha, M. M. 5792
Prendas, J. 5932
Prendergast, J. 467
Prentis, P. 3084
Prescott, J. F. 1362, 1373, 3814, 3935, 6944, 6957
Prescott, J. N. 1644
Presnell, K. R. 2545
Presson, B. L. 2650, 3450, 6521
Presthus, J. 7266
Preston, P. M. 3421
Prestwood, A. K. 4141
Pretorius, P. S. 2259
Pretzman, C. I. 827
Priadi, A. 10
Pribiš, V. 2836
Price, C. A. 4294
Price, C. J. 6234
Price, D. J. 1570
Price, E. O. 1900
Price, G. S. 1177, 1179
Price, K. 4297
Prichard, R. K. 5319
Prieels, J. P. 4528
Prieto, A. 5955
Prieto, F. 2305, 4382, 5573
Prieur, D. J. 2352, 4249, 7326
Prieur, W. D. 2524, 2551, 4975
Přikrylová, J. 1729-1730
Primm, N. D. 1163
Principato, M. 948
Pringle, J. K. 671, 1759
Prins, E. M. de 4866
Pritchard, D. E. 5064
Pritchard, D. G. 117, 2662, 5854
Pritchard, E. L. 3001
Pritchard, G. C. 5854
Pritchard, L. I. 1474
Pritchett, R. F. 197
Probst, C. W. 1243, 7580
Profé, D. 2335, 4397
Prohászka, L. 5461
Prokudin, Yu. V. 3638
Prosperi, S. 5069
Prosser, B. A. 4569
Prost, C. 4759
Prost, M. 2925
Protais, J. 5799, 5912
Protin, P. 3269
Proton, L. 6069
Proulx, J. 1722
Prouza, A. 4542
Provost, P. J. 7582
Prudnikolv, V. S. 3883
Pruett, J. H. 4108, 6505
Prügner, W. 6130
Prusas, C. 2164
Prusiner, S. B. 3322, 3324
Pruthi, A. K. 5220
Prymak, C. 1027
Pryzbylska, B. 6190
Przydryga, M. 6568
Psuhas, V. 415
Puah-Gipps, M. 1368
Puccini, V. 299
Pueyo, J. M. 750
Pugh, C. 3765
Pugh, G. W., Jr. 3841-3843, 6246
Pugh, J. 4055
Pugliese, N. 7176
Puglisi, T. A. 5358
Pujin, D. 2267
Pujol, C. A. 840
Pulford, H. D. 6566
Pullen, L. 3956
Pullen, L. A. 5147
Puls, R. 1974
Pultz, J. A. 7276
Puntoni, P. 541
Puotunen-Reinert, A. 2248
Pupin, F. 3106
Purcell, D. 3100
Purchio, A. 7116
Purdy, C. W. 3191
Purinton, P. T. 4393
Purkswell, B. J. 514
Purnell, R. E. 3423
Purohit, N. R. 2279, 4806
Purohit, V. D. 5109
Pursell, A. R. 1445
Purswell, B. J. 6840
Purvanova, L. 2304, 5413
Pushnyakov, V. A. 1636
Putina, T. G. 6338
Putker, P. H. M. 3573
Putnam, M. R. 1036, 3606
Putro, P. P. 1059
Putsche, R. 42
Putten, G. van 2556
Putten, H. van 4272
Puy, H. 6366
Pycock, J. F. 1356, 7341
Pyle, R. H. 2021
Pynn, B. R. 1189, 7507
Pyörälä, S. 95, 774, 3909, 5061
Qayyum, M. A. 621
Qin, A. J. 5727
Qu, X. Y. 5850
Quackenbush, S. L. 6044
Quadri, S. K. 3062
Quaglino, G. 4262
Quaglio, F. 585
Qualls, C., Jr. 1620
Qualtiere, L. 2733-2735
Quan-Taylor, R. 1588, 2216
Quaranta, G. 2429
Quayam, S. A. 431, 1172-1173, 3726
Queiroga, C. C. 2010
Queré, P. 1714
Quere, P. 2949
Querol, E. 182
Quezada, M. 937, 5887
Quici, G. 4421
Quilici, L. 222
Quilici, M. 4077
Quilici, M. L. 2599
Quimby, F. W. 4962
Quine, J. P. 6789
Quiniou, M. A. 3269
Quinn, M. 1085
Quinn, P. 577
Quinn, P. J. 4979, 7466
Quinn, W. J. 1544
Quiñones, R. 2203
Quintana, I. 2831, 7167
Quintana, J. L. 4049-4050, 7083
Quintana, M. 5674
Quintanar, J. O. 3457
Quintavalla, F. 5405
Quirie, M. 1317, 2598
Quiroz R., H. 5282
Quiroz Romero, H. 3433, 4714
Qureshi, M. A. 1103, 6612
Qureshi, T. A. 4883
Qvesel, J. 4785
Qvist, P. 5817
Raabe, O. 566
Raadsma, H. W. 4107
Raath, C. 7451
Raath, J. P. 6719
Rabanal, R. H. 6596
Rabe, M. 7522
Rabold, K. 5059, 6931
Rabon, H. W., Jr. 6164
Rabot, S. 2599
Race, R. E. 203, 2764, 2788
Rachkovskii, M. L. 4377
Radchenkov, V. P. 5436
Radford, A. J. 6856
Radke, K. 5380
Radman, N. 941
Radosavljević, D. 1382
Radostits, O. M. 1969, 7248
Radulović, D. 1625
Radwanski, C. 4003
Radymska-Wawrzyniak, K. 4348
Radzanowska, G. 5437
Radzhabov, M. D. 2632
Rae, P. F. 4073-4074
Raeder, M. 561
Rafai, P. 3043, 6961-6962, 7396
Ragle, C. A. 1621, 4436
Rahkio, M. 1917, 6805
Rahko, T. 4183, 5349
Rahman, S. A. 2882
Rahn, H. 4358
Rai, P. 4916
Rai, R. B. 4113
Raikova, T. S. 1514
Rainard, P. 2073
Rainbird, A. L. 1132
Raine, C. S. 3826
Raisinghani, P. M. 1589
Rajan, A. 2285
Rajan, M. R. 2078
Rajasekhar, M. 1455
Rajendran, M. P. 243
Rajesh Chandra 1439
Rajguru, D. N. 4668
Rajion, M. A. 3609, 5460
Rajkumar, R. R. 3661
Raju, N. R. 2098
Rajvir Singh 2464
Rak, L. 5486
Raker, C. W. 1945, 6185
Rakha, A. M. 3064
Rakhamanin, P. P. 6909
Rakhmatulin, E. K. 6693
Rakhmedov, B. Ch. 2768
Rakich, P. M. 2619, 4220
Rakmedov, B. Ch. 2769
Rall, G. F. 5128
Rallis, T. 415
Ralphs, M. 4820
Ralphs, M. H. 3601, 3607, 3807, 6089
Ralston, M. J. 5055, 6566
Ralston, N. 695
Ralston, S. L. 4335
Ram Singh Pachar 598
Ramachandran, K. M. 2285
Ramachandran, S. 4646, 4683
Ramadan, R. O. 5433
Ramaekers, F. C. S. 6223
Ramakrishman, P. 132
Ramarao, D. 5115
Ramesh Babu, N. G. 1455
Ramey, D. W. 2516
Ramig, R. F. 7039
Ramírez, L. M. 5269
Ramírez, M. M. 379
Ramírez, V. 7044
Ramirez C., J. 4788
Ramirez Gonzalez, J. A. 7516-7517
Ramis, A. J. 6594
Ramisz, A. 5221
Rammell, C. G. 5415, 6613, 6758-6759, 7328
Ramos, J. A. 1369, 6594
Ramos, M. J. A. 1407
Rampin, T. 5138-5139, 5206
Rampling, A. 5745
Ramsay, J. G. 546
Ramuz, M. 734, 2564
Rana, U. V. S. 1439
Randall, C. J. 383, 6461
Randall, G. C. B. 7474
Randhawa, S. S. 4386, 4903, 6614
Randi, E. 1274
Randle, T. 3504
Rantasalmi, K. 5638
Rantzer, D. 2910
Ranucci, S. 4554-4555
Rao, B. U. 5120, 6377
Rao, D. S. T. 2340
Rao, K. S. 3438
Rao, P. L. N. 3438
Rao, S. B. 3017
Rao, V. D. P. 1439
Rao, V. H. 2895
Rao, V. N. A. 132
Rapić, D. 2874
Rapin, N. 5851
Rapp, K. 6016
Rapp, M. 508, 2394
Rappaport, A. 367
Raś, A. 6154, 6172-6173
Rasheed, V. 3175
Rasheva, E. 2304
Rashidov, A. 5340
Rašková, H. 496
Rasmussen, H. B. 4493
Rasoamamonjy, M. A. 3889
Rastegaev, Yu. M. 4110, 5958
Rasuev, Z. A. 5964
Rathor, S. S. 6614
Rátky, J. 7559
Ratnam, S. 5737
Ratych, I. B. 7368
Ratyni-Sahaj, W. 5486
Ratzlaff, M. H. 1246, 4415
Raubenheimer, E. J. 2328
Rauf, A. M. 6459, 6612, 6830
Raułuszkiewicz, S. 5041, 5396
Raup, T. J. 6120
Raus, J. 4851
Rausch, W. D. 6158
Rausis, C. 1686
Rautenbach, G. H. 2468
Ravaoarinoro, M. 2669
Ravis, W. R. 5490, 5509, 7416
Rawlings, C. A. 1254, 2619, 4195, 4426
Rawluk, S. A. 1314, 1329
Rawson, R. E. 7455-7456
Ray, A. C. 3581
Ray, J. S. 3116
Ray, S. P. 7434
Rayl, J. 2275
Raynaud, J. P. 3152
Rayner, A. C. 460
Rayson, C. H. 1687
Rayssiguier, Y. 1727
Raz, M. A. 6612
Razin, S. 2673, 6974
Re, G. 2334, 5450, 7374
Rea, J. 3058
Ready, K. 2592
Ready, K. F. M. 870
Reagor, J. C. 3581, 4289
Real, G. del 6351
Rebers, P. A. 3184
Rebhun, W. 4145
Rebhun, W. C. 3481, 4162, 4168
Rebuffel, P. 5224
Recabarren, S. E. 7481
Recio, J. M. 1217
Reddehase, M. J. 1789
Reddy, G. R. 6984
Reddy, K. M. 2967, 7236
Reddy, K. S. 500, 5502
Reddy, P. G. 6401, 7035
Reddy, Y. K. 2895
Redekopp, C. 7479
Redelman, D. 3973-3974
Redig, P. T. 627
Redman, D. R. 187
Redmann, T. 2796
Redondo, E. 1071, 4675, 6947
Redondo, M. 5833
Redwood, D. W. 1301
Reece, R. L. 904, 1004, 7131
Reed, A. P. 6997
Reed, R. B. 4586
Reed, S. M. 827, 1910, 2243, 6659
Reed, W. M. 6392, 7583
Reedy, L. M. 5662
Reef, V. B. 325, 2442, 2500, 3472, 3474, 6545
Reekie, L. J. D. 2904
Reetz, J. 4562
Reeves, M. J. 4424, 6532, 7220
Reeves, R. 3995, 5273
Refai, M. 5788
Reffett, J. K. 5473
Refsal, K. R. 369, 2321
Regalla, J. 1324, 1406, 1408
Régenault, A. 6515
Reghuprasad, T. P. 2323
Regnier, A. 6160

Rego Junior, F. A. 7124
Regueiro, B. 1335
Řeháček, J. 1281
Rehbock, F. 1742
Rehder, K. 544
Rehmtulla, A. J. 6645
Rehnstam, A. S. 6259
Reibold, T. W. 1161
Reichart, E. 3759
Reichling, S. B. 434
Reichmann, K. G. 453, 459, 4825
Reichuk, E. A. 812
Reid, C. F. 6185
Reid, H. 3318
Reid, H. W. 879, 1504, 1979, 2790, 3329, 5164, 5877, 6408
Reid, I. M. 1727
Reid, J. C. 4787
Reid, J. F. S. 2875
Reid, M. A. 1699
Reid, R. N. D. 7372
Reid, S. K. 622
Reid, T. C. 4748
Reidarson, T. H. 7272
Reide, M. 7412
Reierson, D. A. 2845
Reif, J. S. 2906, 3513, 4424, 6785
Reifenberg, K. 6170, 6216
Reiland, S. 1049
Reilly, L. 7000
Reimann, K. A. 373
Reimer, D. L. 5825, 7002
Reimer, J. M. 3474
Reinacher, M. 6602, 7302
Reinecke, P. 5592
Reiner, G. 6063
Reinertson, E. L. 424
Reinhardt, G. 1696, 5865
Reinhardt, U. 2721
Reinhold, P. 686
Reinholz, C. 4167, 7283
Reinwald, E. 2821
Reis, A. C. F. dos 1558
Reisnerová, H. 1538, 7112-7113
Reisshauer, G. 5156
Reite, O. B. 555
Reitz, B. 4505
Rejholcová, O. 225
Reklewska, B. 4155-4157
Reljic, M. 2486
Remez, V. I. 6084
Remmers, C. 2065
Remon, J. P. 3027
Remon, S. 5671
Remond, M. 5709
Renda, T. 3048
Render, J. A. 2959
Rendle, R. 838
Renieri, G. 3739
Renkema, J. A. 2387
Renner, R. A. 6202
Rennie, M. C. 1794
Reno, P. W. 7104
Renon, P. 7371
Rens, P. van 3037
Rensberg, D. J. van 5816
Rensburg, B. J. J. van 945
Rensburg, I. B. J. 7509
Rensburg, J. J. van 2503
Rensburg, L. van 5809
Renshaw, H. W. 3865
Renström, L. H. M. 3279
Renton, J. P. 1843
Renzi, M. 3350
Renzoni, G. 6418
Repetto, M. 3690
Repin, V. M. 6236
Reschke, R. W. 6598-6599
Resende, J. S. de 238, 3203, 3211
Reske-Nielson, E. 2980
Resoagli, E. H. 379
Resoagli, J. P. 379
Resurreccion, R. S. 5259
Retskii, M. I. 7524
Retzel, E. 189
Reubel, G. H. 6104
Reuer, Q. B. 212
Reuter, G. 670
Reuter, V. E. 2864
Revell, S. G. 3577
Rex. M 681
Reyers, F. 2123
Reynaert-van Sichem, R. 1363
Reynaud, G. 5848
Reynolds, D. J. 350, 2265
Reynolds, G. W. 306
Reynolds, K. 3764
Reynolds, L. P. 3055
Reynolds, R. D. 1755
Reynolds, S. L. 3163
Reynolds, W. T. 3685, 3764
Reznik, G. K. 2857
Rhee, Y. O. 2731, 3407, 3424
Rhoades, K. R. 6265
Rhoads, J. M. 5181
Rhodes, A. J. 6384
Rhodes, R. C., III 2869
Rhyan, J. C. 1544
Ribas, J. L. 6036
Ribbeck, R. 4103
Ribble, G. A. 1957
Ribeiro, A. L. 4674
Ribeiro, G. A. 5706
Ribeiro, M. 1324
Ribeiro, M. F. B. 3405
Ribeiro Pires, I. 3173
Ribicich, M. M. 6513
Riccardi, S. 6802
Ricciardi, I. D. 5747
Rice, J. 5896, 7064
Rice, L. E. 426
Rice, M. 7094
Rice, R. M. 133, 5802
Richard, A. 4033
Richard, C. 3889
Richard, D. 6391, 6530
Richard, E. 6850
Richard, J. L. 1535, 3049, 4067
Richard, S. 4723
Richard, Y. 1275, 6850
Richards, A. B. 3191, 3865
Richards, D. L. S. 2499
Richards, D. W. 5045
Richards, I. M. 2877
Richards, J. C. 2020
Richards, M. P. 5250
Richards, M. S. 3990
Richards, R. B. 4172-4173, 5606, 7259
Richards, R. G. 199, 1478
Richardson, B. E. 4488
Richardson, D. C. 2531
Richardson, D. W. 331, 1010, 2929, 6536, 7229, 7581
Richardson, K. C. 6779-6780
Richardson, M. E. 2327
Richardson, R. C. 397, 1026, 4282, 6598-6599, 7301
Richer, L. 6407
Richie, W. L. 5726
Richmond, S. J. 4601, 5108
Richt, J. 2125
Richter, C. B. 227
Richter, C. S. 227
Richter, M. B. 2084
Richter, U. 23
Richter, W. 4428
Richtzenhain, L. J. 4048-4050, 7083
Rickard, L. G. 4121, 5247
Rickard, M. D. 6517
Rico, A. G. 4878, 4911-4912
Riddell, C. 4728, 5787
Riddell, M. G. 1293, 3709, 4485
Ridderstråle, Y. 561
Rideout, B. A. 6624
Ridpath, J. F. 213, 5866
Riebold, T. W. 4430, 4865
Rieck, G. W. 1627
Riedel, N. 223, 1710
Riedel-Caspari, G. 3876
Riedemann, S. 1392, 1696, 5865
Riedinger, R. 4790
Riemann, H. P. 2090, 4012, 4467
Riesenfeld, T. 553
Riesner, D. 3324
Riet, F. van der 7078
Riet-Correa, F. 4819, 5706
Rietvel, E. C. 3037
Rietveld, E. C. 3645
Riezu-Boj, J. I. 4477
Riffard, J. 5394
Rigby, C. E. 5681, 6847-6848
Riggenbach, C. 315, 3529
Riggio, M. P. 3988
Rigolin, I. R. 4263
Rihs, T. 2303
Rijen, M. A. J. van 259, 3409
Rijnberk, A. 5356
Rijt, T. J. J. van der 6079
Rikihisa, Y. 827, 1421, 3281
Rim, H. J. 6526
Rima, B. K. 2160
Rimaila-Pärnänen, E. 2274
Rimeitsan, Ya. B. 5398
Rimler, R. B. 748, 2032, 2591, 6264-6265
Rindi, S. 3739
Ring, C. 237, 668, 4003, 6562
Ringler, D. H. 3587
Ringler, S. 5896
Ringler, S. S. 1100
Rings, D. M. 2255, 3485, 6561, 7250, 7460, 7591
Riou, J. Y. 5746
Ripper, J. 4574
Ripper, J. L. 6856
Rippy, M. K. 3771
Ris, D. R. 5081, 6341
Risenberg, R. 1112
Rish, M. A. 4171
Rishe, N. 2801
Risso, M. A. 931
Ristau, E. 1693
Ristic, M. 828, 2101, 4598-4599, 6829
Ritacco, V. 115
Ritar, A. J. 4288
Ritchie, B. W. 5926
Ritchie, L. A. 2765, 5875
Ritman, E. L. 616
Ritter, D. G. 1472
Rittinghausen, S. 7305
Rival, M. D. 2324
Rivas, A. 5807
Rivas, M. 6917, 6950
Rivera, P. 6895
Rivero, R. 4151, 7256
Rivero, V. B. 2774
Riveros, V. 2576
Rives, D. V. 1576
Rivier, J. 3668
Riviere, J. E. 2359, 4414
Rivière, J. L. 5446
Rizk, A. M. 4349
Rizzo, A. 5770
Robati, G. 6419
Robb, J. 2818
Robbins, A. K. 2697
Robelin, J. 580
Roberts, A. W. 4635
Roberts, C. J. 1727
Roberts, D. J. 1728
Roberts, J. A. 4128
Roberts, J. R. 6148
Roberts, M. C. 7388
Roberts, P. C. 1469
Roberts, R. J. 387
Roberts, S. M. 3945
Roberts, T. 765
Roberts, T. K. 2808
Robertson, A. M. 3094
Robertson, A. T. 4640
Robertson, C. 7072
Robertson, G. M. 1389
Robertson, G. R. 3986, 4637
Robertson, I. D. 4543, 6920
Robertson, J. F. 5639
Robertson, J. L. 370-371
Robertson, J. T. 1942, 6561, 7495, 7585
Robertson, N. 4945
Robijns, J. 2773
Robin, O. 4682
Robinette, J. D. 7273-7274
Robinson, A. J. 202
Robinson, C. 5570
Robinson, E. P. 520
Robinson, G. M. 4339
Robinson, J. B. 5540
Robinson, J. E. 579
Robinson, J. L. 3615, 5962
Robinson, N. A. 7420
Robinson, N. E. 335, 1966, 2249, 2414, 3827, 5013, 6544
Robinson, P. 612
Robinson, R. A. 4146, 4174
Robinson, R. C. 6954
Robinson, W. F. 2766, 3515, 3800, 7278
Robinson, Y. 64
Robinzon, B. 581, 1833, 3102
Robison, J. D. 1084, 5467
Robl, M. G. 133, 5802
Rocco, J. A. 4068
Rocco, M. 955
Rocha, E. 842, 6993
Rocha, E. P. 5830
Rocha, I. P. 3441
Rocha, M. A. da 4706
Rocha, M. B. 2575
Rocha, O. A. 1586
Rocha, U. F. 7156
Rochat, M. 7592
Röcken, H. 5641
Rockwood, G. A. 1093, 3006
Rodák, L. 250, 5905
Rodda, C. P. 2447
Rode, B. 4127
Rode, J. 3689
Rodero, A. 595
Rodgers, F. G. 5693
Rodgers, L. J. 1300
Rodgers, S. P. 784
Rodin, I. I. 3802
Rodolakis, A. 2679, 2681-2682, 5805
Rodrigues, H. D. 7355
Rodrigues-Pousada, C. 1487
Rodríguez, L. 392
Rodríguez, L. L. 181
Rodríguez, M. 5150, 7267
Rodriguez, N. 5942
Rodriguez, O. N. 5807
Rodriguez, P. 5807
Rodríguez Armesto, R. 361, 5341, 5414
Rodriguez-del-Rosal, E. 5299
Rodríguez Franco, F. 3561
Rodriguez-Martinez, H. 4368
Rodríguez Mauriz, C. 6904
Rodríguez Sánchez, M. 3561
Rodríguez Velez, M. M. 4789
Rodriguez-Vicente, M. C. 3690
Rodriguez-Villela, M. 1493
Rodway, R. G. 3661
Rodwell, B. J. 2103, 2289
Roeder, P. L. 2728, 4565
Roehrig, J. T. 1444
Roelants, G. E. 255-256
Roelke, M. E. 2158
Roelofs, P. F. M. M. 7525
Roels, J. 3109
Roepstorff, A. 7210
Roets, E. 1363
Roffe, T. J. 6336
Roffeis, R. P. 2183
Rogan, I. M. 4170
Roger, F. 1386, 5086
Roger, T. 2399
Rogers, D. G. 2046, 5701
Rogers, K. M. 2908
Rogers, M. 419
Rogers, N. H. 3655
Rogers, P. A. M. 4959
Rogers, R. J. 2289, 4486
Rogers, S. 1496
Rogers, S. E. 288
Rogez, B. 1386, 5086
Roginskaya, E. L. 629
Rogozhina, L. V. 3803
Rogstad, A. 1801

Rohde Parfet, K. A. 3667
Rohland, D. 1858
Rohland, N. L. 1023
Roibón, W. R. 5754
Roizes, G. 734
Rojanasthien, S. 1067, 1143, 1148
Rojas, E. R. 6991
Rojas, J. 6942, 7303
Rojas, X. 6853
Rojer, J. M. 6609
Rojko, J. L. 4777, 6039
Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 3411, 5966
Roland, D. 2441
Roland, D. A., Sr. 6164
Rolfe, R. D. 3799
Roliński, Z. 2628
Rollin, P. 4610
Rollin, P. E. 4614
Röllinghoff, M. 1318
Rollinson, D. 3436
Rolph, T. P. 5517
Romagnoli, S. 4331
Romalis, L. F. 1790
Romania, Institutul Agronomic Cluj-Napoca 3830
Romania, Societatea de Medicină Veterinară 728
Romanić, S. 1382
Romaniuk, K. 304, 5960-5961
Romano, G. 5959
Romanov, G. I. 5071
Romanowski, R. D. 2873
Rombauts, P. 257
Rombout, J. H. W. M. 6452-6453
Romdane, M. N. 3434
Romer, H. 5156
Romero, C. H. 5125, 6380
Romero, J. C. 616
Romero-Rodriguez, J. 271
Romijn, P. C. 4617, 5135
Roming, L. 5858
Rommel, E. 1632
Rommel, M. 1559, 2187, 4078, 6497
Rompala, R. E. 6720
Romváry, A. 2984
Ron, A. 2291
Ronald, K. 3729
Roncalli, R. A. 2850
Roncero, V. 1071, 4675, 6947
Ronde-Verloop, F. M. de 2118
Rondelaud, D. 5507
Roneker, C. 6045
Roo, M. de 1851
Rood, D., Jr. 3400
Rood, H. D., Jr. 3392
Rood, J. I. 2093
Rook, J. S. 982
Rooney, J. R. 1270, 2239-2240, 2555
Roos, J. A. 2198
Roose, P. de 3497, 5998
Roost, H. 1751
Roperto, F. 7221, 7245, 7377
Ropstad, E. 3067, 5399
Rosa, I. V. 4738
Rosa, J. S. 3488
Rosa, M. 955
Rosadio, R. H. 2940
Rosales, A. G. 5917
Rosatte, R. C. 7006
Roscoe, D. E. 6078
Rose, D. 124
Rose, D. M. 6319
Rose, L. 7086
Rose, M. E. 1794
Rose, M. L. 6701
Rose, R. 2046, 4607
Rose, R. J. 564, 7434
Rosen, E. M. 5612
Rosen, F. S. 4968
Rosen, S. 285, 1574, 7147, 7149
Rosenberg, H. 1051
Rosenberg, J. K. 4686
Rosenberger, J. L. 7560
Rosenblatt, J. D. 1189, 7507
Rosenburg, P. 2341
Rosenbusch, R. F. 127, 6916
Rosendal, S. 6885, 6972, 7241
Rosendale, S. 6275
Rosenhagen, C. 4423
Rosenthal, H. A. 5375, 6591
Rosenthal, S. 4214-4215, 5375
Rosiles Martínez, R. 4789
Rosiles Martinez, R. 5438
Rosin, E. 1001
Roslanowski, K. 25
Rosmini, R. 7280
Rosocha, J. 3735
Rosol, T. J. 422
Rosopulo, A. 3773
Ross, A. D. 1355
Ross, D. B. 5303
Ross, D. S. 470
Ross, J. 7008
Ross, J. A. 4253
Ross, J. N. Jr 4201
Ross, L. J. N. 6051
Ross, M. W. 2474, 4352, 4435, 7229, 7442, 7581
Ross, P. F. 6681
Ross, P. W. 2278
Ross, R. F. 358, 819
Rossanigo, C. E. 5312
Rossdale, P. D. 4905, 4947
Rosser, E. J., Jr. 372-373, 3018
Rossi, C. R. 5793
Rossi, O. D., Jr. 3880
Rossiter, P. B. 4654, 5148
Rossmanith, W. 2755, 6398
Rossmann, M. G. 145
Rossol, T. J. 425
Rossum, H. J. van 5617
Rosychuk, R. A. W. 582
Roszel, J. F. 971
Roszko, E. 589, 1223, 6167
Rota, P. A. 5830
Rotaru, O. 417
Roth, F. 5076
Roth, I. J. 354
Roth, J. A. 2029, 2572, 2643, 3624-3625
Roth, J. H. 694
Roth, R. A. 6544
Rothenberg, P. J. 7206
Rothkötter, H. J. 6103
Rothschild, M. F. 358
Rothuizen, J. 591, 3505, 5356, 6572
Rothwell, T. L. W. 1687, 3520
Rotibi, A. 6478
Rotkiewicz, T. 5201
Rott, M. 6361
Rott, M. I. O. de 379
Rott, R. 2125
Rotta, J. 496
Rotter, B. 6067
Röttgermann, G. 3876
Rottinghaus, G. E. 3396
Rottmann, S. 6298
Roubinet, F. 5463
Roudaut, B. 2372
Roumen, M. P. H. M. 5778
Rouse, B. T. 1461
Roush, J. K. 6731, 7575
Rousseaux, C. 7378
Roussel, J. D. 3571
Routledge, E. G. 5902
Rovneiko, Z. P. 1291
Rowan, K. J. 453
Rowe, B. 4533, 5745, 6285, 6296, 6299, 6307
Rowe, C. A. 6380
Rowe, G. E. 733
Rowe, K. E. 2450, 7487
Rowe, L. D. 4289
Rowe, M. E. 5189
Rowland, A. C. 5694, 6540
Rowland, G. N. 2280, 5919-5920, 6870
Rowland, J. D. 7329
Rowlands, D. 5814
Rowlands, D. ap T. 303, 4719, 5969
Rowlands, D. J. 144, 2693-2694, 3957, 5118-5119
Roy, E. A. 1449
Roy, G. 2038
Roy, G. P. 499
Roy, K. S. 2683, 6614
Roy, P. 1472-1473, 5872
Roy-Burman, P. 5190
Rozman, M. 2210
Roztočil, V. 1640
Rubanyi, G. M. 1838
Rubchenkov, P. N. 672
Rubekin, E. A. 6636
Rubin, S. I. 6644
Rubino, M. 1089
Rubino, M. J. 7397
Rubio, D. 6730, 7462
Rubio-Uribe, J. 7036
Rublenko, M. V. 6206
Ruby, A. L. 56
Rucheton, M. 5171
Ruckebusch, M. 4380
Ruckebusch, Y. 2399, 2438, 5268, 7446
Rudakov, V. V. 7392
Rudas, P. 7338
Ruddell, A. 403
Rudeaux, F. 1156
Ruder, C. 1227
Ruder, C. A. 2515
Rüdiger C., F. 6767
Rudikov, N. I. 7287
Rudnicki, S. 1205
Rudofsky, U. H. 467
Rudolf, M. 3303
Rudolph, C. 3225, 4165, 7319
Rudolph, K. 2392-2393
Rudolph, M. 5622
Rudolph, R. 5186
Ruegg, P. L. 1305, 2907, 7251
Ruehl, W. W. 69
Ruff, G. 1481, 5474
Ruff, M. D. 4702
Ruffo, G. 1086
Rugh, K. S. 2443
Ruhnke, H. L. 126, 2095, 6976
Ruhrmann, U. 7133
Ruig, W. G. de 4858
Ruijter, A. de 2201
Ruijter, K. de 54
Ruitenberg, E. J. 4858
Ruiz, A. M. 885
Ruiz, M. 5150
Ruiz, N. 2962-2963
Ruiz, T. 2203
Ruíz Gonzalvo, F. 888, 1497, 4025
Ruíz-Navarrete, A. 4114
Ruiz Skewes, H. 4714
Rukhadze, G. G. 2144, 4028, 4030, 6430
Rukhlyada, V. V. 5936
Rułka, J. 1019, 4648
Rülke, M. 2354
Rulofson, F. C. 3069
Rumachik, I. 1383
Rumachik, I. I. 5784
Rümenapf, T. 5884, 7050
Rumler, P. C. 3116
Rumpf, W. 336
Runciman, W. B. 546
Rundgren, M. 3097, 7529
Rundle, T. 1839
Rungby, J. 2980
Runnegar, M. T. C. 463, 465, 4292
Runnels, P. L. 2344, 6899
Rupp, G. P. 2865
Rupprecht, C. 5132
Rupprecht, C. E. 2113, 2705, 2708, 2713, 3298, 3969, 7004
Rurangirwa, F. 2686
Rusaleev, V. S. 5775
Rüsch, P. 2915, 4006
Rusek, T. 1640
Rusev, I. 5294, 7166
Rush, H. G. 6268
Rushen, J. 3756, 6204
Rusinov, A. F. 3149
Russanov, E. M. 1834
Russell, A. D. 4979
Russell, A. J. F. 1970
Russell, C. S. 6127
Russell, H. I. 2940
Russell, P. H. 3370, 4053
Russell, R. G. 3347-3348
Russell, W. L. 520
Russo, P. 6417
Russo, V. 3776, 5613
Rust, M. K. 1571, 2845
Rust, S. R. 5853
Rustamov, Kh. K. 3732
Rustici, M. 158
Rusvai, M. 5821
Rutgers, H. C. 2961
Rutgers, L. J. E. 349, 3790, 6224-6225
Ruth, G. 4146
Ruth, G. R. 7455-7456
Rutili, D. 209, 4042
Rutkowski, J. A. 4352, 6536
Rutteman, G. R. 6597
Rutter, J. M. 731, 5046, 6244
Rutter, S. M. 2496
Rüttimann, G. 6015
Ruttle, J. L. 1777
Ruziev, Sh. M. 6787
Rwambo, P. M. 4631
Ryan, A. E. 1688
Ryan, A. M. 1025, 4736
Ryan, G. B. 613, 1887, 3075, 4378
Ryan, J. B. M. 3310
Ryan, J. P. 2697
Ryazanskii, M. P. 2972
Ryazhenov, N. I. 6121
Rybakov, S. S. 6378
Rybakova, N. A. 2097
Rybka, A. 4348
Rycke, J. de 4524
Rycroft, A. N. 1660
Ryder, R. A. 5688
Ryder, W. A. 546
Ryhänen, A. 1690
Rykovskii, A. S. 7604
Ryšánek, D. 1935
Ryskulov, A. K. 437, 2979
Ryswyk, A. L. van 2953
Rytsev, A. I. 5286
Rząsa, J. 1149
Rziha, H. J. 1429, 5127
Saad, A. M. 3908, 6662
Saad, M. B. 6518
Saalmüller, A. 1789
Saba, L. 3070
Saba, R. 6166
Sabara, M. I. J. 870
Sabattini, M. S. 7015
Šabec, D. 6001-6002
Saber, A. S. 3085
Sabine, M. 3342
Sabine, M. M. 4637
Sabour, M. 6048
Sabri, M. A. 4765
Sabriis, S. G. 6624
Sacchi, C. 6112
Sacco, A. M. S. 5270
Sacco, R. E. 3357, 5017
Sachs, D. H. 481
Sachs, M. 1044
Sachse, K. 6271
Sachsenmaier, W. 1793
Sackmann, G. 670
Sacks, J. M. 2034, 3186, 3464, 4067
Sadana, J. R. 390, 3168, 5220, 6253, 6857
Sadasiv, E. C. 6457
Sadykhova, F. E. 3982
Sadykov, Sh. B. 3009
Saedeleer, V. de 6732
Saeed, A. 5458
Saeed, I. S. 5967
Saeed, M. O. 4540
Saeki, M. 5488
Saez, C. 6060
Saez, J. M. 3063
Safarov, G. A. 5340
Safarov, S. A. 3966
Safer, A. M. 1893
Saga, H. 2186
Saga, S. 407
Sagata, N. 1016

Sagawa, T. 6352
Sagenge, E. 6139
Sághy, E. 1507, 1527
Saguanwongse, S. 7040
Saha, S. N. 4604-4605
Sahai, R. 2719
Saharee, A. A. 1641
Sahlin, K. 2456
Šahmanović, S. 2210
Said, A. M. O. 53
Said, S. I. 4840
Saidov, T. 5340
Saif, L. J. 187, 211, 2747, 3319
Saif, Y. M. 3357, 4475, 4564, 4688, 5017
Saifuddin, M. 5483, 7094
Saifullov, I. S. 5310
Saigal, R. P. 2483
Saijo, K. 7089
Saik, J. E. 272, 2082, 2283, 2929
Saika, G. K. 4558
Saikku, A. 6657-6658
Saini, M. S. 2966
Sainsbury, D. 709
Sainsbury, D. W. B. 1970
Sainsbury, P. 709
St. Aubin, D. J. 4778
St. Cyr-Coats, K. 2743, 5165
St. George, T. D. 2756, 4660
Saint-Gérand, A. L. 4036
St. Jean, G. 1942, 7250, 7591
St. Jean, G. D. 7460
Sainz, F. 4364
Sairam, M. R. 2444
Saitho, H. 6502
Saito, A. 5367
Saito, E. 1778
Saito, F. 7170
Saito, H. 4096
Saito, K. 1521, 1778, 6113
Saito, M. 73, 6035, 7138-7139
Saito, T. 412
Saito, Y. 1202, 3110
Saitoh, Y. 2179-2180
Saizar, J. 4151
Sakaguchi, G. 3917
Sakaguchi, T. 900
Sakai, T. 977, 3314
Sakai, Y. 6411
Sakano, T. 3200
Sakata, T. 3699
Sakata, Y. 5367
Sakatani, N. 7457
Sakhatskii, I. M. 6551
Sakhibgaraev, R. D. 2898
Sakhonchik, P. E. 1383-1384
Sako, H. 2580
Sakou, T. 6729
Sakurai, H. 5367
Sakvarelidze, L. A. 3979
Sala, V. 3894
Sala de Miguel, M. 931
Salam Abdullah, A. 3609
Salama, S. 4489
Salas, M. 5315
Salati, F. 1106
Salcedo, P. O. 7083
Salda, L. della 3351, 4178, 4251
Saleverria, A. 725
Salganik, R. I. 5531, 6629
Salib, A. W. 5141
Salih, B. A. 127
Salisbury, K. 2272
Salisbury, S. K. 2269
Sallai, J. 1853
Salle, C. T. P. 4051
Sally, J. 7450
Salman, M. D. 2906, 4424, 6532
Salmon, H. 3632
Salmon, P. R. 24
Salonen, J. S. 3040
Saloniemi, H. 5349
Salte, R. 2926
Salter, D. W. 6608
Saltiel, A. 6149
Salvadori, M. C. 683
Salvat, G. 6305
Salvi, E. 3048
Salvi, S. 4093
Salvo, E. O. 4241
Sályi, G. 1764, 1772, 2985, 7338
Salzman, L. A. 1266
Sama, S. 4137
Samaddar, J. 7144
Samagh, B. S. 5782, 6589
Šamanc, H. 2957
Samantaray, S. 7163
Samara, S. I. 2695
Samberg, V. 7084
Samberg, Y. 1683
Samborski, Z. 5396
Sambyal, D. S. 2717
Samish, M. 3417
Samitova, V. I. 2097
Samoilova, K. A. 521
Samorek-Salamonowicz, E. 908, 5391
Samotaev, A. A. 3556
Samour, J. H. 625
Samra, M. T. A. 1438
Sams, R. A. 4861
Samson, A. C. R. 1510, 5205
Samuel, A. R. 2696
Samuel, J. L. 2052, 3358
Samuelson, D. 607, 5585
Samuelson, D. A. 6574-6575, 6778
Samui, K. L. 3928, 3930
San Andres Larrea, M. I. 6091
San Martín Nuñez, B. 1553
San Martin-Nuñez, B. V. 2829
Sánchez, C. 6181
Sanchez, I. R. 2070, 2409, 4884
Sánchez, J. 5589, 6189
Sánchez, L. 3619
Sánchez, R. 1012
Sánchez Acebo, C. 1212
Sánchez Alvarez, E. 4717
Sanchez-Mejorada P., H. 5011
Sánchez Negrette, M. 6122
Sánchez-Valverde, M. A. 5351, 5642
Sánchez-Vizcaíno, J. M. 881
Sánchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 5887
Sanchez-Vizcaino, J. M. 6424
Sanchis, R. 39, 4481
Sandbank, E. 1985
Sandberg, A. A. 704
Sandberg, M. 5482
Sande, R. D. 5988
Sanderlin, D. W. 3970
Sanders, F. S. 485
Sanders, M. F. 7008
Sanders, M. R. 4288
Sanders, P. 3649
Sanders-Shamis, M. 329, 1242, 4733
Sanderson, C. A. 4441
Sanderson, M. 6051
Sandholm, J. 4536
Sandholm, M. 90, 774, 1856, 3897, 3909, 5769, 6657-6658
Sandhu, H. S. 3590
Sandhu, T. S. 1353
Sandkamp, O. 2614
Sándor, G. 2819, 7117
Sandoval, J. 4924
Sands, J. J. 2137
Sandström, G. 1282
Sandusky, C. L. 4899
Sanecki, R. K. 6814
Sanford, L. M. 2444
Sanford, S. E. 5594, 6645
Sanft, S. 2860, 3459
Sangiah, S. 1765, 1815, 2987
Sangster, N. C. 1816
Sanguinetti, V. 1279
Sangwan, A. K. 7163
Sanhouri, A. A. 7528
Sanhueza, M. 6853
Sanjuán Hernán-Pérez, M. L. 6022
Sankari, S. 3909, 6053
Sanker, S. U. 2671
Sanlioglu, S. 5749
Sano, T. 247
Sansom, B. F. 4934, 5597
Santa Cruz, A. M. 962
Santagada, G. 5931
Santana, A. E. 5791, 7297
Santelices, J. 7136
Santini, P. P. 449
Santisteban, R. 4885, 6730, 7462
Santos, L. F. L. 3488
Santos, R. C. S. dos 1771
Santos, Y. 1304
Santoul, C. 1800
Santschi, E. M. 1946
Santucci, A. 158
Sanusi, J. 2675
Sanz, B. 4473
Sanz, M. E. 1017
Sanz, P. 3690
Sapego, I. I. 1604
Saperstein, G. 6922
Saran, A. 1367
Sarashina, T. 4245, 7314
Sardjana, I. K. W. 4953
Sarfaty, D. 1029
Sargan, D. R. 5880
Sarkar, C. R. 4749
Sarkar, P. 157
Sarkisov, K. A. 3388
Sarkkinen, H. 1690
Sarma, D. K. 2716, 2718
Sarmiento, J. I. 2044
Sarmiento, U. M. 7247
Saror, D. 5238
Sarr, J. 2124, 5167
Sarr, Y. 2207
Sarra, C. 4262
Sarradin, P. 1289
Sarrazin, C. 6850
Sarris, K. 11, 13, 6353
Sartin, J. L. 578
Sartor, I. F. 6161
Sas, B. 4808
Sasaki, H. 3313
Sasaki, K. 3110
Sasaki, N. 4206, 6454
Sasaki, S. 5615
Sasaki, T. 1400, 7308
Sasaki, Y. 5499-5500, 5541
Sasamoto, S. 2446
Sasipreeyajan, J. 1414-1415, 6360
Sasse, H. H. L. 1623
Sasser, G. 1227
Sasser, R. G. 2515
Sassetti, M. 7215
Sasseville, V. G. 1008
Sastry, N. S. R. 5059, 6931
Satho, M. 6481
Sathynarayana, V. M. 243
Satjawatcharaphong, C. 2449, 6761
Sato, F. 5615
Sato, G. 1344, 3881, 4537
Sato, H. 122, 1897, 4989
Sato, K. 6728
Sato, S. 820, 6295
Sato, T. 413, 2484, 5837
Satoh, H. 4373, 5981
Satoh, M. 6641
Satoh, S. 3200
Saton, K. 3985
Satorov, S. S. 2068
Satou, K. 2753, 4005
Satta, G. 775
Satterlee, D. G. 1849
Sattorov, I. T. 190
Satyanarayana, G. 2895
Sauer, F. D. 5406
Sauerländer, R. 959
Sauerwein, H. 6153
Saunders, G. K. 1081
Saunders, H. M. 1916
Saunders, J. C. 2360
Saunders, M. 1790
Sauvage, J. Y. 2083
Sauvageau, R. 360, 5010, 5999
Savage, C. E. 244
Savage, N. C. 1121
Savage, P. K. 903, 1520
Savage, T. F. 6639
Savary, C. A. 6671
Savey, M. 343, 6417
Saville, P. H. 2098
Savir, S. 1700
Savoini, G. 3580
Savolainen, E. 7471
Savova-Burdarova, S. 981
Sawa, T. R. 3343
Sawada, T. 1313, 2081, 3053, 3694, 5016
Sawadogo, G. 4911
Sawadogo, G. J. 4912
Saxena, S. C. 1343
Sayer, A. J. 5816
Scagliotto, R. H. 5359
Scala, A. 266
Scala, G. 6200
Scanes, C. G. 6159
Scangos, G. A. 5173
Scanlan, C. M. 1259, 1378, 4488
Scanziani, E. 3933, 4093, 5384, 5762
Scaramuzzi, R. J. 4897
Scarano, C. 3334
Scarlett, J. M. 2275, 5581, 7350
Scarlett-Kranz, J. 893
Scavelli, T. D. 3791
Scebba, S. 5037, 5137
Schaar, M. W. G. van der 2451
Schaechter, M. 720
Schaedler, J. M. 2916
Schaefer, A. L. 3743-3744
Schaefer, D. C. 6263
Schaeffer, J. L. 1524, 3395, 3398
Schaeg, W. 5051
Schaepdrijver, L. de 1186, 6775
Schäfer, R. 5033
Schaffer, D. D. 2986
Schall, W. D. 369
Schalles, R. 7255
Schamhardt, H. C. 5586
Scharrer, E. 2439
Schat, K. A. 2357, 4232, 5918, 7310-7311
Schattenhofer, O. 4188
Schatzmann, U. 494
Schauenstein, K. 4306
Schaufuss, P. 5051, 5079
Scheele, C. W. 1196
Scheepens, C. J. M. 6201
Scheer, J. 6581
Scheibner, G. 2008
Scheide, S. W. 4124
Scheinert, P. 7080
Schelling, C. G. 1916
Schels, H. F. 2777
Schenkel, H. 1070
Schepper, J. de 4805, 7363
Scheuer, P. 4722
Schiappacas, M. 6991
Schie, F. W. van 4882
Schiele, R. 3475
Schiewe, M. H. 4985
Schiff, E. I. 4643
Schild, A. L. 4819
Schild, G. C. 4619, 4622
Schildger, B. 246
Schildger, B. J. 5676
Schill, W. B. 2563, 3227
Schilow, W. 5
Schilow, W. F. 6, 4562
Schilowa, B. 3837
Schilt, R. 5623
Schimmel, D. 42
Schimmel, M. 608
Schimmelpfennig, H. 2025
Schineff, C. 2408
Schirmer, A. L. 5348
Schirrmeier, H. 2143, 2148-2149, 4031
Schleehauf, S. M. 2089
Schlegel, F. 1628
Schleifer, K. H. 775, 779
Schlesinger, T. 6797

Schlierf, H. A. 7434
Schliesser, T. 1470, 2040, 2106, 4035, 4040, 4676, 5743, 6409
Schlotfeldt, H. J. 919, 6466
Schlott, W. 7522
Schlünsen, D. 6610
Schlüter, H. J. 4816
Schmall, L. M. 7460, 7591
Schmeer, N. 131, 1419
Schmickel, R. D. 364
Schmid, E. 2112
Schmid, G. 3117
Schmid, H. 2018
Schmid, J. 239
Schmidt, A. 1859
Schmidt, A. R. 3769
Schmidt, B. 5579
Schmidt, F. W. 3005, 3876
Schmidt, G. 570, 5359
Schmidt, M. 5209
Schmidt, N. A. 4858
Schmidt, P. 1328
Schmidt, V. 4448
Schmidt-Pannenbecker, E. 5076
Schmidtmann, E. T. 5802
Schmidtová, K. 3734
Schmit, F. W. 5477
Schmit, K. 7485
Schmitt, D. 4481
Schmitthenner, W. 1347
Schmitz, D. G. 1009
Schmoldt, P. 338
Schmotzer, W. B. 4430
Schneck, G. 1580
Schneider, D. J. 2290
Schneider, E. 4223
Schneider, F. 2392-2393
Schneider, J. 536
Schneider, L. G. 3295
Schneider, P. 6610
Schneider, R. 1155, 3315
Schneider, T. 5306
Schneider, W. 2040, 5106
Schnell, M. 4727
Schnieder, T. 1559, 2187, 5980
Schnitzlein, W. M. 163-164, 6393
Schnorr, K. L. 2743
Schnurr, D. 2520, 7568
Schoebitz, R. 6855
Schoenberger, P. S. 789, 2646, 5064
Schoenl, M. 420
Schoilew, C. 1422
Scholl, P. J. 2849
Scholl, T. 1490, 2776
Schöll, W. 2559
Scholte, H. R. 6539
Scholten, P. M. 4882
Scholtens, R. G. 2262
Scholtissek, C. 2721
Scholz, D. 6591
Scholz, H. 2363, 2408
Schön, W. 2268
Schönball, U. 1119
Schöne, F. 450
Schoneweis, D. A. 2684
Schønheyder, H. 924
Schons, D. J. 4121
Schoolnik, G. K. 69
Schoon, H. A. 5632
Schoonderwoerd, M. 1079, 1329
Schoone, G. J. 2664
Schopper, D. 5608, 6076
Schöss, P. 2024
Schou, J. 362
Schrader, D. L. 6392
Schrader, W. P. 467
Schrauwen, E. 760
Schreiber, W. 7320
Schreiter, U. 7283
Schreuder, B. E. C. 3278
Schreyer, K. 4579
Schröder, J. 2037, 5026
Schroder, W. 2964
Schroeder, J. P. 98
Schroer, R. A. 604
Schubach, W. 403
Schudel, A. A. 5036, 5150
Schuh, J. C. L. 6075
Schuh, M. 4064
Schukken, Y. H. 3484, 5767, 6136, 6226, 6926, 7350
Schuler, M. M. 4275
Schuller, W. 880, 1495, 2109
Schulman, A. 4183
Schulman, A. J. 2533
Schulte, A. 4226, 4423
Schultheiss, P. C. 3169
Schultka, H. 4103
Schultz, K. T. 2759
Schultz, R. A. 444, 454, 6470
Schultz, R. D. 1089, 4060, 4559, 4743, 7397
Schultze, A. E. 389
Schulz, I. 2983
Schulz, J. 1743, 4264, 6311
Schulz, O. 2329, 2983, 4274
Schumacher, B. 7504
Schumacher, H. R. 6672
Schumacher, J. 326, 326, 4732, 6724
Schumacher, K. U. 7504
Schuntner, C. A. 5111
Schüppel, K. F. 1858
Schurig, G. G. 6569, 7330
Schusser, G. 336, 7376
Schuster, R. 2213, 4118
Schutte, A. R. 492, 5492
Schutz, W. 7320
Schwanig, M. 113
Schwark, W. S. 4315, 4853
Schwartz, K. J. 184
Schwartz, W. L. 4289
Schwarz, P. D. 1234, 7584
Schwarz, R. 576, 1146, 1749, 3061
Schwarz, S. 4505
Schwarzkopf, A. 3243
Schwede, H. 6162
Schweig, E. 313
Schweigert, F. J. 4387
Schwendenwein, I. 889, 997
Schwers, A. 3524, 5503
Schwingel, W. R. 3231
Scianowska, C. 3214
Scimeca, J. M. 6529
Scodeller, E. A. 139, 5860, 5893
Scolari, A. 5207
Scotland, S. M. 6285
Scott, A. C. 2904
Scott, D. 1611
Scott, D. W. 990, 1704, 2271, 3507, 4197, 4752, 6555, 7234, 7299
Scott, E. A. 4792
Scott, E. W. 4134, 5325-5326
Scott, F. M. M. 5157, 6214
Scott, F. W. 1500, 2784, 4041, 6233
Scott, G. B. 2257, 3095
Scott, G. R. 4646, 4683, 5148, 6978
Scott, J. L. 1546
Scott, J. R. 4013
Scott, K. 6278
Scott, M. O. 364
Scott, N. A. 3986, 4637
Scott, N. R. 6722
Scott, P. R. 979, 4164
Scott, R. McN. 5141
Scott, S. D. 6051
Scott, T. R. 2355
Scott, T. W. 168
Scott-Orr, H. 3923
Scrutchfield, W. L. 326
Scudamore, C. L. 1938
Scudamore, J. M. 316
Scupin, E. 6860
Seagroatt, V. 4622
Seal, B. S. 3353, 7041
Seamark, R. F. 577, 4170
Sears, J. 1072, 7367
Searson, J. E. 461, 796, 4487
Seaton, D. D. 6024
Seawright, A. A. 1865, 2462, 3470, 7385
Šebek, J. 810
Secombes, C. J. 489
Sedin, G. 553
Sedov, S. P. 6054
Sedov, V. A. 5114, 5774, 6592
Seeger, J. 3065
Seeger, K. 5743
Seeliger, H. P. R. 3243, 3823
Seely, J. C. 4450
Seffner, W. 6311
Segall, H. J. 2342
Segall, T. 7142
Seger, C. L. 7293
Segers, R. P. A. M. 6351
Segerstrom, T. 1477
Segondy, M. 2564
Segovia, P. 7303
Seguin, B. 1748
Seguin, B. E. 1143
Séguin, C. 2751, 3992
Šeguljev, Z. 6362
Segura, J. C. 4228
Seier, J. V. 7078
Seifert, A. 2211, 4408
Seifert, H. S. H. 2509
Seifert, S. 6943
Seiler, H. 6324
Seiler, R. J. 2036
Seim, H. B. 696, 1234, 4972, 7576
Seimiya, Y. 6588
Seitz, A. 2057
Şeker, Y. 6512
Šekiguchi, K. 5177
Sekikawa, K. 4210
Sekiya, Y. 7306
Sekoni, V. O. 5238
Selak, D. 2267
Selander, R. K. 2622
Selbitz, H. J. 38, 3884, 6890, 6943
Selfero, N. A. 6651
Seligman, N. G. 1868
Selimov, M. A. 3967, 5129
Selivanov, A. V. 6434
Sell, D. 3773
Sell, J. L. 5481
Sellei, J. 4914
Sellers, R. F. 2722, 6397, 6413
Sellett, L. C. 1179
Sellwood, R. 5097
Seltmann, G. 1327
Selve, M. 6390
Seman, D. H. 6694
Semenova, M. K. 7604
Sen, A. K. 142, 3289, 4604
Senel, H. S. 4387
Seneviratna, P. 7546
Senf, W. 3315
Seng, C. H. 5204
Senger, P. L. 1747
Senior, D. F. 1668
Seno, N. 1344
Senoo, M. 854
Sentsui, H. 4209-4210, 4632, 5381
Seo, I. S. 4046
Seoane, G. 5686
Sepesy, L. M. 6545
Sepúlveda, O. 2928
Sequoia, D. 3562
Serbezov, V. 5113
Serbinenko, T. N. 6999
Sereda, J. 5566
Sereda, N. G. 6000
Seregélyes-Csomós, Á. 2992
Seregin, V. V. 1635
Serfass, R. C. 7455
Sergeev, V. A. 2144, 2700, 2778, 4027-4028, 6430
Serieys, F. 4556
Serikawa, T. 4480
Serov, V. M. 7155
Serrano, E. 972
Serre, A. 5687
Sessions, J. E. 4599
Sesso, A. 7515
Sesterhenn, I. A. 6036
Sestokas, E. 2385
Setia, M. S. 4386
Seto, F. 4307
Seto, K. 6967
Ševčík, A. 525
Sevellec, C. 4960
Severin, G. A. 2396, 4784
Severin, J. E. 5503
Severino, A. H. G. 4022
Severino, L. 7374, 7428
Seward, R. L. 5454
Seye, M. 2207
Seyfert, H. M. 4505
Seymour, E. H. 2364
Seymour, R. M. 1672
Seynave, D. 6859
Shabalov, V. V. 4377
Shaddock, J. H. 3970
Shadduck, J. A. 2841
Shafferman, A. 5503
Shafikova, R. A. 6363
Shafren, D. R. 2808
Shah, M. A. 6612
Shah-Majid, M. 6359
Shahar, A. 5091
Shaheen, S. F. 5218-5219
Shaker, M. 2460
Shakhov, A. G. 2909
Shakurov, M. Sh. 6131
Shalimov, Yu. P. 4171
Shalit, I. 5091
Shalita, Z. P. 1310
Shalomskas, A. V. 1468
Shamai, Y. 6797
Shambwana, I. 5272
Shamis, L. D. 3792
Shan-Ing Chung 7043
Shanahan, F. 1054
Shankar, H. 2116
Shankarappa, B. 2675
Shanker, H. 1450
Shanks, R. D. 5373, 6584, 6644
Shannon, D. 7237
Shao, K. P. P. 2350
Shao, X. Y. 5806
Shao, Z. H. 5883
Shao Jianzhong 6465
Shapira, M. 3652
Shapiro, A. V. 6868
Shapiro, J. L. 2760
Shapiro, W. 2942
Shappell, K. K. 335
Sharaf, M. M. 3357, 5017
Sharan, A. 1881
Sharif, H. 3189
Shariff, M. 2813
Sharifi, L. 5328
Sharkey, D. L. 2827
Sharko, P. 1484
Sharma, A. 4541
Sharma, A. K. 5154
Sharma, B. 1454, 2116
Sharma, I. J. 1738
Sharma, J. M. 6456, 6606
Sharma, L. D. 5444
Sharma, O. P. 3482, 4290, 4821
Sharma, R. D. 1739
Sharma, R. L. 308, 4136
Sharma, S. N. 2716-2718, 3680, 5640
Sharma, S. P. 6984
Sharma Deorani, V. P. 952
Sharman, D. F. 1862, 2415
Sharp, A. 2030
Sharp, J. M. 4660, 4662
Sharp, N. J. H. 4058, 6065
Sharp, P. 4588
Shastri, S. R. 2839
Shastri, U. V. 2839
Shauberger, G. 2490
Shaughnessy, P. D. 7452
Shaw, D. 5359
Shaw, G. 2031
Shaw, I. C. 2367
Shaw, J. L. 1609
Shaw, P. 655
Shaw, S. E. 3515, 7278
Shazhko, Zh. A. 4606, 6378
Shchedrin, E. L. 3638
Shcheglovitova, O. N. 3993
Shchemeleva, E. N. 1635

Shearer, J. K. 3442
Sheehan, P. 2939
Sheerar, M. G. 5830
Sheers, J. 3932
Sheffer, D. 4018
Sheikboudou, C. 1386, 5086, 5315
Sheikh, S. A. 4883
Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 2127
Shek, W. R. 2156
Shekhovtsov, V. S. 7168
Sheldrake, R. F. 483, 1790, 6669
Shell, L. G. 6008
Shelly, S. M. 893
Shelton, D. P. 2491
Shelton, G. H. 3347-3348, 3548
Shelton, J. N. 684
Shelukhina, E. M. 3979
Shelyugina, Z. G. 5531, 6629
Shemesh, M. 1723
Shemet, R. S. 4257
Shen, Z. D. 5874
Sheng, H. Z. 4898
Shepherd, A. J. 2123
Shepherd, M. J. 6469
Sherblom, A. P. 6175
Sherding, R. G. 7448, 7458
Sheridan, C. 3325
Sherikar, A. T. 5624
Sherkov, Sh. 6482
Sherlock, J. 655
Sherlock, J. C. 654
Sherman, G. B. 1078
Sherwin, C. M. 6205
Shettigara, P. T. 6589
Shewen, P. 2030
Shewen, P. E. 671, 7241
Sheyanova, G. M. 4390
Shi, Y. 6070
Shi, Y. P. 5798
Shi, Z. C. 458
Shibamoto, T. 6653
Shibata, H. 2918
Shibata, I. 1712
Shibata, K. 5568
Shibata, R. 218
Shibata, Z. 7282
Shibatani, M. 412
Shibuta, H. 6411
Shida, H. 1016
Shideler, R. K. 4329-4330, 4567
Shieh, H. S. 2652, 3177-3178, 3247, 3850
Shields, T. R. 6921
Shiels, I. A. 3420, 5808
Shien, Y. S. 2823
Shienvold, F. L. 1734
Shih, L. M. 197
Shikulov, V. A. 6882
Shimada, A. 7325
Shimada, K. 3060
Shimada, Y. 1638, 4236, 5735, 6934
Shimazaki, K. 3628
Shimbayashi, K. 4153
Shimizu, M. 2753, 3200, 3985, 4005, 7052
Shimizu, S. 1424, 1565
Shimizu, T. 152, 809, 5344, 5379, 6294, 6350, 6358, 7295
Shimko, V. V. 1530
Shimohira, H. 7135
Shimshony, A. 844, 6889
Shimura, K. 5262, 6294
Shimura, O. 2186, 6481
Shin, I. S. 4163
Shin, S. J. 126, 2319, 2816
Shinagawa, M. 218, 1344, 4537
Shingaki, Y. 6959
Shingatgeri, R. K. 4901
Shinggu, P. 2174
Shino, M. 6811
Shinozaki, M. 6179
Shipilov, V. S. 3802
Shipp, E. 5957
Shirahata, M. 542
Shiraï, J. 1506, 5179, 5916
Shiraishi, T. 7239
Shirakawa, T. 5981
Shirota, K. 152, 7065
Shishkov, V. P. 2933, 4213
Shivalkar, P. 3717
Shkap, V. 2686, 3417
Shoaf, S. E. 4853
Shoemaker, C. F. 4329
Shofer, F. 1028, 4189
Shoffner, R. N. 2964
Shoji, Y. 794, 5541
Shommein, A. M. 1536
Shoo, M. K. 2596, 6267
Shoop, D. S. 6886
Shope, R. E. 2703
Shore, L. S. 1723
Shores, A. 7271, 7592
Shors, S. T. 3377
Short, C. R. 3021
Short, R. E. 4827-4829
Short, S. B. 1756
Shorthose, J. E. 856, 7018
Shorthose, W. R. 4938-4939
Shotts, E. B. 28
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 2563, 2619, 3227
Shrivastava, A. M. 1880, 3078, 5471
Shryock, T. R. 4990
Shtefan, M. K. 5114
Shu, N. S. 4868
Shukla, D. C. 5154
Shukla, S. P. 1738
Shull, E. P. 3253
Shull, R. M. 4255, 6435
Shulyak, A. F. 3993
Shulyak, V. D. 6640
Shuman, R. M. 1716
Shupe, J. L. 1043, 6535
Shupe, W. L. 2495
Shurgot, B. A. 3549
Shuster, L. 1201
Shutt, D. A. 6744
Shvedkovskaya, E. V. 2909
Shvedova, N. I. 626
Shvets, N. M. 2581
Siakkou, H. 5375
Sibley, C. P. 6743
Sichem, R. R. van 1363
Sickle, D. C. van 5593
Siddique, I. H. 5093
Siddique, M. 6448
Sidoli, L. 3339, 3867-3868, 3933, 4465
Sidorchuk, A. A. 2632
Sidorenko, E. V. 3982
Sidorov, V. N. 4679
Siebelink, K. 894
Siebert, M. 516
Siegal, M. L. 5387
Siegal, P. B. 2021
Siegel, H. S. 1200, 4843
Siegel, P. B. 1905, 2804, 4527
Siegmann, O. 2011, 3015, 5927, 7627
Siegmund, R. 7412
Siemiatkowski, M. 3124
Sienra, R. 7056
Sierra, M. A. 5589, 5887, 6189
Sievers, G. 7167
Sigarroa, A. 5943
Sighieri, C. 6171
Sigüenza, A. F. 1217
Sihvonen, L. 778, 6388
Šijački, N. 2836
Sijtsma, S. R. 6452-6453
Sikdar, A. 4590
Silberzahn, P. 4793, 7470
Silbreck, N. W. 6955
Silcox, R. W. 4363
Silflow, R. M. 4295, 7394
Silley, P. 493
Silmi, A. 5710
Silva, A. B. da 4051
Silva, A. E. D. F. da 3489
Silva, B. P. da 5591
Silva, E. N. da 3203
Silva, E. R. da 1407
Silva, I. D. 86, 3002, 5468
Silva, J. L. da 842
Silva, R. F. 1713
Silva Carvalho, L. F. de O. 6161
Silva Filho, M. P. 1634
Silva Girio, R. J. 5791
Silver, I. S. 5506
Silverman, A. J. 579
Silverman, D. G. 7560
Sil'vestrova, I. G. 2861
Šimaljaková, M. 7110
Simango, D. G. 1192
Simard, C. 2751
Simarro, I. 888, 1497
Simensen, E. 7523
Simeon de Buochberg, M. 5171
Simeonov, S. P. 2332
Šimko, Š. 3486
Simmonds, A. D. 2219
Simmons, A. G. 2660
Simmons, H. A. 687
Simmons, J. D. 821, 5601
Simmons, J. L. 2331
Simmons, R. D. 3646
Simoens, P. 1186, 6775
Simon, A. 5127
Simon, F. 6114, 6128, 6130
Simon, J. 409
Simon, M. 472
Simon, M. R. 1885
Simon J. 6585
Simon Martin, F. 5242
Simón Valencia, M. C. 1302, 1494, 3251
Simondi, C. 3580
Simone, F. de 3958
Simoni, P. 3351
Simons, K. R. 2033, 3863, 5705
Simonyan, G. A. 2933
Šimpraga, M. 6796
Simpson, J. W. 1546
Simpson, K. W. 5563, 6006
Simpson, M. F. 1529
Simpson, S. P. 470
Simpson, S. T. 2449, 3597, 3770, 6751
Simpson, V. R. 5092
Sims, D. E. 5590
Sims, T. A. 1585
Sinapov, Kh. 2133
Sinclair, A. N. 7146
Sinclair, I. J. 2208, 3430
Sinclair, J. A. 1504, 2131
Sinclair, R. 3987
Sindermann, C. J. 1976
Sinell, H. J. 5625
Sinev, A. A. 6071
Singer, H. S. 6621
Singer, K. 2635
Singh, A. 1882, 2130, 4386, 5590
Singh, B. P. 292, 952, 2214
Singh, C. K. 6364
Singh, C. P. 4744
Singh, E. L. 2142, 6370
Singh, G. 1509, 5582
Singh, G. K. 165
Singh, K. B. 2464
Singh, K. C. P. 4589
Singh, K. K. 7093
Singh, L. N. 6984
Singh, L. P. 1881
Singh, M. K. 499, 1109, 3653, 6689
Singh, R. 3493
Singh, R. P. 4903
Singh, S. D. 1109, 3653
Singh, S. K. 4916
Singhvi, N. M. 1168
Sinha, O. P. 162
Sinha, P. K. 4072
Sinibaldi, K. R. 5648
Sinke, M. 6582
Sinkovics, G. 7364
Sinyak, K. M. 3248
Sinyakova, O. N. 6378
Siopes, T. D. 7478
Sironi, G. 5138-5139, 5244
Sisk, D. B. 1758
Sisodia, R. S. 4603
Sisson, D. D. 1661
Sisson, D. V. 3604
Sist, M. D. 689
Siswansyah, D. D. 2822
Sivanandan, V. 1415, 4627, 6396
Sizov, I. 2140
Sjöberg, H. E. 1049
Sjöberg, N. O. 570
Sjögren, E. 3856, 5692
Sjöström, M. 3086
Skalet, L. H. 7355
Skalka, B. 5049
Skanckle, E. 1334
Skarda, R. T. 1829, 2417
Skeeles, J. K. 6109
Skeie, V. 3170
Skerman, T. M. 6888
Skerritt, G. C. 584
Skilling, D. E. 897
Skirrow, S. Z. 7123
Skjelbred, P. 1120
Skjerve, E. 1107
Skoglund, L. A. 1120
Skoglund-Wallberg, H. 6749
Skopets, A. G. 3572
Skopets, B. G. 3572
Skorina, I. A. 521
Skovgaard, N. 3914, 6321
Skrypnik, V. G. 6881
Skrzypczak, W. F. 6698
Slack, P. 4176
Slack, P. M. 7325
Slader, R. W. 3115
Sladić, Z. 6753, 6756
Slagter, J. 5726
Slanev, S. 7212
Slanker, M. R. 3116
Slaoui, M. 2795
Slaughter, C. A. 4357
Slavchev, G. 2035, 6274, 6880
Sławeta, R. 2965
Slee, K. J. 2036, 5719
Slemons, R. D. 3920
Slepnev, N. K. 1587
Sletten, K. 324
Slijkhuis, A. 7525
Slizeski, M. 7487
Slob, A. 591
Slocombe, D. 7193
Slocombe, R. F. 1220, 4147, 5013
Sloet van Oldruitenborg-Oosterbaan, M. M. 2887
Sloet Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. 4416
Slone, D. E. 1946
Slosaris, M. 6451
Sluijs, F. J. van 4439
Slusher, S. H. 971
Slusser, P. G. 2421
Smagula, R. M. 6175
Small, J. A. 5173
Small, K. 4574
Small, S. M. 6671
Smallidge, R. L. 4317
Smart, I. J. 1004, 6875
Smart, R. A. 4820
Smeak, D. D. 991, 1237, 2295, 4958
Smeets, J. F. M. 6210-6211
Smeltzer, M. A. 5259
Smet, A. de 2773, 3332, 5881
Šmíd, B. 5905
Šmid, K. 590
Smidt, W. J. 872
Smirnov, P. N. 3540
Smirnova, O. I. 5287
Smirnova, V. V. 3540
Smit, J. A. H. 2648
Smith, A. 4800
Smith, A. W. 897, 2117
Smith, B. L. 6652
Smith, B. P. 7253, 7382
Smith, C. 4775
Smith, C. A. 625
Smith, C. J. 6687
Smith, C. M. 2465, 4336
Smith, D. F. 1947, 4162, 6776
Smith, D. H. 4170

Smith, E. J. 698, 2388, 5389
Smith, F. H. 5650
Smith, G. 5914-5915
Smith, G. H. 620
Smith, G. R. 41, 5725, 5777, 6279, 6627
Smith, H. J. 1608, 6523, 7192, 7201-7202
Smith, H. L., Jr. 5688
Smith, H. R. 6285
Smith, I. M. 1350
Smith, J. 35
Smith, J. A. 6032
Smith, J. E. 2684, 3727
Smith, J. H. 1158
Smith, J. N. 2495
Smith, J. R. 7027
Smith, J. S. 2707, 3970
Smith, J. V. 4292
Smith, J. W. 3182
Smith, K. L. 789, 2646, 5064
Smith, K. M. 6997
Smith, L. A. 3742, 3750
Smith, L. D. S. 715
Smith, M. 183, 2919
Smith, M. C. 695, 7351
Smith, P. 607, 5585
Smith, P. C. 3306
Smith, P. J. 6575, 6778
Smith, P. R. 4495
Smith, R. 4678
Smith, R. A. 4008, 4273
Smith, R. C. 2441
Smith, R. D. 2254, 3483, 6987
Smith, R. E. 910, 2947, 4725, 4779, 5281, 7309
Smith, R. L. 3544
Smith, S. 2931
Smith, T. 265
Smith, T. F. 5830
Smith, V. J. 2358
Smith, W. D. 478
Smith-Maxie, L. L. 4972
Smitsaart, T. 907
Smogorzhevskii, L. A. 3982
Smolowitz, R. M. 2294
Smuda, P. 2644
Smullin, D. H. 4344
Smyth, F. B. 1348
Smyth, G. B. 2543, 6724, 6761
Smyth, J. A. 230, 240, 2160, 4045, 6441
Snapir, N. 3102
Snapper, J. 1770
Sneddon, A. 4952
Snegaroff, J. 6083
Sneyers, M. 4656
Snidder, T. C., III 3443
Snider, T. G. 4124, 7186
Snijders, J. M. A. 6210-6211
Snipes, K. P. 5014, 5711, 6266
Snodgrass, D. R. 5157, 6214
Snow, D. H. 1125, 1874, 2456
Snowden, B. W. 5146
Snowdon, K. E. 1608, 6523
Snowdon, K. L. 2206
Snydelaar Hardwicke, A. C. 2762
Snyder, D. B. 903, 1519-1520
Snyder, P. S. 1813
Snyder, S. P. 910
Soback, S. 3022, 3652
Sobiech, K. A. 5363
Sobko, A. I. 7053
Sobol, A. V. 1003
Sobredo, J. C. 4068
Sobreira, L. F. R. 7565
Sobrino, F. 3288, 6993
Society for Veterinary Ethology 3155
Söderhäll, K. 2358
Soe, A. K. 5328
Soede, N. 430
Soejima, K. 4989
Soentoro, P. S. S. 1338
Soeripto 4596-4597
Soest, P. J. van 3789
Soffer C., I. 5282
Soffietti, M. G. 2334, 5450
Sojka, M. G. 4565
Soki, K. 5779
Sokol, R. J. 1932
Sokoła, W. 5504-5505
Sokolov, M. N. 2768-2769
Sokolov, S. G. 1309
Sokolova, E. Ya. 3093
Sokolova, N. A. 6282
Sokolova, N. L. 190
Sokolovskaya, I. I. 3572, 5436
Solano, W. 4690
Soldani, G. 541
Soldani, P. 158
Søli, N. E. 1076
Soliman, A. K. 5141
Soliman, M. 6212
Soliman, M. M. 4277, 4388
Solís, A. 972
Solis, J. 6478
Solisch, P. 149
Solomon, M. B. 7206
Solomon, S. E. 2375
Solomons, R. N. 3404
Soloneko, I. 1383
Solonenko, A. A. 1384
Solorzano, R. F. 2147
Soloshenko, I. Z. 812
Solsona, M. 5728
Solti, L. 1060, 5428-5430
Soma, L. R. 334
Soman, J. P. 161-162, 1440
Somerville, R. A. 2765, 5875
Somma de Fere, G. R. 5269
Sommariva, M. 4061
Sommer, G. 3941
Sommer, H. 1622, 1864
Söndahl, M. S. 146-147
Sonea, I. 389, 2249
Sones, K. R. 6474
Song, J. Y. 2789, 3292
Song, X. H. 4420
Songa, E. B. 4071
Soni, J. L. 6587
Sonin, M. D. 7604
Sonneschein, E. G. 3542
Sonoda, K. 2544
Sonoda, M. 347, 2837, 6817
Sood, N. 4594
Soomro, H. 4883
Soós, T. 2688, 5821
Sopińska, A. 2925
Sordillo, L. M. 1375, 2069, 3253, 4550, 5057
Sørensen, A. 3643
Sørensen, C. I. 111
Sorensen, D. K. 1023
Sørensen, K. J. 5817
Sorensen, U. 362
Sorimachi, M. 2580
Sorokin, L. M. 4233
Sørum, H. 5075
Sorvettula, O. 1209
Sosnicki, A. 382
Sotillo, J. L. 4364, 5584
Sotirov, L. 5598-5599
Souissi, M. 6468
Soulard, M. 5355
Soule, C. 7181
Soulebot, J. P. 2712
Souriau, A. 2679, 5805
Soussi, H. 5383
Soutas-Little, R. W. 1243
Southern, L. L. 4081
Southgate, V. R. 3436
Souza, F. T. P. de 4710
Souza, I. S. de 4672
Sova, Z. 1538, 5935, 7112-7113
Sövényi, J. F. 26
Sovetkin, S. V. 2507
Sowa, B. A. 8
Soyez, D. 5446
Spaan, W. J. M. 2785
Spain, G. E. 6307
Spalding, H. J. 3077
Špaldonová, R. 307
Spangler, E. 3920
Spangler, L. 3919, 3922
Spanjer, A. A. M. 4708
Spannl, M. 2470
Spano, J. 3606
Spano, J. S. 326, 5490, 5509, 6774
Spanoghe, L. 5023
Sparger, E. E. 7070
Sparks, S. E. 2368
Spasov, S. 3273
Speare, R. 5742
Spearman, G. 7381
Spears, G. F. S. 1884
Spears, J. W. 5473
Specht, H. 1922
Specht, T. E. 1618, 3133
Speck, J. 6973
Spedding, R. N. 2974
Speer, C. A. 4084, 5265, 7125
Speeti, M. 6573
Speiser, J. R. 2427
Spellman, P. G. 7422
Spence, J. 5570
Spence, J. A. 1646
Spencer, C. P. 1912
Spencer, G. S. G. 5559
Spencer, J. J. 3574
Spencer, J. L. 4228, 6048
Spencer, K. 3041
Spencer, P. A. 325, 331, 334, 2442, 3473-3474, 6545, 6686
Spensley, M. S. 423, 497, 2369
Speranskii, V. V. 3916
Sperati, L. 5208
Spezialetti, R. 3265
Spibey, N. 2782
Spicer, L. J. 6157
Spieker, R. 7469
Spielman, C. 1940
Spier, S. J. 7382
Spierenburg, T. J. 3014, 3596
Spies, U. 4505
Spiess, A. 5304
Spiess, B. M. 4972
Spijkers, H. 231, 898
Spika, J. S. 6297
Spillmann, S. K. 4006
Spinks, G. A. 1992
Spinner, A. 2155
Spitzer, J. C. 4261, 4860
Spizzamiglio, G. 6346
Splitter, G. A. 7, 3616-3617, 3844, 4647, 5783, 5852, 6660
Spooner, P. R. 2197
Spooner, R. L. 470, 3623, 4100, 4294
Spoor, C. F. 6195
Spradbrow, P. B. 3358, 5204
Spraker, T. R. 1477
Spratt, D. M. J. 625
Sprecher, D. J. 2322, 4954
Spremberg, F. 2264
Sprengel, R. 245
Sproat, J. B. 1321
Sprouse, R. F. 3882
Spruck, C. H. 4840
Spurling, N. W. 995
Squire, J. M. 3086
Squire, K. R. E. 198
Squires, E. L. 4329-4330
Sreekumar, K. P. 3788
Sreeramulu, P. 355
Sreter, F. A. 1733
Sridhar 4741
Sridhar, B. 5337
Srikitjakarn, L. 294
Srikumaran, S. 6921
Srinivasappa, G. B. 903
Sriranganathan, N. 2059, 6840
Srivastava, A. K. 5501, 5519, 5527, 7413, 7426
Srivastava, N. C. 4590
Srivastava, S. K. 4590, 5792
Srivastava, V. K. 292, 952
Staats, J. 7123
Staatz, A. 2635
Staatz, D. 2635
Stache, B. 1993, 2508
Stachurski, F. 5290
Stack, M. J. 2904
Stackebrandt, E. 1371
Stackhouse, L. L. 1544
Staczek, J. 4640
Stades, F. C. 988
Stadhouders, A. M. 7530
Stadtländer, C. 1399
Staempfli, H. R. 1373
Stafleu, F. R. 6579
Stagg, D. A. 2194, 4654
Stahl, M. 6170, 6216
Stahlbaum, C. C. 6792
Staigmiller, R. B. 4828
Stallard, V. 5189
Stallbaumer, M. 503
Stalnaker, P. S. 3700
Stamatović, S. 2957
Stamm, W. E. 5698
Stampley, A. 4429
Stamps, A. C. 1466
Stanchi, N. O. 5094, 5949
Stańczyk, J. 1066
Stanek, C. 2899
Stanescu, V. 727
Stanford, J. L. 117, 2662
Stangeland, V. 5726
Stanković, M. 6746
Stanley, B. 3515, 7278
Stanley, T. H. 5538
Stansley, W. 6078
Stanton, R. 4117
Stanton, T. B. 816
Staples, P. 3536
Stapleton, K. J. 29, 2582
Starick, E. 394, 1693, 2286
Stark, B. A. 6231
Starkey, R. J. 6039
Starliper, C. E. 2563, 3227
Staroniewicz, Z. 4509
Starte, R. 5884
Stashak, T. S. 1240, 3471, 3789, 4424
Stassen-Grässer, U. 1826
Statham, P. 6988
Stauber, E. 2996
Staugaard, T. 2671
Staurnes, M. 555
Stavric, S. 6912
Steadman, L. E. 3054
Stear, M. J. 2930
Stebbins, K. 2922
Stebbins, K. E. 6600
Stebbins, M. E. 2674
Stede, M. 5796
Stedman, H. 364
Steele, D. P. 1865
Steele, P. 1045
Steen, A. van der 5721
Stéen, M. 792
Steen, M. 3460
Steenhaut, M. 3469
Stefanidi, G. N. 2737
Stefanovic, S. 6362
Steffan, P. 7188
Steffan, P. E. 301
Steffens, W. L. 4220, 4917, 5259, 5919, 5926
Steffey, E. P. 4336, 7441
Stegeman, D. A. 2853-2854
Stehly, G. R. 6087
Stehman, S. 695
Stehman, S. M. 7435
Stehmann, R. 6843
Steidley, K. R. 3728
Steidten, G. 1346
Steiger, A. 2335
Steiger, H. U. von 2251
Stein, G. E. 3018
Stein, L. E. 3126
Stein, S. 4256
Steinbach, G. 450, 471, 3225, 3884
Steinberg, H. 5382, 7219
Steinberg, H. S. 7271
Steineck, T. 3457
Steiner, L. 4968
Steiner, M. R. 1451
Steinhage, P. 3316
Steinhagen, D. 2680
Steinhagen, P. 1464, 2725, 7032
Steinhardt, M. 641
Steinman, R. 4678
Steinmann, C. 3560

Steiss, J. E. 1159, 1231, 2479-2480, 7271, 7438
Stellflug, J. N. 2515
Stellmacher, H. 70
Stellmann, C. 2699
Stem, E. 4137
Stensvåg, K. 21
Štěpánek, J. 5905
Stephan, R. 61, 1346
Stephany, R. W. 4858, 5617, 6696
Stephens, D. B. 2415, 5610
Stephens, L. R. 1747, 5280
Stephens, P. R. 331, 7229
Stephenson, T. J. 675, 4776
Štěrba, J. 5006
Sterling, C. R. 6485
Stern, N. J. 738, 6912
Sternfeld, M. 2291
Sterrenburg, P. 3045
Sterri, S. H. 1076
Steuber, S. 2821
Steven, A. C. 6400
Stevens, D. 1198-1199, 3751
Stevens, G. 6954
Stevens, L. 1857
Stevenson, J. S 949
Stevenson, J. S. 2973, 3052
Stevenson, L. M. 5409
Stevenson, R. D. 6368
Stevenson, R. M. W. 27, 31
Stevenson, W. J. 1968
Stewart, C. 3614
Stewart, D. A. 3125, 5293, 5993
Stewart, D. J. 4516, 6888
Stewart, F. 7055
Stewart, J. A. 2938
Stewart, K. 311
Stewart, N. P. 3420
Stewart, R. B. 5782
Stewart, R. S. 4007, 4010
Stewart, R. W. 4486
Steytler, J. G. 7078
Stick, J. A. 335, 1617, 2406, 4147, 4792
Stickl, H. 1781
Stickle, R. L. 2920
Still, J. 4867, 6552
Stills, H. F., Jr. 737, 2574, 5679
Sting, R. 5051
Stipkovits, L. 1615, 5800
Stirnimann, J. 4184-4185
Stirtzinger, T. 1676, 6773
Stitz, L. 2125
Stitzlein, L. 2747
Stjärne, P. 5551
Stöber, M. 5858
Stobert, D. 511, 3673
Stocco dos Santos, R. C. 1771
Stockhofe, N. 5632
Stöckli, R. M. 6046
Stocks, J. M. 5146
Stoddart, C. A. 1500, 2784, 4041
Stoddart, M. E. 1501, 2786
Štoffa, P. 1591
Stoiljkovic, B. 1400
Stojić, V. 2957
Stojićević, S. 1365
Stokes, A. 5147
Stokes, C. R. 75, 469, 1782-1783, 2315, 3635
Stokhof, A. A. 6735
Stolbovskaya, O. V. 2507
Stolen, J. S. 1568
Stolf, L. 4818
Stolk, P. W. T. 6707
Stoll, I. R. 6097
Stoll, R. E. 1215
Stolla, R. 3117
Stolle, F. A. 669-670
Stoltsz, W. H. 2198
Stolze, B. 6215
Stone, B. A. 577
Stone, E. A. 370, 1233-1234, 4972
Stone, H. D. 6444
Stookey, L. J. 1052
Stopiglia, A. J. 3131
Storey, C. C. 4601, 5108
Storm, P. A. 6954
Storm, P. K. 2023
Stornetta, D. 1686
Storozhev, L. I. 5071
Storz, J. 2742-2743, 3817, 5165
Stott, E. J. 1465
Stott, G. G. 573
Stott, G. H. 1084, 5467
Stott, J. L. 198, 4012, 5869
Stover, S. M. 3466, 7473, 7586
Stowe, H. D. 4238
Stoyanov, Kh. 2381, 5451
Stoyanov, T. 5005
Stoyanovskii, S. V. 7552
Stoye, M. 5318, 5980
Stracciari, J. M. 6123
Strack, R. 3693
Stradina, Yu. N. 6629
Strafuss, A. C. 5657
Strain, G. 1889
Strain, G. M. 7243
Straková, J. 1123
Strand, W. O. 1023
Strandbygaard, S. B. 6995
Strande, A. 7269
Strandström, H. 6038, 6180
Strandstrom, H. V. 6222
Stratmann, C. J. 3150
Stratmann, G. C. 3150
Straub, R. 1184, 4734
Strauch, D. 631
Straver, P. J. 5160, 7038
Strebelow, G. 148
Stribrny, K. 1930
Strickland, R. K. 5284
Striem, S. 1044
Stringfellow, D. A. 16, 1293, 3180, 3306, 4485, 6406
Stringham, K. R. 4317
Stringham, R. W. 4317
Strobbe, R. 143, 6374, 6990
Strobel, J. D. 6044, 7074
Stroganova, I. Ya. 2749
Stroh, E. M. D. 2007
Strøm, H. 6673
Strombeck, D. R. 2270, 3047, 5543
Stromberg, M. W. 6199
Stromberg, P. C. 283
Strong, S. 7531
Stroud, R. K. 2331
Strout, R. G. 5596
Struble, C. B. 6119
Strunin, L. 6789
Strupulis, A. P. 5618
Strykowski, H. 6464
Stuart, D. 5814
Stuart, F. A. 117, 1385, 2091, 2661-2662, 5004, 6347
Stuart, L. D. 2327, 3608, 4827, 4829
Stubbings, L. A. 1812
Studdert, M. J. 173, 1449, 3536, 3983-3984
Studdert, V. P. 1984, 2847
Studenčík, B. 1871
Studziński, T. 1167, 3071
Stull, C. L. 1056
Stulle, K. 3941
Stumpf, M. 4672
Stupnitskii, R. M. 7552
Sturgess, C. P. 3245
Sturma, L. 3673
Stuttard, E. 1874
Styles, D. 6583
Su, R. Y. 5984
Suárez, C. 6056
Suarez, C. E. 1286
Suarez, S. 52
Suarez Heilein, A. 5150
Subbarao, S. M. 5843
Subbotin, V. M. 5487
Succi, G. 4267
Suckling, G. 5411
Sudhakar, L. S. 1892
Sudharma, D. 4684
Suer, L. D. 97-98
Sufaru, A. 432
Sufit, E. 2499
Sugahara, M. 2338, 3564
Sugano, S. 1836, 4353
Sugawara, K. 3302
Sugden, E. A. 5782
Sugg, N. 7000
Sugihara, S. 6817
Sugii, S. 2613, 6284
Sugimori, G. 6342
Sugimori, T. 6499
Sugimoto, C. 4502
Sugimoto, M. 1016
Sugimura, M. 3642
Sugimura, T. 3313
Sugiura, T. 175, 4630
Sugiyama, M. 3171, 3313, 6782, 7065
Sugiyama, S. 167
Sukegawa, K. 3628
Sul, D. S. 2731
Suliman, H. B. 1536
Suliman, T. A. 800
Sulk, I. 150
Sullins, K. E. 4794, 7560
Sullivan, M. 4058
Sullivan, T. L. 4366-4367
Sulochana, S. 4684
Sulu, N. 6371
Sumano López, H. 3659
Sumar, J. 1147
Sümeghy, L. 1694-1695, 1943
Summers, B. A. 5897
Summers, J. 4055
Sumner-Smith, G. 2520, 2551, 3134, 4972, 4975, 7588
Sumstov, V. S. 5939
Sumtsova, Z. G. 7168
Sumvanshi, S. 4747
Sun, X. Q. 5979
Sun, X. Z. 6108
Sunaga, F. 2190
Sundberg, J. P. 1075
Sundermann, C. A. 4086, 5946
Sundin, D. R. 5873
Sundlof, S. F. 2988
Sundquist, B. 2224, 4621
Sundrum, A. 3005
Suñé, C. 210, 4029
Suo, S. 5941
Supich, C. 2702
Supp, G. 2434
Suraj Kumar 1890-1891
Sureau, P. 1436, 4614
Surinder, S. 4801
Surman, P. G. 206, 1699
Surovoi, A. Yu. 833
Surujballi, O. P. 6847
Suryanarayana, C. 2895
Suryanarayana, V. V. S. 3289
Susaneck, S. J. 4774
Susansook, T. 7040
Šušnjić, M. 6625
Sussman, W. 2787, 6065
Sustronck, B. 3312
Suter, P. F. 1972, 6834
Sutherland, A. D. 2598, 6273
Sutherland, I. D. 2853-2854
Sutherland, R. J. 3559
Sutherland, S. S. 103-104, 1046, 1377, 1389, 3918
Sutherst, R. W. 2853-2854, 4111
Šutiak, V. 1767, 1809
Šutiaková, I. 1767, 1809
Sutjipto, S. 2155
Sutton, J. P. 2091
Sutton, R. H. 3544
Suvarov, A. V. 7099
Suwa, T. 3365, 3373, 4373, 7092
Suwanichkul, A. 4521
Suzuki, K. 1565
Suzuki, M. 1152, 1157, 6655
Suzuki, N. 5367
Suzuki, S. 6295, 7170
Suzuki, T. 412, 977, 2752, 3110, 5177, 6728
Suzuki, Y. 2235, 3642
Svansson, V. 7079
Svendsen, J. 2910, 6824
Svendsen, P. 3683
Svendsen, T. 6898
Svensk Veterinärtidning 788
Sviridov, V. D. 3924
Svoboda, M. 263, 939, 5264
Svobodová, V. 263
Swaim, S. F. 2070, 2409, 2543, 3512
Swain, C. A. 1957
Swalley, R. A. 7185
Swallow, C. 4617
Swaminathan, B. 2623
Swan, R. A. 3929
Swanepoel, R. 1447, 4009
Swaney, L. M. 2108
Swanson, J. C. 3463
Swanson, S. P. 3392, 3400
Swaroop, S. 4873, 7447
Swart, K. S. 5082
Swarup, D. 287
Swatland, H. J. 611
Swayne, D. E. 1034
Sweden, University of Agricultural Sciences 3140
Sweeney, C. L. 5643
Sweeney, C. R. 334, 3473, 4547, 7290
Sweeney, L. J. 622
Sweeney, R. W. 1633, 2082, 2366, 3646, 5930
Swenson, C. L. 1657
Swerczek, T. W. 7179
Swiątecki, A. 6096
Swinkels, D. W. 1872
Swinney, G. R. 7075
Sydow, G. 394
Syed, M. 5474
Sykes, A. H. 1970
Sykes, A. R. 7204
Sylvester, J. E. 364
Symanowski, J. 3184
Symonds, H. W. 4809-4810
Symonds, M. E. 3044
Symons, R. H. 49
Syrjänen, K. 1690
Syurin, V. N. 2749
Syusyukin, V. A. 1291
Syuto, B. 5466
Syzdykova, G. T. 5487
Szabó, D. 691
Szabó, E. 623
Szabó, I. 1694-1695, 1807, 2970-2971
Szabó, J. 7338
Szabo, K. T. 7606
Szajkó, L. 5765
Szancer, J. 43, 362
Szanyiová, M. 7468
Szarbó, I. 1615
Szczurek, E. M. 2240
Székely, C. 5274
Szeleszczuk, B. 1096
Szeleszczuk, P. 908, 5211
Szember-Nyrka, B. 4348
Szemerédi, G. 7361
Szenci, O. 1061, 7361
Szentkuti, L. 1853
Szilágyi, T. 7279
Szollár, I. 1615
Szolnoki, J. 3291
Sztojkov, V. 1772, 5024
Szuba, Z. 7498
Szubstarska, A. 2056, 2558
Szurop, I. 6128
Szych, J. 3214
Szyfres, B. 7608
Szymonis-Szymanowski, W. 4154
Szynkiewicz, Z. 2607, 4582
Szynkiewicz, Z. M. 5039
Tabatabai, L. B. 1285, 6246, 6248
Tabbaa, D. 7025
Tabeling, B. B. 2988
Tablante, N. L., Jr. 4771
Taboada, D. C. 1586
Tabuchi, K. 6934
Taccini, E. 6418
Tache, S. 1210
Tackett, R. L. 7461
Tada, K. 6290

Tadić, M. 4161
Tadina, T. 129
Tag El Din, M. H. 5441
Tagawa, T. 617, 1894
Tageldin, M. H. 800
Tager-Kagan, P. 7121
Tagg, J. R. 3494, 5055
Taggart, J. 3221
Tagliapietra, S. 447
Taguchi, K. 413, 7557
Taha, T. O. 6506
Tai, C. L. 511, 3673
Tai, H. H. 511-512, 3673
Tainturier, D. 36, 3688, 4953, 6126, 6137, 7562
Tajima, M. 1521, 2281, 4219, 5214
Takada, J. 6782
Takahashi, E. 4039
Takahashi, H. 5470
Takahashi, K. 347, 2837, 6817
Takahashi, T. 120, 2081, 3283, 4600, 4989
Takahashi, Y. 2186
Takamatsu, H. 4011
Takano, K. 3870
Takao, S. 854
Takase, K. 1818, 2800, 6712
Takashima, I. 3283, 4600
Takeda, F. 7170
Takeda, M. 3871
Takeda, S. 5470
Takei, N. 854
Takele, A. 2175
Takemura, N. 6729
Takenoshita, H. 120
Takesue, K. 6560
Takeuchi, S. 820, 2605, 4153
Takimoto, M. 1778
Takla, P. G. 3583
Taktashev, Sh. S. 2724
Takuwa, T. 7239
Talan, D. A. 2635
Talbot, R. B. 490, 2557
Talbott, R. L. 7070
Tal'drik, A. A. 3093
Talens, L. T. 4743
Taljaard, J. J. F. 7078
Talmon, F. P. 5944
Taluja, J. S. 1880, 2483
Talukdar, S. C. 3576
Tamang, R. K. 1077
Tamás, J. 5232
Tamási, G. 3736, 5200
Tamasi, G. 631
Tamayo, R. 6855
Tamayo Dávila, M. J. 5080
Tamura, H. 6934
Tanabe, M. 1344
Tanaka, A. 405, 5392
Tanaka, K. 1606, 1795, 2232, 2446
Tanaka, M. 4206, 6522, 7286
Tanaka, S. 6934
Tanaka, T. 3552
Tanaka, Y. 7019
Tanasomwang, V. 7285
Tandon, S. N. 381
Tandon, V. 7209
Taneichi, A. 7170
Taneike, T. 1861
Tang, C. 5849
Tang, K. N. 4917
Tangchaitrong, S. 1426
Tangner, C. H. 1239, 5358
Tangredi, B. P. 4692
Tanguay, S. 4678
Taniguchi, K. 866, 7040
Tanimoto, Y. 6088
Tanimura, N. 6747
Tanioka, T. 2544
Taniyama, H. 59, 5981
Taniyama, K. 6352
Tanizaki, E. 7009
Tanneberger, M. J. 4643
Tannock, G. A. 2808
Tannock, G. W. 1988, 6936
Tanskanen, R. 1504
Tantaswasdi, U. 5214
Tanyi, J. 1431, 1507, 1527
Tao, S. H. 7411
Taoudi, A. 3276, 5103
Tapia, R. A. 2843
Tappe, J. 1349
Tarabla, H. D. 3910
Taranik, K. T. 7154
Tarasenko, T. Ya. 3953, 5114
Tarazona, J. M. 5966
Targowski, S. 1087-1088, 1096
Targowski, S. P. 6101
Tarigan, S. 1482
Tarocco, C. 4422
Tarr, B. 4908
Tarr, M. J. 7276
Tarrier, M. P. 3401
Tarry, D. W. 3430
Tarshis, M. G. 5333, 6592
Tartour, G. 2209
Tas, A. C. 763
Tasaki, I. 4258
Tashev, S. 3545
Tassini, F. 2754
Tatalick, L. 5896, 7064
Tatarintsev, N. T. 5462
Tatarov, A. G. 5129
Tatarov, G. 2111
Tatarov, M. 2111
Tătaru, D. 45
Tatchell, R. J. 7160
Tate, L. P., Jr. 5643
Tateyama, S. 1712, 6115, 6747
Tatkina, L. D. 6000
Tattini, A. 3579
Taub, R. 2385
Taura, Y. 5379
Taureck, K. 2634
Tauritis, A. K. 7524
Tavares, L. 6045
Tavaria, M. D. 1474
Taverne, M. A. M. 1061, 3702
Tawfeek, F. 2192
Tawfeeq, F. 6821
Taya, K. 2446
Tayama, S. 2180
Taylor, A. H. 2719
Taylor, D. J. 5073
Taylor, D. M. 3326
Taylor, F. G. R. 6537
Taylor, H. W. 2314
Taylor, J. 3980, 4293
Taylor, J. M. 2792
Taylor, J. P. 6252
Taylor, J. R. 4732
Taylor, L. 3742, 3750
Taylor, M. A. 309, 2867, 6514
Taylor, M. G. 1581
Taylor, N. J. 4425
Taylor, N. S. 20, 739
Taylor, P. 535, 841
Taylor, P. M. 526
Taylor, R. A. 1024
Taylor, R. L. 5596
Taylor, R. L., Jr. 1715, 2951, 7401
Taylor, R. M. 5417
Taylor, S. M. 297, 1552, 1592, 3439-3440, 4295, 4326, 7394
Taylor, T. S. 4732
Taylor, W. P. 186, 3321, 5843
Tazawa, H. 4347, 4360
Teale, P. 682
Tedeschi, M. 3776
Tedeschi, R. 6288
Teherani, D. K. 652
Tejero, E. A. 1768, 1928
Tejón, D. 5575
Tekerlekov, P. 843, 3290, 6376, 7380
Tekes, L. 7292
Tekpetey, F. R. 6705
Telbis, C. 5927
Temeyer, K. B. 4108, 6505
Tempesta, M. 7033
Temple, R. M. S. 6345
Templeton, C. B. 2620
Templeton, J. W. 4992
Tennent, G. A. 4905
Tenório, E. C. N. 7556
Tenquist, J. D. 1579
Ter Laak, E. A. 3181, 3252, 3278
Terada, A. 6294
Terada, S. 5367
Terakado, N. 2630, 6905
Terao, H. 2311
Terashima, Y. 6755
Terech, I. 3214
TerHune, T. N. 4849-4850
Terplan, G. 1537
Terpstra, C. 214-215, 7017
Terpstra, G. K. 5161
Terpstra, W. J. 2664, 3266
Terracciano, G. 4082
Terry, R. J. 3944
Terui, S. 2195
Terzolo, H. R. 19, 750
Tesei, B. 2048, 4554-4555, 5035
Tesh, A. I. 6301
Tesh, R. B. 2758
Teske, E. 547, 5356
Teske, R. H. 490
Teterev, I. I. 3208
Țețu-Oporanu, M. 3631
Teubner, K. 3367
Tewari, A. N. 609
Tewes, S. 5083
Texeira, C. M. 3264
Thacore, H. R. 420
Thakur, D. K. 3378
Thalasso, F. 5159
Thaler, R. C. 2349
Thalmann, G. 148, 2107
Tham, W. 5067
Thangaraj, T. M. 431
Tharaldsen, J. 7198
Thatcher, E. F. 4296
Thawley, D. 3960
Thawley, D. G. 6379
Thayer, S. G. 1925, 6269
Theil, K. W. 2741
Theilen, G. 2942
Théon, A. 1707
Théon, A. P. 399
Ther, F. 4740
Theys, H. 6374
Thibault, G. 2292
Thibaut, J. 7109, 7539
Thibier, M. 1227, 1805
Thiébaud, G. 1614
Thiébaud, M. 4202
Thiel, H. J. 5857, 5884, 7050
Thiemann, G. 631
Thiemann, K. G. 1760, 4103
Thiermann, A. B. 2667
Thigpen, J. E. 227
Thilander, G. 4368
Thilsted, J. 4822
Thimmappa Rai, M. 4716
Thiogane, Y. 5170
Thiry, E. 2157, 3524, 4656, 5159, 5867
Thoday, K. L. 1670
Thoen, C. O. 2657, 6345
Thomas, A. D. 427, 1276, 1992, 5742
Thomas, B. R. 6148
Thomas, C. B. 4060, 4588
Thomas, D. B., Jr. 1575
Thomas, D. L. 353
Thomas, E. M. 1598
Thomas, F. 3342
Thomas, F. C. 2760
Thomas, I. 1433, 1435, 3294, 3297, 3524, 4891, 5134
Thomas, J. B. 4758
Thomas, L. H. 1465, 3942, 5715, 6687
Thomas, M. W. 4433, 7580
Thomas, R. A. 7550
Thomas, R. J. 2222
Thomas, S. 567
Thomas, V. M. 1998
Thomas-Petersein, G. 3147
Thomassen, R. 1230
Thomasson, C. 5766
Thomlinson, J. R. 3204, 6619-6620
Thompson, C. E. 4860
Thompson, F. N. 3669
Thompson, G. B. 5153
Thompson, H. 221
Thompson, H. L. 3470
Thompson, J. 6207
Thompson, J. R. 5533
Thompson, K. G. 7328
Thompson, K. N. 2239
Thompson, L. H. 193, 7016
Thompson, M. B. 6037
Thompson, R. C. A. 706, 7177
Thompson, W. J. 6927
Thomsen, B. L. 3943
Thomsen, I. 5928, 6466
Thomsen, M. 5730
Thomson, E. F. 5666
Thomson, F. S. 5666
Thomson, G. R. 5813, 5816
Thomson, I. A. 545
Thomson, J. R. 4945
Thomson, K. 7137
Thomson, M. C. 275
Thomson, M. S. 3180, 6406
Thomson, R. G. 5659
Thorbek, G. 1133
Thorburn, A. 3174
Thorlacius-Ussing, O. 2980
Thorn, E. T. 562
Thornburg, L. P. 365, 443
Thorne, E. T. 1477
Thorner, P. 5357
Thorns, C. J. 4565, 6894
Thornton, D. 4622
Thornton, J. 2455
Thornton, R. F. 1870
Thornton, S. N. 5561
Thorp, B. H. 1449
Thorpe, D. 1094-1095
Thorpe, J. S. 2324
Thorpe, W. 932
Thorstensson, M. 523
Thouvenot, J. P. 4911-4912
Thraenhart, O. 6390
Thrall, D. E. 1706
Thrall, M. A. 377, 6704
Threlfall, E. J. 4533, 6299
Threlfall, W. R. 422, 425
Thrusfield, M. 314
Thrusfield, M. V. 3138, 4074
Thulliez, P. 4707
Thunberg, L. 768
Thurber, E. T. 4743
Thurmon, J. C. 2420, 2427, 4338, 4875
Thurmond, M. 3537
Thurmond, M. C. 2050, 2982, 6297, 6933
Thurston, J. R. 2591, 4067, 6664
Thuvander, A. 3174, 5228
Thylin, J. 7190
Tian, H. J. 6018
Tian, H. Y. 5883
Tian, Y. H. 5941
Tibor, A. 2932
Tiefenthaler, G. 4299
Tielen, M. J. M. 3498
Tiess, D. 4816
Tietze, E. 1327
Tiffany, L. H. 1535
Tijssen, P. 3372, 5924, 6464
Tikhonenko, T. I. 7087
Tikhonin, B. I. 4427
Till, D. 5725, 6279, 6627
Tillon, J. P. 3500
Timashkov, P. G. 1635
Timet, D. 6790
Timko, A. L. 3192
Timkovičová, M. 3222
Timmer, W. J. 5944
Timmers, A. 4807
Timms, L. M. 6872
Timms, P. 829, 1561, 2103, 5110
Timoney, J. F. 76, 4544-4545, 5042, 6233
Timoney, P. J. 4634-4636, 4642
Tinar, B. 2858
Tingari, M. D. 7510
Tinline, R. R. 5824
Tintelen, G. van 6579

Tipold, A. 7376
Tippitt, W. L. 2359
Tips, P. D. 1338
Tirgari, M. 693
Tirkkonen, T. 6330
Tischer, I. 2150
Tisdall, D. J. 153, 3374
Tishkov, A. I. 2993
Titchen, D. A. 306
Titkemeyer, C. 1889
Tittensor, A. M. 7008
Tittiger, F. 64
Tiwana, M. S. 4801
Tiwary, B. K. 1077
Tkachenko, E. A. 813
Tobias, A. H. 5525
Tobin, T. 511-512, 530, 3673
Toda, M. 4989
Todd, D. 240, 3359
Todd, N. 1342
Todd, W. J. 2685
Todhunter, D. A. 789, 2646, 5064
Todhunter, R. J. 1949, 2542
Todorov, D. 3273
Todorović, D. 1741
Tohzyoh, H. 1638
Toien, O. 4358
Toigombaeva, V. S. 3967
Toivanen, A. 5661
Toivanen, P. 3012, 5482, 5484, 5661, 6678
Toivio-Kinnucan, M. 2480, 5352-5353, 6008, 6036, 6577, 7271
Tokarevich, N. K. 2097
Tokarnia, C. H. 457, 4818
Tokui, T. 6416
Tokuriki, M. 6723
Tolari, F. 222, 6418
Tolbert, D. S. 5490
Toledo, R. 3228
Tolivia, D. 2485
Tolivia, J. 2485
Tolley, E. 2964
Tolling, S. T. 5314
Tollis, M. 850, 3968, 7004
Tolliver, S. C. 4130, 5249, 7179
Tolmacheva, V. P. 3330
Tolson, N. D. 2113
Toma, B. 1980, 2110, 4607
Toma, M. 4610, 7618
Tomajková, E. 3119
Tomancová, I. 5006
Tománek, J. 250
Tomar, A. 165
Tomašković, M. 5142
Tomasso, J. R. 6203
Tomer, S. S. 4744, 5339
Tomioka, Y. 6800, 7184
Tomkins, M. T. 3345
Tomley, F. M. 2802
Tomlinson, J. 6598-6599
Tomoda, I. 401, 1786, 3344, 4381
Tomori, Z. 3050
Tomov, A. 3586
Tomov, T. 5598
Tompkins, L. S. 5757
Tompkins, M. B. 6670
Tompkins, W. A. A 6670
Tompkins, W. A. F. 6670
Toms, G. L. 5902
Toncheva, V. 5294
Tonelli, A. 6010
Tonelli, Q. J. 4678
Tong, A. K. W. 3743-3744
Tonhati, H. 7343
Toni Delgado, P. 3561
Toniollo, G. H. 7445, 7565
Tonkinson, L. V. 340
Too, K. 565
Toohey, L. A. 6887
Toor, A. J. van 6734
Topalski, E. 6635
Toparlak, M. 6496
Toquin, D. 914, 3371, 6975
Toranzo, A. E. 1304, 1987
Toriyabe, K. 3344
Törnquist, M. 3487
Toro, H. 2798
Torp, M. 3567
Torre, G. della 1013
Torre, J. C. de la 2692, 5122
Torre, J. L. la 139
Torre, P. M. 4836, 5465
Torre Mañas, E. 1302
Torrea, G. 115
Torres, A. 866
Torres, M. J. R. 5132
Torres, S. 366
Torres A., O. 5009
Torres-Anjel, M. J. 5132
Torten, D. N. 825
Torten, M. 825
Tórtora, J. 1402
Toshima, T. 5038
Toskin, K. D. 6882
Tosta, P. A. 7343
Tóth, I. 1807, 2970-2971
Toth, J. 6099
Toth, J. E. 3658
Tóth, L. 6061
Tóth, N. 2912
Toth, T. E. 2021, 4527
Totth, B. 1615
Totth-Polner, A. 1694-1695
Tottori, J. 5779
Touati, K. 678
Touchi, A. 3373
Toumazos, P. 4667
Touratier, L. 1583, 6520
Touray, E. M. 5836
Touster, O. 448
Toutain, P. L. 4323
Tovar, P. 4885, 6730, 7462
Townsend, H. G. G. 4919-4920, 7240, 7315, 7373
Townsend, J. 195
Townsend, K. 311
Toyoda, T. 900
Traag, W. A. 5623
Traber, D. L. 7501
Trabulsi, L. R. 2575
Tracey, B. L. 7535
Tracy, C. H. 2420
Traeder, W. 2862
Trafford, J. 2330
Trahair, J. 612
Trahair, J. F. 613, 3075, 4378
Traidi, G. 4116
Trail, J. C. M. 932
Trainin, Z. 1700, 6989
Trajstman, A. C. 799
Traldi, G. 293, 955, 5256
Trani, L. di 850, 2772, 7060
Tranquilli, W. J. 2420, 2427, 4875, 5454
Tranter, W. P. 7352-7354
Traoré-Leroux, T. 255
Trap, D. 1287, 3270
Trápaga Barrientos, J. 320
Trapp, A. L. 982, 4238
Traub-Dargatz, J. L. 2245, 3665
Trautwein, G. 5855, 5858
Travis, J. 3724
Traxler, G. S. 920
Tréanier, H. 3080
Trebichavský, I. 1097, 2346
Trees, A. J. 260, 1556
Tremblay, R. R. M. 6701
Treml, F. 810
Trenholm, H. L. 930
Trenner, P. 4397
Trent, A. M. 2458
Trent, D. W. 1444
Trent, M. 4146
Trépanier, P. 2127
Tret'yakov, Yu. K. 3330
Trevallyn-Jones, J. 758
Tribe, G. W. 6963
Trichard, C. J. V. 5797
Trifunović, Ž. 1404, 6354
Trigo, F. J. 3183
Trigo T., F. J. 3188, 5011
Trillat, G. 3755
Trim, C. M. 4874
Trindade, G. N. P. 3456
Trinder, P. K. E. 5281
Tripathi, V. N. 2967, 5339
Tripathy, D. N. 163-164, 6393
Tripp, P. 2407
Trishkina, E. T. 3187
Tritschler, J. P., II 2870
Troeger, K. 667
Trombert, J. M. 5341
Troncone, A. 7221
Tronick, S. R. 5388, 5839
Tropina, T. D. 791
Trotter, E. J. 3508
Trotter, G. W. 3471, 4259, 7440
Trouillet, J. L. 6005
Troup, N. J. 5757
Trout, J. M. 4843
Troutman, C. M. 1961
Troyer, D. 980
Trubitsyn, B. I. 3638
Trucchi, G. 2429
Trudel, M. 2127, 2751, 3952, 3992
Trueman, K. F. 1276, 1992
Truitt, S. G. 4790
Trujano, M. 5820
Truscott, R. B. 64
Trust, T. J. 2015, 3179, 3859
Truszczyński, M. 2096
Tsaggaris, T. 435-436
Tsai, S. S. 917
Tsakalidis, S. 5105
Tsanava, Sh. A. 3979
Tsankova, S. 1062
Tsay, C. Z. 650-651, 1206
Tsay, M. T. 650
Tschäpe, H. 1327
Tschiesche, K. H. 4816
Tschirch, H. 5254
Tschirch, I. 6581
Tschudi, P. 494
Tsiang, H. 5826
Tsiganova, A. A. 3246
Tsocheva, N. 2337
Tsolov, B. 7166
Tsubaki, S. 4211
Tsuboi, T. 4032
Tsubokura, M. 167, 854, 1443
Tsuchimoto, M. 2630, 7019
Tsuchimoto, T. 3628
Tsuchitani, M. 4283
Tsuchiya, Y. 2167
Tsuda, T. 5541
Tsuji, M. 746-747, 6270
Tsuji, T. 2609-2610, 2613, 6284
Tsujioka, T. 2167
Tsukise, A. 1855
Tsukiyama, T. 218
Tsuruoka, H. 7065
Tsuruta, M. 7170
Tsushima, N. 1860
Tsutsui, T. 2976, 7360
Tsuyama, S. 679
Tsvetkov, A. 2304, 5413, 7380
Tsvetkov, Ya. 3545
Tsvirko, I. P. 3584
Tsydypov, V. Ts. 3916
Tsymbal, A. M. 6999
Tubbesing, H. H. 5525
Tubertini, O. 5613
Tuboly, S. 2348, 2688, 6961-6962, 7396
Tuchiya, K. 4039
Tucker, A. 3518
Tucker, C. M. 7430
Tucker, E. M. 1465
Tucker, R. E. 6694
Tuckett, L. M. 796
Tufenkji, A. E. 286
Tufft, L. S. 4525
Tuite, J. F. 6471
Tulamo, R. M. 7222-7223
Tulleners, E. P. 1633, 1954, 3485, 7252, 7581
Tullett, S. G. 2375
Tullio, S. 4554-4555
Tully, J. G. 124
Tułodziecka, I. 5704
Tulsiani, D. R. P. 448
Tume, R. K. 1870
Tumino, G. 3351
Tung, F. Y. T. 1491
Tungs, M. T. L. 7078
Tuomi, J. 2037, 6387
Tuovinen, V. 7471
Turcotte, C. 5782
Turcsányi, I. 2912
Turek, J. J. 2620
Turell, M. J. 5835
Turilli, C. 1274, 5069
Turk, M. A. M. 2535
Türkarslan, J. 3272
Türkaslani 3277
Turner, A. 41, 5777
Turner, A. S. 1946, 3471, 3821, 7430
Turner, C. 6595
Turner, D. M. 281-282
Turner, E. C. 5802
Turner, G. E. 3104
Turner, M. J. 99
Turner, T. A. 7224
Turner, W. D. 989, 3047
Turnquist, S. E. 7384
Turnwald, G. H. 2350
Turrel, J. M. 399, 402, 1707, 2296, 2919
Turrentine, M. A. 7275
Tuyttens, N. 5998
Tvedten, H. 1180
Tvedten, H. W. 685
Twardock, A. R. 5616
Twardoń, J. 5396, 5426
Twedt, D. C. 4972
Twist, J. O. 453, 459, 4825
Tyborowski, J. 1296
Tyc, Z. 3214
Tyczkowska, K. 1110, 4312
Tyczkowski, J. K. 3395
Tygart, P. K. 560
Tyler, D. E. 2059
Tyler, J. W. 2050, 6933
Tyler, N. K. 4194
Tyler, R. D. 4059
Tynaltseva, T. A. 3967
Tyznik, W. J. 4983
Tzipori, S. 758, 3878
Ubashev, A. U. 6891
Uccelli, V. 4311
Ucci, A. A. 2310
Uche, E. M. I. 66
Uche, U. E. 5329
Uchida, K. 6294
Uchihara, K. 4316
Uchikoshi, N. 7135
Uchimura, T. 2800
Uchino, T. 6729
Uckert, W. 5375
Udatsu, K. 617
Udavliev, D. I. 6783
Udeze, F. A. 2602
Udomah, M. G. 4394
Uebershär, S. 5632
Ueda, H. 73, 2605, 3861
Ueland, K. 7067
Ueltschi, G. 6541, 6801
Uematsu, M. 4304
Ugazio, G. 447
Uggla, A. 4094, 5261, 7137, 7142
Ugochukwu, E. I. 3206
Uhaa, I. J. 770
Uhlinger, C. 958, 7383
Uilenberg, G. 4708
UK, Agricultural and Food Research Council 5652
UK, British Cattle Veterinary Association 3833
UK, Ciba-Geigy Agrochemicals 5667
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 6227
UK, Game Conservancy 1253
UK, Institute of Animal Physiology and Genetics Research, Cambridge Research Station 3139
UK, Meat and Livestock Commission 3835, 4443
UK, Milk Marketing Board 6228

UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 114, 1962
UK, National Radiological Protection Board Health and Safety Executive 649
UK, Pig Veterinary Society 1982, 6838
UK, Royal Society of Chemistry, Analytical Methods Committee 2380
UK, Society for Veterinary Ethology 3828
UK, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 1970
UK, World's Poultry Science Association 4464
UK, Zoological Society of London 3146
Ulasov, V. I. 6434
Ulaya, W. 3881
Ulaya, W. D. 5837
Ulbrich, F. 2698
Ullrich, D. 4718
Ullrich, E. 38
Ulman, L. 1640
Ulrich, R. 5375
Ulvegard, H. 3740
Ulvund, M. J. 6472, 7523
Ul'yanov, N. I. 7087
Umanãa A., J. A. 4788
Umbarger, H. E. 720
Umemura, T. 3365, 6548, 7092
Umesh Kumar, K. 6460
Umeshita, T. 6290
Umlauft, K. 2329, 4274
Umphenour, N. W. 4636
Umphlet, R. C. 2528, 2540
Umstead, J. A. 1692
Unanue, E. 4968
Une, Y. 152
Unger, R. E. 877, 1476
Ungureanu, C. 42
Unno, T. 4374
Uno, F. 7007
Uno, K. 6560
Unshelm, J. 2556, 5608, 6076
Upadhye, A. S. 6255
Uppal, P. K. 853, 5838, 7012
Uppal, R. P. 500, 5502
Upsdell, M. P. 1725
Upson, D. W. 4849-4850
Upson, R. 5745
Uraki, M. 2505
Urano, K. 7387
Urasawa, S. 7040
Urban, J. F., Jr. 2872-2873
Urban, V. P. 3260, 7392
Urbánková, Z. 1040
Urbanová, Z. 496
Urbatsch, L. E. 7384
Uren, M. F. 2756
Urguev, K. R. 5071
Uriarte, J. 4721, 7195
Urlings, H. A. P. 3498, 4986
Urquhart, G. M. 1590, 2173, 6474
Urrestarazu, V. 3959
Uryupina, N. V. 2972
USA, American Association of Veterinary Anatomists 7620
USA, American College of Veterinary Internal Medicine 3831-3832
USA, American College of Veterinary Pathologists 1268
USA, American College of Veterinary Surgeons 4466
USA, Animal Air Transportation Association, Inc. 5669
USA, Association of Avian Veterinarians 7619
USA, Biology Databook Editorial Board 1971
USA, College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University 3144
USA, National Association of State Public Health Veterinarians, Inc. 4615
Usenik, E. A. 426, 1736, 7384
Usher, C. B. 2850
Ushijima, J. I. 1852
Uslenghi, R. 118
Usón Casaus, J. 4957
Usón Gargallo, J. 4957
Ustimenko, L. I. 6236
Ustin, A. V. 5478
Utermöhlen, G. D. W. 5859
Uttenthal, A. 2788
Uysal, Y. 3235
UytdeHaag, F. 894
Uytdehaag, F. G. C. M. 229, 3971, 4680
Uyttebroek, E. 4534, 5740, 6013
Vaandrager-Verduin, M. H. V. 6539
Vaast, J. 5965
Vaghi, C. 102, 795
Vågsholm, I. 2077
Vähä-Vahe, T. 3040, 5536
Váhala, J. 4915
Vahl, H. A. 4272
Vaid, J. 3482
Vaillancourt, D. 3132
Vaillancourt, J. 688
Vaillancourt, J. P. 46, 2039
Vainio, O. 3012, 3040, 3639, 5482, 5484, 5536, 6678
Vaira, D. 24
Vaissaire, J. 5077, 5700, 5709, 7181
Vajda, G. 1615, 1694-1695
Vakharia, V. 5121
Vakharia, V. N. 837
Vakkuri, O. 3040
Val Aznárez, F. J. del 963
Valadão Roda, I. 4738
Valberg, S. 4904
Valčić, M. 2701, 5812, 6373
Valderrábano, J. 7195
Valdés Amey, E. 6904
Valdiguié, P. 4878
Vale, W. W. 3668
Valensin, P. E. 158
Valente, C. 2048, 4555, 5035
Valente, J. O. 1634
Valentin, A. 6581
Valentin, H. 6855
Valentin-Weigand, P 780
Valentine, B. A. 364, 1665, 4196
Valenza, F. 2334, 4675
Valenzuela, G. 2831
Valerina, P. 6059
Valette, L. 3153
Valfré, F. 6676
Valíček, L. 250, 5905
Valiergue, H. 342
Valinietse, M. Yu. 3582
Valinoti, J. M. 6765
Vál'ka, J. 4797
Valle, V. D. 5355
Vallejo, A. N., Jr. 6679
Vallet, A. 1624
Valli, V. E. O. 671, 5357
Valliant, A. E. 1819, 1823-1824, 7444
Valor, R. M. 1768, 1928
Valpotić, I. 3303, 5142, 6899
Valsala, K. V. 2027
Valverde, A. 1819, 7444
Van Amstel, S. R. 5803
Van Arade, N. 444
Van Beek, P. N. G. M. 1428
Van Bennekom, E. O. 5623
Van Biljon, B. J. 5809
Van Blitterswijk, H. 5617, 6696
Van Bree, H. 7363, 7542
Van Camp, S. D. 575, 1692, 6065
Van Campen, H. 3981, 5832
Van Creveld, C. 7492
Van Dam, B. P. 2893
Van Dam, H. C. B. 2387
Van de Geer, D. 3484, 5767
Van de Kerckhove, P. 6013
Van de Woestijne, K. P. 1842, 2402, 3036
Van den Berg, J. 2391
Van den Berg, R. H. 6696
Van den Bildt, M. W. G. 4680
Van den Boom, U. 3317, 3320
Van den Brande-van der Bom, H. J. 3790
Van den Brink, M. E. 4882
Van den Broek, A. H. M. 2921
Van den Broeke, A. 5374
Van den Brom, W. E. 4439, 6576, 6734-6735
Van den Burg, W. P. J. 295
Van den Eijnde, J. 2201
Van den Heever, L. W. 2503
Van den Hende, C. 323, 2238, 3704, 4337
Van den Hoven, R. 4416, 6539
Van den Hurk, J. V. 1505
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 3498, 3505, 6012, 6223, 6572, 6576, 6819
Van der Belt, A. J. 2442
Van der Brom, W. F. 547
Van der Gaag, I. 1015, 6012, 7300
Van der Giessen, J. W. B. 10
Van der Greef, J. 763
Van der Hage, M. H. 592, 6609
Van der Hel, W. 1196
Van der Heyden, M. 4882
Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 7300
Van der Linde-Sipman, T. 988
Van der Lugt, J. J. 454, 726, 2104, 5697
Van der Maaten, M. 3973
Van der Maaten, M. J. 196
Van der Marel, G. M. 664
Van der Merwe, H. E. 5241
Van der Molen, E. J. 4284, 4815, 6110, 6680
Van der Peet-Schwering, C. M. C. 7525
Van der Riet, F. 7078
Van der Rijt, T. J. J. 6079
Van der Schaar, M. W. G. 2451
Van der Steen, A. 5721
Van der Velden, M. A. 349, 3593
Van der Voorst, P. 6201
Van der Waaij, D. 2378
Van der Waaij, L. A. 2378
Van der Walt, J. J. 444
Van der Walt, M. L. 5697
Van der Weyden, G. C. 3702
Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 57, 1523, 6351
Van der Zijpp, A. J. 2355, 6452-6453
Van der Zwalmen, P. 677-678
Van Dijk, J. E. 761, 2145, 6609
Van Dijk, P. 1827
Van Dijk, S. 6554
Van Dresser, W. R. 7404
Van Dreumel, A. A. 1329
Van Drunen Littel-van den Hurk, S. 1505, 2729, 5155
Van Duin, C. T. M. 2389, 4863, 5510, 5516
Van Elsacker, L. 6580
Van Engelen, C. J. M. 6226
Van Gend, H. W. 3028, 3111
Van Ginkel, L. A. 5617
Van Gogh, H. 1816, 2389, 3024, 3674, 5510, 7415
Van Gool, F. J. P. J. E. 1800
Van Goubergen, M. 5953
Van Goul, F. 6969
Van Greveld, C. 5544
Van Grevenbroek, M. 7492
Van Halderen, A. 2260
Van Haverbeke, G. 474, 3546, 3712
Van Herck, H. 6579
Van Herwijnen, R. 894
Van Holsteijn, C. W. M. 3678
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr. 721
Van Huffel, X. 3676
Van Iersel, A. A. J. 3678
Van Kessel, R. P. M. 1208
Van Kol, P. J. 1101
Van Kregten, E. 2118
Van Leengoed, L. A. 4514
Van Leengoed, L. A. M. G. 4500, 5722, 6818
Van Leeuwen, J. M. 1651
Van Leeuwen, W. 3028, 3111, 3242, 5063
Van Lieshout, J. H. L. M. 4815
Van Lith, P. M. 416
Van Logtestijn, J. G. 664, 6210
Van Messom, G. V. 3675, 4549
Van Middlesworth, L. 3107
Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 2389, 3024, 3242, 4863, 5063, 5510, 5516, 7415
Van Mil, F. N. 6223
Van Miller, E. 6686
Van Muiswinkel, W. B. 30
Van Nes, J. J. 3674
Van Nie, C. J. 3501
Van Niekerk, C. H. 5410, 5434
Van Niekerk, F. E. 5410, 5434
Van Niel, M. H. F. 6012
Van Nieuwstadt, A. P. 5892
Van Oirschot, J. T. 1429, 4982
Van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan, M. M. S. 2844, 4416
Van Ommeslaeghe, K. 3444
Van Opdenbosch, E. 873, 3332
Van Ouwerkerk, E. N. J. 6201
Van Putten, G. 2556
Van Putten, H. 4272
Van Rens, P. 3037
Van Rensburg, B. J. J. 945
Van Rensburg, D. J. 5816
Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 7509
Van Rensburg, J. J. 2503
Van Rensburg, L. 5809
Van Rijen, M. A. J. 259, 3409
Van Rossum, H. J. 5617
Van Shie, F. W. 4882
Van Sickle, D. C. 5593
Van Sluijs, F. J. 4439
Van Soest, P. J. 3789
Van Tintelen, G. 6579
Van Toor, A. J. 6734
Van Vleet, J. F. 4271
Van Vlieberghe, L. 3679
Van Vliet, J. 7537
Van Weeren-Keverling Buisman, A. 411
Van Wees, C. 5104
Van Zaane, D. 2748
Van Zijderveld, A. M. 3875
Van Zijderveld, F. G. 3875
Van Zinnicq Bergman, H. M. S. 3505
Vandamme, R. 4869
Vanden Berge, J. C. 3088
Vanden Bossche, G. 408
Vanden Broecke, C. 5503
Vandenbooren, C. J. M. A. 416
Vandeputte-van Messom, G. 1363, 3675, 4549
Vandergaast, N. 6916
Vandermeersch, R. 3230
Vandevelde, M. 986, 1909, 4033-4034, 5184
Vandevelte, M. 6432
Vaněček, J. 496
VanEe, R. T. 252, 1703
Vanek, J. A. 3495, 5345
Vangdal, S. A. 3904
Vangundy, T. E. 2538
Vanhoutte, P. M. 1838
Vannier, P. 2110, 2699, 4669, 5123
Vannini, R. 991, 1237
Vanopdenbosch, E. 6374, 7028

Vanparijs, O. 310, 4080, 5245-5246
Vanselow, B. A. 1689
Van't Klooster, C. E. 7525
Vanteev, V. V. 1636
Ványi, A. 2819, 5232, 5234, 7117
Vanzini, V. R. 5269
Varadinova, T. 2111
Varaldo, P. E. 775
Varela, A. M. 5365
Varenichev, A. A. 1584
Varga, I. 1550
Varga, J. 2590, 2688, 5723
Vargas, G. 2212
Vargas, L. 7539
Vargas, R. 7056
Vargas A., L. 5785
Vargová, M. 3735
Varley, M. A. 3662
Varma, K. J. 3210
Varma, M. G. R. 5281
Varma, T. K. 2236, 2883
Varner, D. D. 1736, 4419
Varshiney, K. C. 1439
Varshneya, C. 5444
Vartanian, M. der 53
Vartanian M. der 51
Vartdal, F. 1325
Vasconcellos, S. A. 2565, 2715
Vasconcelos, O. T. 7156
Vasey, J. R. 7230
Vasicek, L. 7376
Vasil', M. 91-92
Vasil'ev, A. A. 3621
Vasilev, A. V. 2749
Vasil'ev, D. A. 3246, 5068
Vasil'kov, G. V. 6023
Vassart, G. 2493
Vasyurenko, Z. P. 6868
Vater, A. 593
Vater, A. A. 1216
Vaughan, J. T. 2543
Vaughan, L. C. 7571
Vaughan, M. 268
Vaughn, D. M. 895, 2449, 3597, 6751, 6761
Vázquez, J. M. 5452
Vázquez, R. 956
Vázquez Rojas, F. 3193
Vecchi, G. 3351, 6442
Vecherkin, A. S. 2737
Vecht, U. 3905
Vedder, E. 231, 898
Vedder, E. J. 2159
Vedros, N. A. 97-98
Veel, T. 561
Veerapandian, C. 1172
Veermachaneni, D. N. R. 1078
Vegad, J. L. 2356
Veijalainen, K. 3909, 5769
Veissier, I. 1153, 3755
Veit, H. 4527
Veitch, D. 4297
Velan, B. 5503
Velasco, A. C. 3851
Velásquez, G. 6950
Velázquez Gutiérrez, J. 6904
Velcheva, P. 5771
Velden, M. A. van der 349, 3593
Velduis, M. A. 5891
Veleva, E. 3273
Velhner, M. 2655, 3157
Velke, H. 7347
Velle, W. 7198
Vellenga, L. 480, 761, 2145, 4272, 6726
Velletri, M. E. 683
Veltjens, C. 1622
Vendrell, J. 5847
Venet, C. 985
Venkata Reddy, T. 6460
Venkatesan, R. A. 7085
Venkatesha, M. D. 6255
Vennart, W. 4937
Venter, B. J. 3886, 5497
Venter, C. G. 2010
Ventrop, M. 4837
Ventura, M. T. 5365
Venturi, L. 7280
Venturini, L. 941
Venzano, A. 907
Vera, A. 5671, 6858
Vercruysse, J. 3436, 3444, 3446-3447, 5953
Verde, M. T. 6181
Veress, T. 5200
Verga, M. 6003
Verger, J. M. 4483
Verhaeghe, B. 7542
Verhage, H. G. 571
Verheijden, J. H. M. 54, 416, 2648-2649, 3242, 5063
Verheyen, A. 5246
Verhoeff, J. 188
Verhoog, H. 1250
Verma, J. G. 6945
Verma, K. C. 906, 5393
Verma, M. P. 1965
Verma, N. D. 1341, 2085, 3250
Verma, S. K. 598
Vermeersch, H. 3027
Verner, O. M. 3248
Vernooy, J. C. M. 416
Veromaa, T. 3012, 5482, 5484
Verschoor, J. A. 6262
Verschooten, F. 3109, 3469
Verstegen, J. 3684
Verstegen, M. W. A. 3692
Verstraete, M. C. 1243
Verstraeten, C. 276
Vertommen, M. 2805
Verwei, C. 2118
Verwoerd, D. W. 7291
Vesco, G. 6563
Veselinova, A. 981
Veselý, T. 250
Vetromila, M. A. M. 2900
Vette, H. M. C. 3905
Vetter, J. 2992
Veverka, V. 984
Vezér, F. 7117
Viada, R. 5430
Vialard, J. 4663
Viamontes, G. I. 5485
Viamontes, O. 3207, 5199, 5909
Viana, F. C. 1634
Viana, G. 4362, 7346
Vianna Filho, Y. L. 146-147
Vibe-Petersen, G. 7332
Vicens, R. 3889
Vicente, E. 6918
Vicente, W. R. R. 7445, 7565
Vicente Ruiz, M. L. de 6091
Vickers, J. C. 4517
Vickridge, I. C. 5411
Vidić, B. 6362
Vidor, E. 5801
Vidor, T. 4672
Vidotto, O. 1557-1558, 4706
Vidyadaran, M. K. 6779-6780
Vieira, H. P. 2911
Vieira, R. P. 2911
Viel, L. 671, 7569
Vielitz, E. 1522, 3361, 6458
Vig, B. K. 704
Vig, M. M. 7355
Vigliocco, A. M. 1286
Vigneron, M. 3793
Vignolo, E. 850
Vignon, L. 5288
Vigo, D. 1117
Vigouroux, A. 4607
Vihan, V. S. 1333
Vijayan, P. 166
Vijayan, R. 2078
Vilas, P. 2775
Viljoen, G. J. 5841
Villa, T. G. 1304
Villacres, A. 1680
Villalaín, J. 6858
Villalon, J. J 5713
Villar, P. 3690
Villaverde, A. 5117
Villegas, P. 5917
Villeneuve, A. 5956
Villeneuve, P. 6169
Villeri, C. 3350
Villinger, F. 6994
Viloria, A. J. 5351
Vilyumsons, Z. R. 5371
Vimini, R. G. 382
Viñabal, A. E. 280
Vinal, A. C. 3205
Vincent, B. C. 3743-3744
Vincent, J. 1436, 4614
Vincent, S. C. 2951
Vincentie, H. M. 1208
Viney, M. 4101
Vingerhoets, M. 1686
Vinson, W. E. 5431
Vinter, D. W. 5612
Vinton, J. G. 6517
Viñuela, E. 1488, 4023-4024, 5888
Vinuesa, M. 5584
Viotti, N. M. A. 1558
Virágh, S. 623
Viro, N. F. 395
Virot, P. 6169
Virtala, A. M. 6330
Visco, D. M. 5593
Viso, M. 5495, 5710
Vissar, I. J. R. 6699
Visscher, A. H. 2770
Visser, G. 4535
Visser, I. J. R. 661, 3156, 3498, 4986
Visser, I. K. G. 4680
Visser, L. 6262
Visser, M. B. H. 1250
Vitanov, I. 2193
Vitanov, S. 2332
Vitellozzi, G. 948, 4150, 4234
Vítovec, J. 938, 5006
Vittoria, A. 6193
Vitu, C. 6417
Vitums, A. 5988
Vives Vallés, M. A. 4957
Vivo, L. M. 3254
Vize, P. D. 577
Vladík, P. 5006
Vladimirova, A. 935, 7134
Vlad'k, P. 4542
Vlaminckx, E. 5246
Vlasenko, M. I. 7287
Vlassoff, A. 7194
Vlček, Z. 1871
Vleet, J. F. van 4271
Vlemmas, I. 435-436
Vlierberghe, L. van 3679
Vliet, J. van 7537
Vodas, K. 762
Vodičková, H. 7112
Voeten, A. C. 259, 3409
Voets, M. T. 5721
Vogel, C. J. 4967
Vogt, D. W. 2955
Voigt, D. R. 2708
Voigtländer, K. H. 4408
Volchkevich, Zh. A. 60
Volejnicek, V. 5378
Volina, E. G. 813
Volkov, F. A. 6525
Volkov, I. B. 6891
Volkova, V. P. 3248
Volkovsky, G. 5671
Vol'pina, O. M. 833
Volz, D 5132
Von Bothmer, G. 3005
Von Bülow, V. 1516
Von den Driesch, H. 262
Von Fellenberg, R. 2247, 4385, 4902, 6533
Von Hegel, G. 6714
Von Hunolstein, C. 74
Von Korn, S. 5477
Von Mickwitz, G. 669
Voorhout, G. 1658
Voorst, P. van der 6201
Vorhees, W. D. 7583
Vorob'ev, M. A. 5310
Vörös, G. 6128
Vörös, K. 2897, 3130
Vos, A. J. de 2289, 3420, 5808
Vos, G. J. 2171
Vos, J. G. 4858
Vos, J. H. 1015, 6223, 6819, 7300
Vos, V. de 2328, 6129, 7451
Voskresenskaya, T. G. 2595
Vospěl, B. 1730, 7323
Voss, J. L. 4794
Voss, K. A. 5231
Voss, M. 3361, 6458
Vovk, D. M. 7316
Vrablic, O. E. 322
Vree, F. de 3733
Vree, T. B. 491, 3024-3025, 6691
Vries, H. W. de 547, 6576, 6734-6735
Vries, P. de 229
Vries, T. J. de 4711
Vroonen, C. 48
Vrubcheva, V. 5451, 7380
Vrzal, V. 1432
Vuchetich, L. V. 3966
Vučko, M. 4955
Vuillaume, A. 2162
Vujović, M. 2958
Vuković, B. 6362
Vuković, V. 2958
Vulcano, G. 3304
Vulcano, L. C. 6161
Vulvovich, J. V. 5800
Vural, B. 2088
Vurma-Rapp, U. 6810
Vyas, K. N. 7499
Vyas, U. K. 2279
Vysotskii, V. V. 3840
Waage, S. 7244
Waaij, D. van der 2378
Waaij, L. A. van der 2378
Waart, J. de 763
Wachowitz, R. 6309
Wachsmuth, I. K. 2622
Wachtel, S. S. 2964
Wada, R. 175, 6800, 7184
Wada, Y. 6547
Waddington, D. C. 3255
Waddle, J. R. 2100
Wadell, G. 1460
Wadher, B. J. 125, 5101
Wadström, T. 47, 785
Wädstrom, T. 4551
Wadsworth, Q. C. 5045
Waechter, K. G. 1626
Waelchli, R. O. 968, 3568
Waelkens, B. 2773
Wafula, J. S. 5148, 5845
Wagenseil, F. 5156
Wages, D. P. 1766, 6484, 6643
Wagner, G. G. 1560, 3530
Wagner, J. A. 4727
Wagner, J. E. 4461
Wagner, P. D. 4341
Wagner, W. C. 1755, 4451
Wagstaff, A. J. 5517
Wagstaff, A. T. 2994
Wagstaff, D. J. 2994
Wahba, T. M. 3064
Wahli, T. 2812
Waindi, E. N. 7118
Waites, W. M. 3112
Waitkins, S. A. 1295
Wakabayashi, H. 2561-2562, 6844
Wakatsuki, S. 1606
Wakelin, D. M. 6828
Wakita, M. 1152, 1157
Wakui, S. 1835
Wakuri, H. 6198
Walder, R. 855
Waldner, D. 2597
Waldron, C. H. 2888, 6531
Waldron, D. F. 353
Waldron, D. R. 1239
Waldrup, K. A. 3530
Walkden-Brown, S. W. 3493
Walker, A. 2229
Walker, A. R. 5962
Walker, B. 6570, 6618
Walker, C. A. 1479, 5876
Walker, D. H. 2674
Walker, E. M., Jr. 6109
Walker, I. D. 477
Walker, M. 400, 1703, 3502

Walker, R. D. 1226, 3018, 4506, 5853
Walker, R. L. 93, 806, 4578
Walker, S. K. 4170
Walker, T. L. 252
Walker, W. B. 7535
Walkley, J. R. W. 4170
Wałkuska, G. 4814, 6647
Wall, R. J. 4070
Wallace, C. E. 4440
Wallace, D. H. 2864
Wallace, J. C. 2448
Wallace, J. F. 1654
Wallace, L. M. 5725, 6279
Wallace, R. J. 2405
Wallace, R. S. 6624
Wallbanks, K. R. 7120
Waller, P. J. 5319, 7210
Wallgren, M. 5744
Wallner-Pendleton, E. A. 6639
Wallschläger, D. 640
Walser, K. 2641
Walsh, M. C. 3598
Walsh, P. 5442
Walsh, S. J. 856-857
Walshaw, R. 372-373, 1001, 4433
Walt, J. J. van der 444
Walt, M. L. van der 5697
Walter, E. 3367
Walter, G. 5275
Walter, P. A. 3495
Walters, B. 653
Walters, D. E. 5610
Walters, J. L. 3100
Waltier, R. M. 3548
Waltisbuhl, D. J. 5111
Waltman, D. W. 2619
Waltman, W. D. 3227
Waltner-Toews, D. 3935
Walton, J. S. 1121, 7420
Walton, P. E. 6178
Walton, T. E. 7016
Walzel, R. 2329, 4274
Wamwayi, H. 5845
Wamwayi, H. M. 2728, 5148
Wandeler, A. I. 4611
Wandurski, A. 1118
Waner, T. 1662, 7492
Wang, C. J. 512
Wang, D. 6968
Wang, F. I. 846
Wang, H. 7004
Wang, J. S. 4868
Wang, J. T. 4781
Wang, M. 852
Wang, M. X. 5882
Wang, Q. 6018
Wang, Q. Y. 5213
Wang, S. H. 1187
Wang, X. 852
Wang, X. L. 5849
Wang, X. P. 6108
Wang, X. Z. 5806, 5874
Wang, Y. 6108
Wang, Y. K. 5925
Wang, Y. M. 6025
Wang, Z. M. 5839
Wang, Z. X. 5849-5850
Wanikawa, K. 4254
Wanke, R. 1328
Wannemuehler, M. J. 1395, 3937
Warburton, P. A. 3600, 6086
Ward, A. C. S. 94, 1747, 7037
Ward, B. S. 6743
Ward, H. D. 5596
Ward, J. M. 1263
Ward, L. 6307
Ward, L. R. 5745, 6299
Ward, M. V. 4906
Ward, P. H. 1715
Ward, W. R. 2325, 3136, 3780, 6553
Ward. J. R. 3274
Wardley, R. C. 3335
Wardziński, S. 749
Wari, M. 6715
Waring, G. H. 3749
Warnecke, H. W. 7262
Warner, D. P. 1997
Warpinski, P. 5018
Warren, C. D. 6066
Warriss, P. D. 4940, 5626
Wartenberg, K. 1318
Warui, C. N. 3090
Waserman, A. 6138
Wasfy, M. A. 2437
Washburn, L. R. 3274
Washizu, T. 3344
Wasińska, B. 749
Waşowicz, W. 2965
Wassall, D. A. 2208, 3430
Wassel, G. 5458
Wassell, B. 4446
Wasserman, R. 4819
Wasson, S. K. 6263
Wasteson, Y. 1334
Watabe, S. 462
Watanabe, E. 6755
Watanabe, K. 6729, 7170
Watanabe, M. F. 462, 6655
Watanabe, S. 6198
Watanabe, Y. 1897
Watase, H. 1303, 3853
Waterai, S. 6034
Waterhouse, A. 1645
Waterman, A. E. 81, 2428, 3687, 6823
Waters, D. C. 3728
Waters, D. J. 1709
Waterstrat, P. R. 605
Wathes, C. M. 1342
Watkins, J. P. 4732
Watkins, K. L. 4633, 7020
Watney, G. C. G. 527
Watrous, B. J. 4430, 4974
Watson, A. D. J. 1816, 3024, 6725, 7278, 7334, 7415
Watson, C. A. 3212
Watson, D. L. 483, 1787, 2638
Watson, E. D. 75, 468, 574, 1737, 1782-1783, 2315, 4795
Watson, G. L. 6963
Watson, H. 965
Watson, I. M 7013
Watson, J. D. 1348
Watson, J. W. 7441
Watson, P. A. 3701
Watson, R. 545
Watson, W. E. J. 5990
Watt, C. F. 2229
Watt, D. S. 3673
Wattanavijarn, W. 2815, 5214
Watts, J. L. 77, 79, 2642, 3899, 4548, 4551
Watts, M. 117
Watts, T. C. 5162
Wawron, W. 4438
Wawrzeńska, M. 4350-4351
Wawrzkiewicz, J. 5223, 5376
Wawrzkiewicz, K. 5223
Way, K. 2814, 4693
Wazel, W. 149
Wcisló, A. 6016
Weatherley, A. J. 5308
Weaver, A. M. 6341
Weaver, L. 3898
Weaver, L. D. 505
Weaver, R. E. 3838
Weaver, W. D., Jr. 6143
Webb, A. 2261
Webb, A. I. 2425, 4884
Webb, A. J. 2913
Webb, K. J. 4685
Webb, R. 4294
Webb, R. F. 1482
Webber, J. J. 9, 1999, 4515, 6887
Webber, S. E. 3076
Weber, A. 3258, 3913, 3915, 5033, 5043, 6309, 6949
Weber, A. F 1023
Weber, H. 1849
Weber, J. P. 5442
Weber, R. E. 3533
Weber, W. T. 3639
Weber-Werringhen, R. 5971
Webster, A. J. F. 1041, 1839, 1970, 5528
Webster, H. W. 4261
Webster, K. A. 3946, 6369
Webster, R. G. 2720, 3980, 4618, 7011
Webster, W. A. 2114, 2705
Wechsler, S. J. 876
Wechsung, E. 6732
Weckesser, J. 1780
Weckman, T. 530
Weckman, T. J. 511
Weckman, T, J. 512
Weckman, T. J. 3673
Weddell, J. R. 5066
Wedhwa, D. R. 4903
Wedman, E. E. 2117
Wee, S. H. 3407, 3424
Weege, P. 512
Weeks, B. R. 3727, 3781
Wees, C. van 5104
Weete, J. D. 4540
Wegner, J. 1929
Węgrzyn, T. 5542
Wehmeyer, U. 1371
Wehr, J. 137
Wei, C. F. 5954
Weibel, E. R. 1184
Weidehaas, H. 1359
Weidner, J. P. 2352
Weigand, J. L. 4328
Weigel, R. M. 6599, 7424
Weigelt, B. 1743
Weigelt, R. 1743
Weijer, K. 894
Weijers, T. F. 2118
Weijman, J. 4858
Weiland, E. 5857
Weiland, F. 5857, 6438
Weilnau, P. 2747
Weinberg, A. D. 3995
Weinberg, E. 237
Weinberg, R. 3980, 4293
Weingand, K. W. 6760
Weingarten, R. 6797
Weingold, M. F. 1829
Weinstein, M. J. 2529
Weinstock, D. 2357
Weinstock, G. M. 5703
Weintraub, J. 2849
Weir, R. P. 856-857
Weis, J. 5366, 6322
Weisbrode, S. 3792
Weisbrode, S. E. 425, 4733
Weiser, M. G. 3665, 6032
Weiskopf, S. 1366
Weisman, Y. 1007, 1112
Weiss, D. J. 2465, 3073, 6768-6769, 7272, 7485
Weiss, R. 4220, 5743
Weiss, R. C. 895, 7071
Weisser, W. 3873
Wekerle, L. 7357, 7559
Wekerle J. 2487
Welch, K. 6944
Welch, R. A. 5783
Welch, S. K. W. 211
Welchman, D. de B. 1041
Welcome, F. L. 3414
Welding, R. N. 546
Welker, F. H. 3485
Wellemans, G. 873, 3312, 3332, 7028
Wellenberg, G. J. 4950
Weller, J. I. 1740
Welling, G. W. 1988, 7530
Welling, J. 6038, 6180
Wellman, M. L. 6039
Wells, G. A. H. 192, 1674, 2904, 3310, 4175, 6443, 6894
Wells, J. G. 2622
Wells, J. R. E. 577
Wells, M. 327
Wells, M. Y. 1421
Welshman, M. D. 3352
Welte, V. R. 700
Wemmenhove, R. 2220
Wen, L. T. 405
Wendelburg, K. 998
Wenderoth, S. 7539
Wendland, B. 3896
Wendt, K. 6550
Weng, C. N. 6845
Weninger, J. 1318
Wensing, T. 411, 480, 761, 2145, 3782, 4242, 4863, 5510, 6554
Wensvoort, G. 214-215, 5862, 7017
Wenzel, S. 1799
Werdin, R. E. 4281
Werenne, J. J. 5503
Wergifosse, P. de 4585
Werhahn, E. 6666
Werner, L. L. 6672
Wernicka-Furmaga, R. 2628
Weseman, J. M. 5623
Wesley, I. V. 5696
Wesley, R. D. 1492
Wessels, B. C. 327
Wessels, J. P. H. 5420
West, C. E. 6452-6453
West, C. J. 7194
West, D. M. 3166, 6247, 7327
West, H. J. 1630, 3696-3698, 4910
West, M. 967
Westbury, B. 3366
Westbury, H. A. 1426
Westenbrink, F. 3875, 4001, 5161, 5891, 7038
Westendorf, M. L. 6694
Wester, P. W. 1753
Westerhof, M. H. J. J. 6136
Westermarck, E. 2274
Westermark, T. 7536
Westfall, J. A. 2426
Weston, P. G. 3056, 4361, 4896
Westphal, B. 2983
Westrom, B. 4837
Weström, B. R. 6824
Wet, J. A. L. de 5241
Wettemann, R. P. 569
Wetzstein, D. 4399
Weyden, G. C. van der 3702
Whalen, L. R. 2947
Whalley, J. M. 3986, 4637
Whealy, M. E. 2697
Wheat, J. D. 1688, 1953, 4736
Wheaton, J. E. 3668
Wheaton, L. G. 3056, 4875, 7577
Wheeler, C. A. 7593
Wheeler, D. W. 2947
Wheeler, S. J. 4918, 7571
Wheeler, S. L. 1234
Whelehan, O. J. 3711
Whelehan, O. P. 1041
Whetstone, C. 3973
Whetstone, C. A. 196
Whetter, L. E. 199, 5871
Whicher, J. T. 2786
Whipp, S. C. 2615
Whipple, D. L. 2658
Whistler, T. 4009
Whitacre, M. D. 1692
Whitaker, C. W. 2719
Whitaker, D. A. 698, 2388
Whitbread, T. J. 6963
Whitcomb, M. 2084
White, A. 1169
White, A. J. 3255
White, B. A. 2072
White, B. C. 1958
White, D. G. 5517
White, H. 874, 2904, 4654
White, I. R. 4952
White, J. G. 2465
White, J. R. 1475
White, K. K. 1246, 4870
White, M. A. 7438
White, M. E. 695, 2250, 7351, 7435
White, M. G. 1585
White, N. A. 1946, 3039, 4737
White, N. A., II 1272
White, R. A. S. 4431
White, R. D. 5736
White, S. D. 993, 1201, 3562
White, V. J. 4565
Whited, D. A. 5345
Whitehead, J. T. 5082

Whitehead, S. C. 4547
Whitelaw, D. D. 2173, 3406
Whiteman, C. E. 2530
Whitesides, J. F. 5490, 5509
Whitfill, C. E. 6109
Whithear, K. G. 4595-4597
Whiting, T. L. 7443
Whitlock, R. H. 1633, 4547, 4599, 4906, 5930
Whitman, V. 3701
Whitmer, B. 2449
Whitmer, W. L. 3597, 6751, 6761
Whitmire, W. M. 4084, 7125
Whitmore, H. L. 2320
Whitney, W. O. 3791
Whittaker, G. R. 5146
Whittaker, S. J. 461
Whittam, T. S. 2042
Whittier, W. D. 2322, 5431
Whittington, P. E. 4941
Whittington, R. J. 461, 2585, 3479, 4742
Whittow, G. C. 4347
Whitwell, K. 535
Whitwell, K. E. 330
Whitworth, A. 3122
WHO Collaborating Centre for Research and Training in Veterinary Public Health 1269
Whyte, P. 757
Wichtel, J. J. 424, 2445
Wick, G. 1793, 4306
Wicki, F. 2118
Wickman, G. 5614
Wickwire, K. B. 3949
Widders, P. R. 2071, 3182, 3860
Widdicombe, J. G. 3076, 7508
Wideman, R. F., Jr. 3402, 5913
Widén, F. 3926
Widjeskog, L. 6078
Widmer, W. R. 1207
Widom, J. 733
Widowski, T. M. 632
Wie, S. 511-512, 3673
Wieda, J. 6558, 7057
Wieda J. 1419
Wiedbrauk, D. L. 3972
Wiedemann, V. 1328
Wiedenbach, P. 511
Wieler, L. 6982
Wieliczko, A. 5034, 5738
Wiemann, B. 2363
Wiens, G. D. 6940
Wierda, A. 188
Wierich, M. 4387
Wiersma, F. 3042
Wierup, M. 772, 3279, 3885, 6381
Wiese, B. 5518
Wiesmüller, K. H. 2690
Wiesner, H. 6714
Wiesner, H. U. 6610
Wieten, G. 763
Wiggin, C. J. 3445
Wiggins, A. 3606
Wiik, R. 4491-4492
Wijeyaratne, M. J. S. 950
Wijffels, G. L. 477
Wijffels, R. 1288
Wikerhauser, T. 6494
Wilche, J. R. 7404
Wilcock, B. 2943
Wilcock, B. P. 6892
Wilcox, G. E. 2766
Wilde, H. 2702
Wilde, R. de 6649
Wilding, G. P. 244, 3368
Wilesmith, J. W. 2661, 3310, 6347
Wiley, A. A. 3709
Wilhelm, A. 1760
Wilhelm, J. 4264
Wilke, P. I. 4800
Wilkens, H. 2476
Wilkie, B. N. 2030, 4300, 6668
Wilkins, C. A. 1995, 2084, 4984
Wilkins, J. F. 354
Wilkins, K. 4893
Wilkins, L. J. 2913, 3113, 5627-5628
Wilkins, R. J. 685
Wilkinson, A. A. 3129, 6595
Wilkinson, F. C. 103
Wilkinson, G. T. 2276
Wilkinson, J. M. 6231
Wilkinson, P. J. 1489, 2777, 3335, 5886
Wilkinson, R. G. 2188
Wilks, C. R. 2554, 4659, 5082, 7075, 7094
Will, B. 4499
Will, H. 245
Willard, J. E. 4635
Willard, K. E. 3658
Willauer, C. C. 1238
Willeberg, P. 710, 4467
Willems, E. 1175
Willems, F. T. C. 3782
Willemse, A. 1101
Willhaus, T. 5796
Williams, A. C. 4494
Williams, A. E. 1358
Williams, B. L. 715, 1747
Williams, C. S. 2478
Williams, D. 1140
Williams, D. A. 1984
Williams, D. L. 195, 1022
Williams, E. S. 562, 1477
Williams, G. 3730, 5569
Williams, G. E. 3284
Williams, H. L. 1970
Williams, J. C. 578, 601, 3443, 3451, 4124, 7185
Williams, J. F. 689
Williams, J. H. 2297
Williams, J. R. 364
Williams, J. T. 1596
Williams, M. A. 1932
Williams, M. M. 4972
Williams, O. J. 3613
Williams, P. C. W. 3136, 3780
Williams, P. L. 4414
Williams, R. A. 244
Williams, R. E. 2199
Williams, R. J. 2245
Williams, R. L. 830
Williams, R. O. 5273
Williams, W. 4766
Williamson, A. 7291
Williamson, A. D. B. 6748
Williamson, C. C. 4997
Williamson, J. L. 4015
Williamson, R. 3232
Williamson, S. 1876
Willigen, F. C. Kleyn van 6582
Willinger, H. 631, 776
Willis, E. R. 3443
Willoughby, R. A. 671, 2520
Wills, E. J. 913
Wills, J. M. 830
Willshaw, G. A. 6285
Willson, P. J. 4511
Wilsdorf, G. 2983
Wilsmore, A. J. 5281
Wilson, A. D. 3635
Wilson, B. D. 586
Wilson, D. G. 7225
Wilson, J. 4560, 5066
Wilson, J. H. 804, 4629
Wilson, J. T. 7164
Wilson, J. W. 1947, 1957, 6731, 6776, 7575
Wilson, M. L. 2122, 4366, 5836
Wilson, R. 4411
Wilson, R. A. 1511, 2042, 3902
Wilson, R. C. 3647, 7416
Wilson, S. 2990
Wilson, S. M. 7439
Wilson, V. 841
Wilson, W. D. 497, 2362, 2369, 6935
Wilt, G. R. 4586
Wiltshire, N. 5524
Winand, N. J. 364
Winchester, B. 419
Winchester, B. G. 1054
Windberger, U. 2109
Winder, N. C. 3568, 4902, 6533
Windon, R. G. 2226, 5976
Winfield, C. G. 636
Wingess, T. 2408
Wingfield, W. E. 6239
Winkelmann, J. 3023
Winkelstein, J. A. 2352
Winkler, C. K. 3530
Winkler, G. 2862, 4677
Winkler, G. C. 594, 2676
Winkler, M. 3891, 3896
Winkler, W. G. 2704
Winnicka, A. 1087-1088, 1096, 5566, 6165
Winsor, D. K., Jr. 1423
Winston, V. 3377
Wintenberger-Torres, S. 4960
Winter, A. J. 733, 1284, 4477
Winter, G. F. 6214
Winter, M. H. 4164
Winterfield, R. W. 6742
Wintour, E. M. 3715
Wirth, F. 5317
Wise, J. A. 923
Wise, M. E. 3042
Wishart, W. D. 1314
Wishkovsky, A. 6685
Wiśniewski, J. 6096
Wissdorf, H. 1915, 7506
Wisselink, H. J. 3905
Wisser, J. 4816
Withrow, S. J. 1024, 1026, 1234, 2530, 2945, 3594, 4218, 4774, 6598-6599, 7576
Witkamp, R. F. 5510
Witt, C. J. 3346
Witte, K. de 4574
Witte, K. H. 2738
Witte, W. 3890
Wittek, R. 4458
Wittenberger, C. 1850
Wittenbrink, M. M. 3282
Witter, R. L. 2948, 5386, 6608
Wittig, W. 1327
Wittkowski, G. 1749
Wittmann, W. 394, 1693, 2286, 4214-4215
Wittner, S. 7283
Wittwer, F. 4287
Wobeser, G. 1761
Wöckener, A. 7339
Woestijne, K. P. van de 1842, 2402, 3036
Wójcik, U. 5039
Wojnarski, K. 5421
Wojtoń, B. 797
Wold-Troell, M. 772, 3885
Wolf, A. M. 925
Wolf, E. D. 5359
Wolf, G. 6098
Wolf, K. 3816
Wolf-Watz, H. 5691, 6259
Wolfe, B. M. 442
Wolfe, D. F. 1293, 1378, 3709, 4485
Wolfe, J. H. 6672
Wolfe, L. G. 7298
Wolfe, M. L. 2042
Wolfensberger, C. 4677
Wolfenson, D. 1134
Wolfinbarger, J. B. 226
Wolford, S. T. 604
Wolfswinkel, J. 591-592
Wollgien, D. 5982
Wołoszyn, S. 4062-4063
Wolski, T. 4694
Wolstrup, C. 5348
Wolstrup, J. 7190
Woltersdorf, B. 5607
Woltersdorf, W. 667
Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 3762, 6136
Womack, W. A. 560
Wong, E. A. 3668
Wong, J. Y. M. 2855
Wong, M. M. 2878
Wood, A. K. W. 1687, 6196
Wood, J. M. 4620, 4622
Wood, L. 2750, 5854
Wood, P. R. 801, 4572, 4574
Wood, R. L. 2643
Wood, S. J. 6319
Wood, T. 512, 530, 3673
Wood-Gush, D. G. M. 1907, 2497
Woode, G. 3320
Woode, G. N. 184, 2757, 3003, 7039
Wooder, J. W. 2864
Woodfield, J. 3038
Woodford, J. D. 5272
Woodmansee, D. 5258
Woodroof, C. W. 7078
Woods, G. L. 2319, 2816
Woods, R. D. 1492
Woods, W. E. 511-512, 530, 3673
Woodward, E. G. 517, 4192
Woodward, M. 4533
Woodward, M. J. 2625, 3217
Woodward, W. D. 94
Woodworth, L. M. 3986
Woody, B. J. 2532, 3948
Woolcock, J. B. 5110
Wooley, R. E. 1307-1308, 1986
Woollen, N. E. 980
Woolley, S. C. 1841
Woollon, R. M. 4719, 5969
Wooten-Saadi, E. 949
World Health Organization 2553, 7612
World's Poultry Science Association 724
Worrell, N. R. 6469
Worthington, J. M. 1
Worthington, R. W. 5124, 6383
Wortman, J. A. 1916
Wotton, S. B. 4413
Wouters, W. 2400
Woźniak, T. 5369
Wrathall, A. E. 4260
Wray, C. 2625, 2629, 3212, 3217, 4533, 5045, 6913
Wright, D. F. 7329
Wright, D. J. 5731
Wright, D. K. 7076
Wright, F. C. 284
Wright, I. G. 5111
Wright, J. 3583, 3606
Wright, J. C. 4586, 7042
Wright, K. A. 6601
Wright, P. F. 2760
Wright, S. E. 3448
Wrigley, R. H. 656, 1914, 2944, 3665, 3765
Wrigley, R. W. 2245
Wrobel, K. H. 608
Wróblewska, M. 5435
Wrona, Z. 4814, 6647
Wroth, R. H. 1046
Wrutniak, C. 6616
Wu, C. 5922
Wu, F. D. 6968
Wu, H. J. 5882
Wu, J. 6018
Wu, J. L. 5929, 7102
Wu, L. S. 6633
Wu, M. C. 2938, 5373
Wu, M. J. 5870
Wu, P. Y. 5717
Wu, Y. 2566
Wullenweber-Schmidt, M. 1352, 6308
Wullepit, J. 2639
Wunderli, P. S. 4302
Wunderli, W. 2118
Wunner, W. H. 2703, 3971, 5825
Wünsche, A. 615
Wurtsbaugh, W. A. 2843
Wyatt, C. R. 2999
Wyburn, R. S. 3515

Wyers, M. 1033
Wyeth, P. J. 3364, 4054, 6461
Wyffels, R. 18
Wyld, S. G. 3942, 5715, 6687
Wyler, R. 884, 5894
Wylie, D. E. 891-892
Wyrzykowska, K. 6190-6191
Wyrzykowski, Z. 6190-6191
Wythes, J. R. 4938-4939
Xiao, B. N. 5952
Xie, A. H. 5732
Xie, J. H. 5733
Xiong, L. Q. 5732
Xu, K. P. 2317
Xu, L. 4359
Xu, W. 896
Xylouri, E. 4087
Yachida, S. 3369
Yaciuk, R. 5183
Yadav, A. K. 7209
Yadav, M. P. 853, 1450, 2116, 5838
Yadav, T. S. 287
Yadava, K. P. 1808
Yadaw, M. P. 7012
Yager, J. A. 322
Yagi, Y. 4096, 6502
Yagihashi, T. 6967
Yagil, R. 5544, 7492
Yago, K. 152
Yahagihara, Y. 6350
Yakubovskii, M. V. 1601-1602
Yalamanchili, V. R. V. 3989
Yaling, Z. 886
Yamada, F. 1797, 6258
Yamada, H. 152, 2505
Yamada, J. 4480
Yamada, K. 1855
Yamada, K. M. 407
Yamada, M. 1860, 7007
Yamada, T. 6549
Yamada, Y. 554, 1152, 1157, 7360
Yamaga, A. S. 1564
Yamagami, T. 7019
Yamagata, G. R. 2878
Yamagata, M. 3898
Yamagishi, H. 7019
Yamaguchi, A. 6588
Yamaguchi, H. 122
Yamaguchi, R. 1712, 6747
Yamaguchi, S. 1473, 5872
Yamaguchi, T. 743
Yamaguti, H. 7322
Yamamoto, F. 67
Yamamoto, J. K. 3343, 4678, 6436
Yamamoto, K. 6883
Yamamoto, M. 2800, 6034
Yamamoto, R. 1401, 2670, 3938, 4496, 6261, 6357
Yamamoto, S. 827, 4342
Yamamoto, T. 6729
Yamamoto, Y. I. 7124
Yamanaka, H. 6641
Yamanaka, M. 178, 4519, 5027, 5844, 6454
Yamanouchi, K. 3991, 4303, 7065
Yamasaki, H. 6548
Yamasaki, K. 4187
Yamasaki, T. 412
Yamashiro, S. 3365, 7092
Yamashita, S. 7034
Yamauchi, K. 1896
Yamauchi, M. 7360
Yamazaki, H. 5681
Yamazaki, K. 1443
Yamini, B. 982, 4256
Yan, D. 4522
Yanagawa, R. 59, 813, 6948
Yanagihara, Y. 809
Yanagita, M. 120
Yanaguita, R. M. 3934, 5791
Yanai, Y. 6839
Yancey, F. S. 1520
Yanchev, I. 3545
Yang, D. C. 5849-5850
Yang, G. X. 5213
Yang, H. S. 6092
Yang, J. M. 511-512, 3673
Yang, J. S. 2185
Yang, P. C. 650-651, 1206, 5226
Yang, S. M. 7214
Yang, S. Q. 4781
Yang, S. Y. 3226, 3336, 4021, 7029
Yang, T. J. 396
Yang, W. C. 1089, 4060, 7397
Yang, X. L. 5883
Yang, Y. H. 2566
Yaniv, A. 5388, 5839
Yano, K. 3634
Yano, T. 1326, 1795
Yano, Y. 5344
Yanova, N. N. 3979
Yantsis, D. 13
Yanyshevskaya, O. D. 5286
Yao, J. L. 6968
Yao, M. 7007
Yao, S. 2610
Yao, T. L. 5922
Yardimci, H. 71
Yarmin, P. 5182
Yarnall, M. 35, 2071, 2587, 3860
Yarney, T. A. 2444
Yarnykh, V. S. 1069, 1190-1191
Yaro, A. C. 1060
Yaroshenko, S. S. 6640
Yaroshenko, V. A. 814
Yashwant Singh 1892
Yasuda, J. 565
Yasuda, M. 1896
Yasuda, N. 1547
Yasuda, P. H. 2666
Yasuda, T. 6034
Yasuda, Y. 1566
Yasui, Y. 7139
Yasunaga, K. 3379
Yasutake, W. T. 3158
Yasutomi, Y. 6034
Yates, L. 2099
Yates, M. D. 116
Yates, W. D. G. 2377, 6111
Yathiraj, S. 4716
Yazama, F. 5595
Yazwinski, T. A. 6521
Ye, W. F. 5213
Ye, Y. S. 5717
Yeager, A. E. 6209
Yeargan, M. R. 5145
Yedloutschnig, R. J. 3286
Yegana, Y. 2291
Yeh, M. Y. 2566
Yeik, B. S. 6152
Yen, J. T. 5548
Yeoh, G. C. T. 4233
Yeruham, I. 805, 1773, 7147
Yilma, T. 178, 4623, 5844
Yılmaz, B. 6371
Yilmaz, K. 2318
Yin, P. Y. 5941
Yndestad, M. 1801
Yocham, G. D. 4441
Yoder, H. W., Jr. 5794
Yoder, S. S. 7435
Yogev, D. 2673, 6974
Yokohama, M. 3725
Yokoki, Y. 4266, 4804, 4892
Yokosuka, O. 912
Yokoyama, H. 1323
Yokoyama, M. T. 446
Yonezawa, M. 3552
Yonezawa, T. 542
Yong, W. K. 4487
Yoo, H. S. 2723, 2731, 2745
Yoon, Y. D. 2608, 2723
Yordanov, S. 6423
York, D. F. 7291
Yoshida, K. 2120, 5735
Yoshida, M. 7007
Yoshida, S. 2609
Yoshida, T. 854, 6770
Yoshida, Y. 5367
Yoshihara, T. 6800, 7184, 7387
Yoshikane, T. 167
Yoshikawa, H. 393
Yoshikawa, T. 393
Yoshikawa, Y. 3991, 4303, 7065
Yoshimizu, M. 918, 1532, 3376, 3534
Yoshimoto, Y. 6918
Yoshimura, H. 6088
Yoshinaga, N. 7135
Yoshinaka, Y. 6033
Yoshinari, H. 6641
Yoshino, T. 1014, 2753, 3627, 6547
Yoshitake, I. 7135
Yoshiura, N. 4247
Yotova, M. 6700
Yotsev, M. 5451
Yotzev, M. 6684
Youmans, B. C. 1445
Younan, M. 2018, 3190
Young, A. B. 5540
Young, A. S. 2194, 3422, 4099
Young, D. 971
Young, D. R. 6914, 7581
Young, D. W. 5509, 6724
Young, I. M. 5511, 6124
Young, L. M. 7429
Young, O. A. 6187
Young, P. 4839
Young, S. 3594, 4784
Young, S. S. 4948
Youngblood, M. A. 689
Younis, P. J. 352
Yourassowsky, E. 6859
Youssef, Y. I. 2631
Yovich, J. V. 1946, 7440
Ythier, D. 2292
Yu, J. 5984
Yu, K. Z. 6218
Yu, L. 6025
Yu, Y. 5872
Yuan, C. H. 5806
Yuasa, A. 2505
Yuki, M. 6782
Yule, A. 7123
Yumoto, S. 6729
Yunker, C. E. 2191
Yurashev, V. 7604
Yurchenko, L. I. 3149
Yurdaydin, N. 2005
Yushkov, Yu. G. 2794
Yusin, G. A. 6054
Yusoff, K. 1510, 5205
Yusuf, H. 4394
Yusupov, O. Yu. 5684
Yusupov, R. Kh. 5129
Zaane, D. van 2748
Zaberezhnyi, A. D. 2151, 6428
Zablotskaya, K. S. 4395
Zachary, J. F. 6670
Zack, P. M. 4224
Zaerko, V. I. 2737
Zafarullah, M. 6638
Zaghlol, H. A. 1111
Zagury, D. 5374
Zahaczewski, J. 5221
Zahn, J. 5059
Zahradníčková, M. 2346
Zaiden, W. A. R. 1342
Zaitsev, S. V. 3931
Zaitseva, L. D. 6640
Zaitseva, L. N. 2507
Zajac, A. M. 4131
Zajac, D. 5773
Zajac, J. 7024
Zajíček, D. 936, 4115
Zak, R. 622
Zakarija, D. 1336
Zakay-Rones, Z. 6451
Zakhariev, Z. 6700
Zakharov, S. P. 2861
Zaki, A. A. 6212
Zaki, S. 2460
Zakrisson, G. 2224
Zakrzewski, H. 2756
Zaldívar, N. 1012
Zalesinski, A. 5738
Zalewska, B. 2469
Zamarin, L. G. 6054
Zamb, T. 5155
Zamora, A. 4996
Zamora, A. S. 1299
Zamora, C. S. 5988
Zamora, J. 1392
Zamri-Saad, M. 1641, 3189
Zanardi, G. 7183
Zangana, I. K. 363
Zannelli, C. 7486
Zanoni, R. 4666
Zanotti, S. W. 4755
Zappella, A. 583
Zaremba, W. 6176-6177
Žarka, M. 5437
Zarkadas, C. G. 2454
Žarkov, I. 2140
Žarković, A. 6746
Zarnke, R. 229
Zaror, L. 7109
Zatloukal, L. 1432
Zaugg, J. L. 831, 1425, 2191, 5271
Zavaleta, O. de 321
Zavos, P. M. 2170
Zavy, M. T. 569, 2336
Zawadzki, Z. 1754
Zaya, M. J. 5493
Zayon, R. 4459
Zduńczyk, S. 5425, 6154, 6172-6173
Zdunkiewicz, T. 5435
Zebracki, A. 5425
Zecconi, A. 1086
Zechner, G. 3123
Zechner, U. G. 3123
Zedda, M. T. 5646
Zee, Y. C. 197
Zeeb, K. 2556, 5608, 6076
Zehr, E. S. 3843, 6246
Zeidner, N. S. 6044, 7074
Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 57, 1523, 6351
Zeitler-Feicht, M. H. 2488
Zeller, W. 494
Zelner, A. 7448, 7458
Zendulka, I. 1729-1730
Zeng, Q. Y. 3442
Zepezauer, V. 2307
Zerbe, C. A. 369, 3948
Zershchikova, T. A. 2507
Zessin, K. H. 1503
Zetner, K. 7073
Zetstra, T. 5892
Zeybek, H. 2386
Zgórniak-Nowolielska, I. 3940
Zhai, Z. 852
Zhalko-Titarenko, V. P. 769
Zhang, A. Q. 7027
Zhang, B. F. 5804
Zhang, C. 7097
Zhang, C. J. 5870
Zhang, C. L. 7336
Zhang, G. X. 5685
Zhang, J. R. 6966
Zhang, K. Y. 5849
Zhang, L. 5979
Zhang, L. C. 6968
Zhang, R. K. 4522, 6050
Zhang, T. 5903
Zhang, W. D. 5732
Zhang, W. W. 5941
Zhang, X. 4522, 4676
Zhang, X. M. 4035, 5952
Zhang, Y. G. 4420
Zhang, Y. Q. 7217
Zhang, Y. S. 5952
Zhang, Z. C. 5870
Zhang, Z. S. 5732
Zhao, C. Y. 5717
Zhao, H. J. 5987
Zhao, M. X. 5804
Zhao, S. 1401, 6357
Zhao, S. J. 4802
Zhao, S. Z. 6092
Zhao, X. T. 5780
Zhao, Y. F. 5804
Zheng, F. R. 6025
Zheng, G. H. 5732
Zheng, M. 3342
Zheng, S. 184, 2757, 7039
Zheng, W. H. 5922
Zhesterev, V. I. 2700
Zhestkova, I. A. 1899
Zhitenko, P. V. 6236

Zhong, S. L. 6018
Zhou, C. 2513
Zhou, J. G. 5732
Zhou, W. M. 5922
Zhou, W. S. 4522
Zhou, Y. 5885
Zhou, Y. L. 5858
Zhou, Y. S. 5925
Zhou, Z. X. 5804
Zhou Cheng-feng 6402
Zhu, T. 6092
Zhu, W. C. 5870
Zhu, X. Q. 2233, 5979, 5987
Zhuk, N. S. 2581
Zhulenko, V. N. 3584, 7547
Zhumashev, Zh. Zh. 2345
Zhuravlev, V. M. 6911
Zhurbenko, A. M. 7427
Zibrín, M. 3119
Zicarelli, L. 2968, 3664
Zicker, S. C. 5523
Zięba, D. 5542
Zięba, G. 2644
Ziedler, K. 6462
Zieger, M. 4223
Zieliński, H. 1223, 1650, 6167
Zieliński, J. 744
Ziemer, E. L. 3473, 3969
Ziemka, J. 826
Zijderveld, A. M. van 3875
Zijderveld, F. G. van 3875
Zijpp, A. J. van der 2355, 6452-6453
Zilimwabagabo, P. 5503
Zimber, A. 1483
Zimmer, G. M. 5160
Zimmer, K. 848
Zimmerman, G. L. 4121
Zimmerman, J. J. 7001
Zimmerman, N. G. 4790
Zimmermann, F. 2736
Zimmermann, H. 2, 3890, 6841
Zimmermann, T. 1464, 3316
Zink, C. 5879
Zink, M. C. 3826, 5174
Zinkl, J. G. 3002, 6765
Zinn, G. M. 7424
Zinnicq Bergman, H. M. S. van 3505
Zisides, N. 4087
Ziv, E. 1724
Ziv, G. 790, 1112, 1368, 3022, 3210, 3652
Ziv, M. 1574
Zlatev, D. 7212
Zlateva-Khadzhistoeva, D. 7212
Zobundžija, M. 6184, 6753-6754, 6756
Zöldág, L. 3030, 3103, 7361, 7364
Žoldoš, E. 414
Zöllner, M. 1825-1826
Zolotukhina, L. Z. 6084
Zoltie, N. 1883
Zonev, P. 6028
Zonew, P. 6028
Zoontjes, P. W. 5617
Żórawski, C. 797
Zorin, V. L. 4679
Zou, S. 1784
Zrelli, M. 345, 5030, 5342-5343, 6283, 6546
Zsák, L. 3291, 7000
Zschintzsch, A. 2392
Zschöck, M. 2040, 5676, 5743
Zsitvay, K. 6386
Zuckermann, F. 7000
Zudilina, Z. F. 2737
Zuerner, R. L. 1391
Žuffa, A. 7024
Žuffa, T. 225
Zuijdendorp, J. 5617
Zulfiqar, M. 6459
Zuloaga, G. 141, 907
Zulty, J. C. 107
Zuo, Y. T. 5874
Zurbriggen, M. A. 5269
Zurich, L. 6917
Zurita, L. 6917
Zurliiski, P. 935, 2182, 2193
Zutrauen, K. 7568
Zvereva, G. V. 3802
Zwain, I. 4793, 7470
Zwalmen, P. van der 677-678
Zwart, P. 440
Zweers, G. A. 3088-3089
Zweidler, A. 4055
Zwingmann, W. 3308
Zygraich, N. 2288, 6030

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs
buffaloes, hygiene 4943
cattle, handling 4938-4939
liquid wastes, bacterial pathogens 3739
microbial flora 7549
Salmonella, Cuba 6904
Abdomen
horses, radiography 3763
Tragulidae, anatomy 6779
Abnormal behaviour
calves, sucking failure 7243
cats 3758
dogs, narcotic antagonists 1201
Abnormalities (*see also* Congenital abnormalities)
cattle, supernumerary teats 2251
sheep, abomasal dilatation and emptying defect 2907
Abomasum
calves
Babesia major 5268
ulcers 6554
cattle
displacement 691, 695, 1630, 7251
rolling technique 7250
reflux syndrome 2901
volvulus 7250
sheep
dilatation and emptying defect 2907
obstruction 2262
Abortion
bitches 5709
epostane induced 1116
Listeria 3245
tamoxifen induced 3594
bovine herpesvirus 7028
buffaloes
age 4801
Yersinia enterocolitica 4510
cows
Actinomyces viscosus 5078
Australia 7352-7353
bacterial 1063
bovine herpesvirus 4 868
Campylobacter fetus 1298
Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis 2006
Chlamydia 6980
Chlamydia psittaci 5109
combined vaccines 4743
heavy metals 6074
induced 4799, 6125
nutritional factors 7354
Pinus ponderosa 3615, 4827-4829
Sarcocystis 2189
Spirochaetales 3265
Tritrichomonas foetus 1544, 5938
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 5719
dromedaries, Tunisia 5362
ewes
Brucella 2004
Campylobacter 18
Chlamydia psittaci 1422, 3284
Coxiella 2098
Histophilus ovis 1065
Toxoplasma 3414
Turkey 6631
goats, Chlamydia psittaci 5110
guineapigs, Erysipelolthrix 4563
heifers, Pseudomonas pseudomallei 1991
mares
adenomatous dysplasia 1612
Candida parapsilosis 2816
Ehrlichia risticii 4599
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 7021
France 5985
giant cell hepatopathy 1613
induced 2445
infertility 2313
leptospirosis 4581
Nocardia 5789
progesterone 7342
Salmonella abortusequi 6304
Abortion *cont.*
mares *cont.*
vaccine induced 6399
Procavia, Listeria monocytogenes 3915
sows 1750
Yugoslavia 4803
Abscesses
cats, L forms of bacteria 5360
cattle
liver 3199, 4153, 4163
reticulum 4162
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 6946
dogs, pancreas 2269
fowls, Actinomyces pyogenes 3254
goats
liver 3488
Rhodococcus equi 2066
horses, respiratory system 3474
mice, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 2065
pigs, sacroiliac joint 359
rabbits, liver 2605
Absidia
corymbifera, broilers 2167
sheep, acidosis 7105
Acari
Caloglyphus berlesei, sheep 5280
Megninia hologastra, fowls 285
Myocoptes musculinus, Turkey 6510
Radfortia ensifera, Turkey 6510
Acaricides
Boophilus microplus 2856, 5282
bromocyclen, Argas persicus 4713
cattle, Brazil 4322
Chorioptes, goats 284
crotoxyphos
Ixodidae 6508
poultry housing 3093
resistance 5287
cypermethrin, Cimex 4102
Dermatophilus 5790
dipping, sheep 7155
fenvalerate, Boophilus 2203
flumethrin
Boophilus 5288
cattle 280
formic acid, Varroa 4712
fumigants, Varroa 1577
ivermectin, Boophilus microplus 7161
Perizin, Varroa 2201
phoxim, Sarcoptes 4715
Plizon 5286
USSR 6498
Varroa, Poland 947
Accessory glands
bulls
congenital abnormalities 4796
pathology 427
Acetates, cattle, food deprivation 1039
Acetone, milk, assays 4785
Acetylcholine
blood vessels, muscle contraction 1838
horses, smooth muscle 7467
Acetylcholinesterase
buffaloes, reactivation 7426
pigs
heat 6144
water deprivation 6144
Acholeplasma
cattle
female genitalia 4589
semen 3940
dihydrofolate reductase 123
Acid base equilibrium
calves, diarrhoea 6059
cattle, transport stress 3743
Acid phosphatase
fowls, intestines 6168
pigs, placental fluids 6754
Acidosis
buffaloes, biochemistry 6614
calves
caesarean section 1061
experiments 2459
Acidosis *cont.*
cattle
diet 6059
oestrous cycle 5396
fowls, spirochaetosis 808
rumen, sodium, absorption 5407
sheep 5408
Absidia 7105
forestomach motility 6615
forestomach receptors 1726
Acinetobacter
fowls, septicaemia 773, 5749
isolates, Turkey 71
mice, abscesses 2065
Acremonium
alkaloids, cattle 3404
coenophialum 2820
Festuca
cattle 2170
horses 2809
Festuca arundinacea, cattle 5457
Actinobacillus, sheep, cud dropping 1321
Actinobacillus lignieresii
cattle
Sudan 800
tongue 5724
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
abattoirs, Mexico 5009
anti infective agents 3655
antibiotic sensitivity, Canada 46
antibodies, Netherlands 5721
biotype 2 5723
Canada 2039
capsular polysaccharide 753
capsular proteins, vaccines 1322
capsular types, Italy 3867
cell membranes, iron restriction 3869
drug resistance 6275
plasmids 4511
enrofloxacin 3193
epidemiology, eradication 4513
haemagglutination 2038
haemolysins 44, 3194, 6884
identification 6885
Japan 6883
monoclonal antibodies 5026
immunization 2037
pathogenicity 4500
pigs
Australia 4503
Chile 6866
combined vaccines 2560
experimental infection 6276
pleuropneumonia 6277
tiamulin 43, 362
Romania 45
serology 1320
serotypes 3195
antigenic relationships 3196
Brazil 4512
cross immunization 752
Italy 3868
toxins 5722
macrophages 4514
virulence 2602
Actinobacillus seminis, strains 4515
Actinomyces pyogenes
cattle
endometritis 106, 1378, 6628
mastitis 3911
fowls, skin abscesses 3254
neuraminidase 5079
zoo animals 107
Actinomyces viscosus, cattle, abortion 5078
Acupuncture
dogs, intervertebral discs 4866-4867, 4959
horses
cardiovascular effects 522
lameness 7438
pigs
anoestrus 6633
diarrhoea 4868
Escherichia infections 1126

Adaptation
calves, environment 3755
fowls, heat stress 2312
horses, colon resection 3046
Adenohypophysis
goats, ultrastructure 6189
hormone secretion 3061
sheep, physiology 3716
Adenosine, dogs, muscle contraction 3720
Adenosinetriphosphatase
fowls, muscular dystrophy 420
hens, oviposition 6755
Adenoviridae
ovine adenovirus
Bulgaria 2140
immunization 2768
secretory IgA 2769
porcine adenovirus 2149
sheep, experimental infection 5015
Adipose tissue
isoprothiolane, phytosterol 4236
pigs
adipocytes 7477
hyperthermia 552
Adjuvants
calf diarrhoea rotavirus, live vaccines 194
Mycoplasma mycoides, vaccines 3944
vitamin E 5208
Adrenal cortex hormones
cattle, parturition 6158
dogs, suppression 513
fowls
cyproterone 3058
disease resistance 6675
oviposition 4928
sheep, fetus 3057
Adrenal gland
cows, steroids 6157
fowls, age 4926
pigs, prolactin receptors 3713
quails, stress 1849
sheep, fetus 3063
Adrenal gland diseases
dogs
aldosterone 987
alkaline phosphatase 5356
blood proteins 2921
diagnostic techniques 1658
hypoadrenocorticism 3519, 4190
secondary hypertension 371
pigs, carbadox 4284
Adrenal glands, dogs, ophthalmic prednisolone 2396
Adrenergic receptors
fowls, spinal cord and cerebellum 624
sheep
antagonists 1814
rumen 7459
Adverse effects
anti infective agents, horses 494
benzylpenicillin, improved tolerance 1108
chloramphenicol, blood pressure 2987
closantel, cattle 6122
drug combinations, ketamine, acepromazine 1823
myelography, horses 1910
somatotropin, cattle 2397
vaccines, Brucella ovis 3166
Aegyptianella, freezing, keeping quality 5809
Aerobes, batch production 2508
Aeromonas
biotypes, Nigeria 2583
carp strains, Azomonas agilis antagonism 2581
fishes
taxonomy 5699
virulence 1304
pathogenicity, mammals, fish 2014
trout, water supply 3176
virulence 2584
Aeromonas hydrophila
Ardea cinerea 5675
aviary birds 5008
carp
cell medicated immunity 33
immune response 34
drug resistance, tetracyclines 740
food microbiology 4494
Aeromonas hydrophila *cont.*
India 2016
mammals, potential pathogen 2014
protease deficient strains, virulence 27
salmon, immunization 3177
Aeromonas salmonicida
Anguilla 6865
antigens 6260
carp
disease resistance 26
vaccines 30
disinfectants 2580
DNA reassociation 3859
herrings 920
plasmids 3179
epidemiological markers 31
protozoal enhancement 28
salmon 2586
Salmonidae 2585
serological comparison 3858
surface layer, morphology 2015
trout
immune response 32
trivalent vaccine 386
virulence 2582
caseinase 4495
putative factors 29
Aeromonas sobria, protease toxicity 3178
Aerosols
dogs
perfusion analysis 6734
pulmonary obstruction 6735
lung deposition 2017
Pasteurella multocida, aging 40
salmonellosis, epidemiology 1342
Afghanistan, dog diseases, parasites 5328
Aflatoxicosis
cattle, maize 4695
fowls
liver and serum enzymes 2169
liver changes 1538
pigs
prevention 5227
USA 5934
sheep 5230
Sudan 1536
Aflatoxins
bactericidal activity of serum 4067
cattle, bone marrow 7114
eggs 5935
fowls
cell ultrastructure 5229
chlortetracycline 4065
depigmentation 3395
detoxicants 3397
pathology 7113
residues 7112
toxicity 3396
pigs
bone marrow 7115
pathology 5226
urine 5225
poultry, assays 7553
rats, serum enzymes 3399
Africa, reports, animal health problems 3140
African horse sickness
Senegal 2124
Spain 5144
Zimbabwe 1447
African horse sickness virus
phosphoprotein 1446
serotypes, Zimbabwe 1447
African swine fever
cell mediated immunity, cytotoxicity 1490
diagnostic techniques 881
ELISA 882
Europe 6425
Ornithodoros, Malawi 5886
pathogenesis 3335
kidneys 5887
wild pigs, Italy 3334
African swine fever virus
antiviral agents 2775
Cameroon isolate 3335
cell culture 4024, 5888
cytoskeleton 1487
DNA 4023
immunodiagnosis 6424
interferon 1488
African swine fever virus *cont.*
macrophage function 2776
Ornithodoros, DNA 1489
Ornithodoros moubata, Zambia 2777
protein biosynthesis 4025
Agalactia
sows 6568
crude fibre 7331
Age
cattle, erythrocytes 2463
cows, lactation number 7236
goats, fetus 4922
heart rate, autonomic nervous tone 4353
Aggression
fowls, feed restriction 1904
pigs
amperozide 2404
neuroleptics 3667
sheep, responses 2495
Aging
dogs
deafness 6009
ocular fundus autofluorescence 2261
pituitary-thyroid axis 3062
horses
books 1264
haematology 6762
pancreatic diseases 5981
peripheral nerves 4918
nervous system diseases 7219
rats, eyes 6015
Agonistic behaviour
cattle, housing 2494
fowls, cages 1200
pigs 6204, 7529
Agricultural chemicals
aldicarb, toxicity 3588
boron fertilizer, poisoning 1758
Fundasol, toxicity 6640
toxicity, Russian book 3801
Air
ionization
calves 7520
pig housing 7519
Air microbiology
pig housing, Bordetella bronchiseptica 6843
poultry housing, Aspergillus 627
stables 2488
Air pollution
dogs, lead 2489
dust, adverse effects 3737
poultry housing, measurement 1898
Air sacs
Escherichia infections, airsacculitis 4527
turkeys, pasteurellosis 5714
Airborne infection
aphthovirus 839
foot and mouth disease 844
lung deposition 2017
viruses, culture media 6215
Akabane virus
Arabian Peninsula 186
cattle
ELISA 7019
Japan 4004
haemagglutination tests 169
Japan 2120
sentinel animals, Australia 856
Alanine aminotransferase, cows, blood chemistry 1867
Albendazole
dogs, drug combinations, praziquantel 312
dromedaries, pharmacokinetics 7418
Haemonchus 1598
sheep
controlled release 5317
Poland 304
toxicity, cattle 4279
Albinism, sheep, skin 4171
Alces alces
meat inspection, carcass condemnation 1917
radionuclides, caesium 5614
Alcohols, polyols, antiketogens 1729-1730
Aldehydes, silage 5401
Aldosterone
dogs, adrenal gland diseases 987

Aldosterone *cont.*
horses, food intake 1828
sheep, magnesium 7324
Aleutian disease
control 5194
Dessau test, Czechoslovakia 225
minks
immune response 4043
serum proteins 3349
otters 6443
parvovirus, nucleotides 226
persistent infection 2788
Algae, feed additives, pigs 5413
Algeria
dog diseases, Leishmania 5243
sheep diseases, Dermatophilus 6468
Alkaline phosphatase
buffaloes, testes 5553
cows
blood chemistry 1867
corpus luteum 576
uterus 1749
dogs
blood chemistry 6814
isoenzymes 5356
fowls
aflatoxicosis 2169
intestines 6168
metals 2460
Alkaloids
indolizidine, Castanospermum australe 459
Phalaris aquatica, sheep diseases 1082
swainsonine 448
Alkalosis, sheep, Lucilia cuprina 277
Allergens
poultry dust 2998
responses, reproductive efficiency 3572
Allergic reactions
cats, food allergens 3562
dogs, Ascaris suum 2877
horses, skin diseases 2887
sheep, Culicoides 274
vaccines, foot and mouth disease 836
Allografts
dogs
axial pattern flap 2536
bones 3126, 3129, 5648
kidneys 4425-4426
oesophagus 7566
ovaries 2915
pigeons, bone 3127
Alopecia
calves, folic acid therapy 1719
cattle 6555
Alpacas (*see also* Lama)
pregnancy, corpus luteum 1147
tuberculosis 3259
Alpha adrenergic receptors
cattle, rumen 1818
ovarian follicle 570
Alpha-glucosidase, Mycoplasma mycoides, goats 125
Alphavirus
Sagiyama virus, horses 175
sentinel animals, Australia 856
Altitude
cattle, locoweed poisoning 3607
pulmonary circulation 1140
Aluminium
dogs, pneumoconiosis 3520
fishes, toxicology 5443
horses, pneumoconiosis 5984
sheep, fluorosis 4269
trout 3533
water pollution 5597
Aluminium hydroxide, pigs, hypophosphataemia 1049
Amantadine, haematopoietic necrosis virus 1529
Amaranthaceae, Amaranthus retroflexus, cattle 7381
Amblyomma
Caribbean 4112
cattle
attachment 7159
body weight 7160
Dermatophilus 5962
feeding 7162
growth rate 5290
control 5289
Amblyomma *cont.*
coumaphos 3431
Cowdria ruminantium, assays 2677
goats, growth rate 5290
Puerto Rico, eradication 5284
variegatum Guadeloupe 1578
Amidostomum, swans 3462
Amines, carnitine, horses 1125, 4907
Amino acids
blood, coccidiosis 2181
cattle, blood chemistry 6758
fowls, immune response 6676
mares, blood serum 7486
sheep, muscle tissue 1161
tyramine, ruminal epithelium 3033
Aminotransferases, fowls, intestines 6168
Amitraz
dogs
Demodex 6509
hyperglycaemia 2986
Haematopinus suis 2199
Ammonia
cattle
toxicity 6082
urine 1040
fowls, mycoplasmosis 823
poultry housing, measurement 1898
sheep
blood 6165
detoxicants 1767
immunosuppression 1096
orotic acid excretion 1731
Amniocentesis, horses, fetal pulmonary maturity 1932
Amphetamines, horses, pharmacokinetics 519
Amprolium
cattle, cerebrocortical necrosis 4245
drug residues, egg yolk 3028
Eimeria adenoeides, turkeys 7127
medicated feed, lambs 5944
residues, detection 3111
Amputation
dogs, forelimbs 1236
horses, limbs 4437
Amylases
dogs
pancreatic diseases 1657
pyometra 7363
Amyloidosis
cattle, kidney diseases 4148
dogs, kidneys 7276
Gazella, kidney diseases 6624
horses 324
Anabolics
drug residues, radioreceptor assay 2391
horses, assay 682
melengestrol, chromatography 4411
public health 6703
zeranol, antibody production 2353
Anaemia
buffaloes, oxygen releasers 4864
cats
Heinz bodies 4760
inflammatory diseases 6768
propylene glycol 4817
chicken anaemia agent 1516, 3364-3365
bone marrow 7092
German Federal Republic 1522
immunosuppression 1521
Japan 2281
lambs, cows' colostrum 5092
piglets, behaviour 1732
sheep, Eperythrozoon ovis 2105
veal calves 1041
Anaerobes
Anaerobiospirillum, zoonoses 4517
book 715
Anaesthesia
books 4963, 7609
laboratory animals 719
buffaloes, chloral hydrate, pentobarbitone 2418
fallow deer 4876
fishes, tricaine 6141
goats
alfaxalone, alfadolone 5535
meperidine 4872
narcotic antagonists 540
Lama, drug combinations 2430
Anaesthesia *cont.*
Odocoileus, narcotic antagonists 540
Phocidae 6718
rabbits 547
trout 550
Viverridae, ketamine 6140
Anaesthesia of cats
androgens 3686
butorphanol, xylazine and ketamine 2427
haemorrhage 1823-1824
halothane 1824
ketamine, acepromazine 1823
medetomidine, ketamine 3684
non-rebreathing circuit 6713
propofol 2423
suxamethonium 3685
swallowing reflex 542
thiopental 2422
xylazine, ketamine 543
Anaesthesia of cattle
calves, xylazine 2415
conduction anaesthesia 2417
detomidine 2416, 3040
diazepam, thiopental 3680
halothane, regurgitation 2414
xylazine
idazoxan 5533
ketamine, respiration 1128
Anaesthesia of dogs
acepromazine, ketamine 524
azaperone, metomidate 6139
cardiovascular system, tiletamine, zolazepam 7450
drug combinations 2424
epidural 6136
hypothermia, burns 7449
isoflurane, acepromazine premedication 2425
ketamine 545
medetomidine, vecuronium 1130
lidocaine
epinephrine 2426
haemodynamics 546
medetomidine 1131, 5536-5537
neuromuscular block, suxamethonium 2429
non-rebreathing circuit 6713
propofol 2423, 3688
protein metabolism 544
R8110 1827
respiratory system, tiletamine, zolazepam 7450
thiopental 6138
xylazine
antagonists 1825-1826
uterus 4875
Anaesthesia of horses
acepromazine, ketamine 524
acepromazine-etorphine, adverse effects 4869
adverse effects, anti infective agents 494
analgesics compared 2413
complications, paralysis 535
detomidine 525, 530, 3040
detomidine-butorphanol sedation 526
dorsal recumbency, selective mechanical ventilation 528
drug interactions 2407
epidural, xylazine 4338
halothane
blood pressure 3679
carbon dioxide tension 6710
detomidine 4337
gentamicin 4336
myositis 4339
ventilation-perfusion 6709
inhaled anaesthetics 6707
bronchial calibre 527
jet ventilation 7441
lidocaine, epidural injection 2411
nerve block, postoperative complications 7442
recumbency, muscle physiology 2412
ventilation methods, haemodynamics 529
wind sucking 692
xylazine 536
acepromazine, methadone 534
adverse effects 6133

Anaesthesia of horses *cont.*
xylazine *cont.*
epidural injection 2411
tiletamine zolazepam 5532
Anaesthesia of pigs
drug combinations 6135
haemodynamics 3683
tiletamine zolazepam combination 2420
Anaesthesia of poultry, ducks, ketamine and xylazine 3689
Anaesthesia of sheep
barbiturates 7446
climazolam 2419
copper, excretion 4809-4810
detomidine 2416
halothane, gastro-oesophageal motility 1129
ketamine, xylazine 7445
thiopental, fat-tailed breed 537
xylazine
antagonist 538
yohimbine 539
Anaesthetics
acepromazine, antelopes 6717
Menocain, fish 549
pregnanolone 523
Anal glands
dogs
fistula 372-373
surgery 693
therapy 7265
Analeptics, bemegride, calves 2410
Analgesics
A-3080, red deer 5538
acetaminophen 4285
detomidine 525
pharmacokinetics 3040
etorphine, acepromazine, drug combinations 4869
horses, colic 1811
medetomidine 5536
tiletamine zolazepam combination, pigs 2420
Anaplasma
antibodies, cross reactions 5808
attenuated vaccine 831
Boophilus, transmission 6983
Dermacentor, salivary glands 3949
DNA probe 3950
ELISA 1424, 5111
inactivated vaccines 2685
surface proteins 2686
vaccines, contamination 2289
Anaplasmosis
cattle
carrier state 3950
disease transmission 6987
India 4603
leukocytes 6984
serological diagnosis 5807
USA 6985-6986
vaccines 2685
Odocoileus, experimental infection 1425
Anastomosis
dogs, uterocolonic 1234
horses, colon 1244, 1248
Anatomy
books 3815, 6833
buffaloes
eyes 4901
penis 7499
conferences 7620, 7626
dromedaries
epididymis 7510
kidneys 1893
eyes, retina 6775
goats
book 1967
haemal nodes 1882, 5590
nuchal ligament, elastic fibres 7494
ruminants
books 6835
masseter muscle 2471
Tragulidae
abdomen 6779
digestive system 6780
Anatomy of cats
kidneys, blood vessels 2481
knees, sesamoid bone 6196
tongue, papillae 4924
Anatomy of cattle
bile ducts 2477
brain 7500
omasum 1185
parathyroid glands 1186
rumen, pillars 2476
synovial sheaths 3074
Anatomy of dogs
books 4973
eyes 6777
blood vessels 6778
cornea 7509
German book 708
intervertebral discs, blood vessels 6197
jaws, blood supply 6731
knees, sesamoid bone 6196
lacrimal apparatus 1188
larynx, muscles 2479
muscles, soleus muscle 6195
pancreas, histology 6198
pelvis, peripheral nerves 3083
respiratory system, blood vessels 7508
sartorius muscle, blood vessels 2529
spine 4923
teeth, postnatal development 7506
thoracic duct 2482
Anatomy of horses
carpal joints 2474
carpus, radiography 1878
colon, blood vessels 6776, 7495
eyes 5585
aqueous drainage paths 607
hoof
blood vessels 4389
coronary band 1877
ileocaecal junction
muscle layers 606
veins 2475
larynx 6185
pancreas 4373
proximal phalanx, nutrient foramina 1183
Anatomy of pigs
colon, lymphatic system 3081
elbows, blood vessels 5593
jaws 7504
lymph nodes, blood vessels 3077
pineal body 6190-6191
testes 5595
Anatomy of poultry
ducks
ileo-caeco-rectal junction 3091
rectum 7514
ears 7516
embryonic development 7517
hypothalamus, neurons 1896
kidneys 3090
lungs 3087
spine 3088-3089
Anatomy of sheep
femoral nerve 7503
flank, blood vessels 1883
lymph nodes, blood vessels 3077
omasum 1185
organs, cellularity 1879
respiratory system, blood sinuses 3076
rumen, pillars 2476
trachea, veins 7501
Ancylostoma
dogs, ivermectin 5980
drug resistance, pyrantel 311
Androgens
boars, assay 658
calves, residues 4410
cats, haemophilia 6706
cattle, parturition 6154
Androstanes
androstenedine immunization, ewes 1812
androstenedione, immunization 1119
boars, chromatography 5623
Aneurysm, horses, fistula 1620
Angiostrongylus, dogs, pathogenesis 4141
Angiotensin, horses, food intake 1828
Anguilla
Aeromonas salmonicida 6865
Anguillicola, Sweden 5332
Edwardsiella, immune response 1106
gill congestion 7286
pathogens, Portugal 5365
population density, survival 6021
Anguilla *cont.*
Vibrio anguillarum 6863
Animal behaviour
animal welfare, conferences 3754
badgers, cattle 4573
bulls, light 3752
calves 2497
adaptation 3755
animal husbandry 1907
disease indicators 338
iron 409
iron deficiency 641
isolation 3099
cattle
castration 4402
grazing 1903
housing 7527
investigatory 1902
markets 1197
milk production 3100
resting 1906
conferences 2556, 3155, 3828
cows, spatial structure 1899
fowls
aggression 1904
cages 4404
egg laying 637
fear 2496
nesting 6794-6795
social disruption 1905
stress 6584
goats, temperament 1900
horses
Equus przewalski 1901
flehmen 3749, 6792
light 5609
nervousness 3747-3748
piglets
anaemia 1732
sucking 3756
pigs
bar biting 3101
cardiac rhythm 5607
housing 3750, 5610
nest building 639, 3745
rodents, grooming 642
sheep
castration 4932
fostering 3098
isolation stress 3753
shade 6205
Animal diseases
data analysis 3125
economic effects 4144
Animal experiments
bibliographies 3096
books, alternatives 3150
climatic factors 3690
ethics 1250
Animal hospitals, nosocomial infections 1989
Animal housing
books 709
conferences 729
indoor climate balance model 2490
Animal husbandry
books, farm animal welfare 1970
conferences 729
fowls
books 5656
helminthoses 2882
piglets 7525
Animal production, cattle, German Democratic Republic 7348
Animal welfare
abattoirs, India 4942
animal behaviour, conferences 3754
bibliographies 3096
cattle, slatted floors 633
conferences 4469
fowls
books 5656
toe and beak amputation 1685
grazing animals, conferences 1271
sows
gestation crates 1194
tethered housing 635
UFAW handbook on farm animals 1970
Anisakidae, reviews 966

Anoestrus
buffaloes 2968
blood chemistry 1172, 3726
cows
blood chemistry 3576
cloprostenol 4263
Cuba 6073
feeding 5428-5429
Lugol's solution 4263
PMS 7421
progesterone 1144
sows
acupuncture 6633
endocrine factors 1067
Anoplocephalidae
Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 2216
horses
pyrantel 4119, 7179
UK 1588
Anoplura, Haematopinus asini, pyrethrins 5278
Anorectal atresia, cattle, surgery 7252
Anorexia, cattle, brotizolam 7320
Anoxia
cats, swallowing reflex 542
fowls, slaughter 1841
piglets, leukotrienes 563
trout 567
Anseriformes (*see also* ducks, geese, swans)
Anas platyrhynchos, lead shot 4807
avian influenzavirus
inapparent infections 5832
Japan 167, 1443
Branta canadensis, haematology 3729
lead, poisoning 6078
organophosphorus compounds, cholinesterase 6642
salinity, toxicity 1761
selenium, toxicity 1757
Antelopes
Actinomyces pyogenes 107
alcelaphine herpesvirus-1, zoo animals 7041
amyloidosis, kidney diseases 6624
capture
blood chemistry 7451
haematology 1181
chemical immobilization, xylazine combinations 4340
haematology, India 4916
Hippotragus equinus, malignant catarrhal fever virus 2790
immobilization 2431
Kobus, immobilization 6715
Oryx dammah, anaesthesia 6717
rabies 2706
Anthelmintics
buffaloes
Thailand 294
Toxocara 4128
Czechoslovakia 5508
dromedaries
albendazole 7418
netobimin 7418
drug resistance, UK 6514
Fasciola hepatica, anticholinsterase activity 2857
goats
comparison 3454
drug resistance 958
Anthelmintics for cats
flubendazole 7213
hexachlorparaxylene 1584
Anthelmintics for cattle
abamectin 4123
albendazole 3444
closantel, pharmacokinetics 2383
controlled release 5306
formulations 295
early season suppressive programmes 2867
febantel 3442, 4121, 7168
fenbendazole 6521
tactical drenching 954
triclabendazole 307
ivermectin 955-956, 2220, 6522, 7194
controlled release 2864
Dictyocaulus viviparus 5303
pharmacodynamics 4324
pharmacokinetics 2385, 4323
Anthelmintics for cattle *cont.*
levamisole, controlled release 3439-3440
morantel 2222
Ostertagia 2217
pharmacokinetics 2384
sustained release 2865
Trichostrongylidae 2862
multiple doses 3446
netobimin 298
oxfendazole 3441, 3447, 5968
controlled release 5304
strategic dosing 1595
Thelazia, Zaire 4720
thiophanate, Dicrocoelium 3434
triclabendazole 3433
Anthelmintics for dogs
albendazole, drug combinations, praziquantel 312
butamisole, Trichuris 4726
flubendazole 7213
hexachloroparaxylene 1584
ivermectin
Ancylostoma 5980
Dirofilaria 2234
levamisole, toxicology 1816
oxfendazole 2875
pyrantel pamoate, Ancylostoma 311
Anthelmintics for horses
benzimidazoles, resistance 4718
ivermectin, Onchocerca 4120
pyrantel
Anoplocephala 7179
Anoplocephalidae 4119
triclabendazole, pharmacokinetics 6695
Anthelmintics for pigs
Australia 7208
febantel 7168
fenbendazole, wild pigs 3457
flubendazole 310
ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 2385
pyrantel, Oesophagostomum 7210
USSR 5327
Anthelmintics for poultry, destomycin A 7217
Anthelmintics for sheep
albendazole 304
controlled release 5317
benzimidazoles, drug resistance 6524
bithionol sulfoxide 2210
closantel 3453
pharmacokinetics 2383
Dicrocoelium 7174
febantel 2386, 4130, 7168
fenbendazole, triclabendazole 307
Haemonchus contortus 1598
hexachloroparaxylene 5964
immunity 5323
ivermectin 6524
Cooperia 5325
drug resistance 2870
pharmacodynamics 4324
pharmacokinetics 2385
Senegal 5975
levamisole, Dictyocaulus fliaria 308
luxabendazole 5318
Nematoda, drug resistance 7197
netobimin 3455, 5966
strategic dosing 309, 1595
thiabendazole, Ostertagia 305
thiophanate brotianide combination 2858
triclabendazole 4717
Fascioloides magna 5963
Anthrax (*see also* Bacillus anthracis)
cellular immunity 6329
combined vaccines 5071
cows, Finland 6330
immunization, booster dose 3916
Anti infective agents
avoparcin, drug compatibility 6114
books 3814
chymosin, Lactobacillus preparation 1625
ciprofloxacin
fish 492
pharmacokinetics 491
dimethyldithiocarbamate, poultry 6109
enrofloxacin 3015, 5710
Haemophilus paragallinarum 4499
salmonellosis 5740
Anti infective agents *cont.*
flumequine 2628
flumiquil 6005
fowls, STF-1/56 2627
nifurstyrenate, fish diseases 7285
oxolinic acid, fowls 5498
quinolones, respiratory diseases of pigs 3655
trout, surface 1796
Anti inflammatory agents
bovine mastitis 5063
cattle
bovine ephemeral fever 2756
mastitis 3241
cromoglycate 774
dogs, postoperative care 1120
flurbiprofen 3242
goats 3675
oxyphenbutazone, horses 4861
piroxicam, horses 4862
Antibiotics
amikacin
drug resistance 6686
Psittaciformes 3657
apramycin, pharmacokinetics 2621
avoparcin, Salmonella typhimurium 3887
calves, bronchial secretions 3782
cattle
drug residues 665
residues 2364
cephaloridine, calves 5501
chromatography 5496
ciprofloxacin, Leptospira interrogans 5091
clindamycin 4523
cats 4313, 5493
doxycycline
Ehrlichia risticii 3281
goats 3653
Escherichia coli, resistant strains 495
fumagillin 5274
joints, adverse reactions 3676
mastitis, horses 6935
medicated feeds, assays 4318
milbemycin, dogs 5499-5500
milk, detection 4412
minimum inhibitory concentration, assays 2374
norfloxacin, dogs 3018
oxolinic acid, fishes 7407
residues, detection 663
rifampicin, pharmacokinetics 496
sensitivity, Staphylococcus aureus 790
sensitivity testing 6925
Streptococcus, resistance 5755
susceptibility
assays 5497
Dermatophilus congolensis 805
ticarcillin, clavulanic acid, drug combinations 2368
tilmicosin, calves 340, 6687
vancomycin, dogs 1111
Antibodies
Clostridium perfringens, sensitivity 1372
ducks, immunoprecipitation 7400
pigs, respiratory system 6669
rheumatoid factors 1101
Antibody formation, cattle, Escherichia 4520
Anticoagulants, feralenol 447
Anticonvulsants, diphenylhydantoin, pharmacokinetics 3674
Antidiarrhoea agents
antisecretory factor, pigs 1648
bismuth subgallate 2267
clonidine, pigs 3209
Lactobacillus acidophilus 6320
lactoperoxidase 6552
piglets 1654
smectite, calves 2618
Stullmisan
pharmacodynamics 4846
pigs 5996
Antidotes (*see* Detoxicants)
Antiemetics, dogs, domperidone 7176
Antifungal agents (*see also* Fungicides)
amphotericin, toxicity 442
amphotericin B, nephrotoxicity 6644

Antifungal agents *cont.*
Angelica archangelica, seed extract 4694
imidazoles 5221
iodophores 4063
ketoconazole
Aspergillus fumigatus 4058
horses 4856
malachite green, pharmacokinetics, trout 504
Antigen antibody reactions
cattle 3623
inhibition, heavy metals 3586
Antigenic determinants
bovine mononuclear phagocytes 1091
T lymphocytes, peanut agglutinin 2350
Antigens, cattle, lymph nodes 5471
Antihistaminics, horses, cimetidine, ranitidine 1815
Antilocapra, bluetongue, USA 1477
Antineoplastic agents
adriamycin, bovine oncovirus 6034
BCG emulsion 1689
cisplatin 2942
dogs 397, 7301
toxicity 4282
cycloheximide, toxicity 1031
doxorubicin 4774
cyclophosphamide 1711
mitotane, dogs 5385
Toxoplasma, nonspecific immunostimulation 5367
tumour extract, horn cancer 390
vincristine, transmissible venereal tumour 4217, 7297
Antioxidants, CH-402, drug compatibility 6128
Antiparasitic agents (*see also* acaricides, insecticides)
aldicarb, toxicity 3588
amitraz, toxicity 3593
malachite green, pharmacokinetics 504
residues, meat 7546
Antiprotozoal agents
Babesia, Uruguay 4095
buparvaquone 2196
Babesia equi 5271
Theileria annulata 7144
diamidine, embryotoxicity 6693
fumagillin, trout 6685
pamaquin 3424
tinidazole, detoxicants 3026
Antitoxins, horses, tetanus 6942
Antiviral agents
acyclovir 5391
feline herpesvirus 4676
African swine fever virus 2775
bacteria, fish farms 3534
bromovinyl-deoxyuridine, fish herpesviruses 3376
cyclosporins, avian reovirus 5920
2',3'-dideoxycytidine, feline oncovirus 7074
disinfectants 2487
glutaraldehyde 6782
feline herpesvirus 2787
feline oncovirus 6045
feline peritonitis virus 7071
fish viruses 1529
interferon, cattle 5503
interleukins, mice 466
isoprinosine, cattle 7035
Russian preparation AVP-1 1514
tumour necrosis factor 1804
Aorta
horses, sclerosis 7233
pigs, abnormalities 3501
Aphthovirus
aerosols, infectivity 839
antigenic determinants 2693-2694, 5121
antigens, recombination 6994
cattle, immune response 6374
cell attachment site, amino acids 3957
cell culture 5815, 6991
assays 2108
resistance 5122
vaccines 5816
complement fixation tests 4606
crystals 6377
culture media 4605
Aphthovirus *cont.*
culture media *cont.*
preservatives 3289
whey 4604
diagnostic techniques 838
disinfectants 843
genomes 6993
immune response, synthetic peptides 144
immunological techniques 840
inactivation
heat 3290
meat 3959
intertype recombinants 139
liquid wastes, disinfection 6992
models 145
monoclonal antibodies 5120
nucleotide sequences 5116-5117
persistent infection 2692
phagocytosis, opsonins 140
pigs, vaccines 6990
proteins
cap-binding complex 837
genes 3288
radiommunoassay 6378
recombination, nucleotides 841
serotype C, antigenic determinants 842
South America 146
structure 5814
synthetic antigens 833
T lymphocytes, antibody induction 3956
transmission, Haematobia 5813
type A
A-81 Argentina/87 147
Middle East 2696
type O, differentiation 148
typing, complement fixation tests 6376
ultrastructure 149
vaccines, keeping quality 142
virus neutralization
antigenic determinants 3958
monoclonal antibodies 5118-5119
Appetite
calves, gastrin 3717
goats, stimulants 5516
stimulants, brotizolam 7320
Aquarium fishes
eye diseases 4542
Herpesviridae 922
Arab countries, Akabane virus 186
Arachidonic acid, lipoxins, cerebral circulation 4355
Arecoline, dogs 7176
Argas persicus, bromocyclen 4713
Argentina
horse diseases, Kairi virus 7015
swine diseases, cytomegalovirus 5183
zoonoses 321
Arizona
antigens, purification 3218
chicks, blood proteins 2631
Arrhythmia, horses, electrocardiograms 5336
Arteries
buffaloes, male genital system 609
dogs, jaws 6731
horses
diseases 7221
sclerosis 7233
Ondatra, stomach 7511
sheep, postnatal development 3732
Arthritis
calves, Mycoplasma bovis 4592
cats, L forms of bacteria 5360
cattle, stifle 3478
dogs
gentamicin 2914
hips 996
postoperative complications 7580
donkeys, lasers 5986
goats, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 205
horses
glucocorticoids 7223
Staphylococcus aureus 333, 7222
pigs
Erysipelothrix 2080
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 6938-6939
sheep, Lentivirinae 5879
Arthropods, control, books 5655
Artificial insemination, sheep, books 4445
Artificial respiration, horses, premature birth 328
Ascaridia
fowls
cell mediated immunity 2236
husbandry 2882
immunization 2883
Ascaris
animal housing, ovicides and larvicides 1604
dogs, allergic reactions 2877
pigs
adverse effects 4139
intestinal immunity 2873
mast cells 2872
seasonal fluctuations 5977-5978
Ascites
fowls 5423
growth 1680
mineral metabolism disorders 4789
Ascorbic acid
Escherichia infections, stress 1331
fowls
Escherichia infections 1330
heat exhaustion 1831
nonspecific immunostimulation 1792
intestinal motility 4350-4351
Ascosphaera apis
antifungal agents, Angelica 4694
pollen, storage 3380
pollen examination 2817
Aspartate aminotransferase
cows, blood chemistry 1867
pigs, age 2467
Aspergillus
cattle
reviews 2165
rumenitis 5930
conferences 3823
poultry, imidazoles 5221
poultry housing, air 627
quails, pathology 5220
Aspergillus clavatus, fodder, mycotoxicoses 2818
Aspergillus flavus, Brachiaria 927
Aspergillus fumigatus
calves 2165-2166
cattle, serological techniques 924
dogs, ketoconazole 4058
rabbits, T-2 toxin, immunosuppression 1535
Asphyxia
calves
bemegride therapy 2410
blood chemistry 6176-6177
Aspirin
cattle, platelets 6701
pigs, blood platelets 599
Astragalus
cattle, USA 6089
glycosides 6093
poisoning
cattle 3607
glycoproteins 448
sheep
Morocco 6094
testicular diseases 4823
Astrovirus, cattle, cell culture 2757
Ataxia
cattle, aetiology 4740
goats, copper deficiency 1484
Lama, parasitism 3461
sheep, neuroaxonal dystrophy 3491
Atherosclerosis
goats, experimental 356
turkeys, USA 1006
Atrophic rhinitis
Bordetella bronchiseptica
antigenic relationships 1280
live vaccines 4988
Bordetella bronchispetica, Pasteurella multocida 6244
breeds, susceptibility 5010
Canada 360
conchae, mineralization 3080
detection, abattoir 3498
diagnostic techniques 3497, 4186
drug therapy 1279
economics 5999, 7262

Atrophic rhinitis *cont.*
growth 5998
immunization 2022
lincomycin 749
monitoring, snout scores 1653
Pasteurella multocida
immunization 5021
toxins 3864, 5708
pathogenesis 731
pigs, pneumonia 6842
rabbits, Pasteurella multocida 6878
skin tests 2025
Atropine
dogs, bladder pressure 3034
horses, bronchodilators 4865
Aujeszky virus
alveolar macrophages, replication 3965
antigens, diagnostic techniques 847
attenuated strains, cells 2111
Bartha strain, glycoproteins 2697
cell culture 6999
mitosis 2111
vaccines 2700
glycoproteins 5127, 6997-6998
adsorption 7000
ELISA 3964
Herpesviridae, cross reactions 6382
immunostimulating complex 5821
inactivation, eradication 2698
leukocytes, cytometric analysis 846
maternal antibodies 5820
Musca domestica, survival 7001
nucleotide sequences 5128
restriction endonuclease analysis 153, 3293
sheep, transmission to pigs 3291
strain differences 845
vaccines 2699, 5124, 6383
Aujeszky's disease
airborne transmission, Denmark 6995
cattle, Cuba 5818
conferences 4982
control methods, Sweden 6381
Denmark 4608
diagnosis, in situ hybridization 5819
disease control, France 3961
dogs, Japan 152
economics, USA 3960
ELISA 1429, 2109-2110, 5126, 5817
epidemiology, mixed infections 6423
France 4607
furbearing animals, Netherlands 1428
immunization, antiidiotypic antibodies 1427
immunosuppression 151
Korea Republic 3292
latent infections, diagnostic techniques 847
live vaccines, genetic engineering 6996
maternal antibodies 5125
Netherlands 3962
pigs, disease surveys 6379
rabbits, vaccination 6380
sheep, transmission to pigs 3291
testes, viral replication 3963
vaccines, pestivirus contamination 5123
Yugoslavia 4609
Australia
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, serovars 3195
arboviruses 857
cattle diseases, bluetongue virus 4661
disease information services 317
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, serotypes 99
fallow deer, tuberculosis 6954
fish diseases 3151
goat diseases, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 206
meat inspection, books 3805
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 3923
sentinel animals, arboviruses 856
wild animal diseases 3528
Autoantibodies
cats, hyperthyroidism 1670
dogs, nucleolar proteins 5355
piglets, diarrhoea 1652
rabbits, rinderpest virus 3991
Autoimmune thyroiditis
pathogenesis, immunoglobulins 6014
thymidine 1793
Aviadenovirus
avian adeno-associated virus, proteins 6457
cell mediated immunity 6460
CELO virus, nucleotide sequence 7087
ducks, German Federal Republic 911
egg drop syndrome 240
combined vaccines 3356
egg shell 5211
egg yolk antibodies 242
eggs, enzymes 7088
fowls
disease resistance 2804
hydropericardium 6459
inactivated vaccines 4685
geese, German Federal Republic 911
haemorrhagic enteritis virus, monoclonal antibodies 1505
hens, hatching 908
pheasants
Albania 6463
marble spleen disease 1526
Psittaciformes, cytoplasmic inclusions 3373
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7097
splenomegaly, stress 4526
turkeys
Albania 6463
inclusion body hepatitis 1524
susceptibility 3371
viral immunosuppression 914
Avian encephalomyelitis virus, ELISA 2164, 2803, 2808
Avian herpesvirus
Gruiformes 915
Grus, China 5925
guineafowls 916
Psittaciformes, Pacheco's disease 246
Avian influenzavirus
Anseriformes
inapparent infections 5832
Japan 1443
antigens, allantoic fluid 7013
aviary birds, UK 1442
ducks, Italy 5140
ELISA 6396
H 10 virus, nucleoprotein genes 2721
haemagglutination tests, antigens 3982
haemagglutinins, pathogenicity 7014
lymphocytes 3981
neuraminidase 854
pathogenicity, subpopulations 4628
recombinant vaccines 2720, 3980
turkeys
immunization 4627
USA 6395
waterfowl, Japan 167
wild birds 5137
Avian laryngotracheitis virus
antiviral agents 1514
chicks, immunization 5915
DNA 7086
immunization routes 4046
mixed infections 1515
pathogenesis 5914
pathology 4052
stress, virus excretion 3362
vaccines 2799
Avian leukosis
immunization 6605
liver, immunoglobulins 6604
myelocytomastosis, Japan 7306
nervous system diseases, RAV-7 retrovirus 2947
resistance 5389
semen, transmission 4228
Avian leukosis virus (*see* Avian oncovirus)
Avian oncovirus
chick embryos, lymphoma 4230
DNA, osteopetrosis 7309
ELISA 4229
endogenous genes 6048
erythroblastosis, quails 5387
fowls, stress 7307
Marek's disease virus, interaction 2948
oncogenicity 403
osteopetrosis virus, viral immunosuppression 4779
reticuloendotheliosis virus, oncogenicity 7308
Avian oncovirus *cont.*
semen, transmission 4228
viral immunosuppression, Marek's disease virus 7311
visceral lesions, experimental infection 910
Avian osteopetrosis
chicks, DNA 7309
pathology 910
Avian paramyxovirus
antibodies, assays 4053
antigenic determinants, computer model 2801
Costa Rica 4681
ELISA 6446-6447
fowls, passage 5216-5217
pigeons 4692
Hungary 1527
immunization 3532
India 1509
monoclonal antibodies 4056
vaccines 6444
turkeys, pathogenicity 3370
virulence 5216-5217
wild birds, German Federal Republic 5927
Avian reovirus
antigens, characterization 7098
broilers, mortality 7094
cell culture 232
chick embryos, maternal antibodies 2800
cyclosporins, drug therapy 5920
ducks, German Democratic Republic 6462
fowls
malabsorption 2805
mixed infections 1517
genomes, RNA 909
immunization 1518
muscular diseases 5919
pathogenesis 7091
strain differences 909, 4690
Avian reticuloendotheliosis
turkeys 5390
vertical transmission 6608
Aviary birds
avian influenzavirus, UK 1442
beak and feather disease 5926
books 2554
canaries
avipoxvirus 5138-5139
papillomavirus 4235
Chlamydia psittaci, zoonoses 6368
chlortetracycline, medicated feeds 6681
cockatoos, myenteric ganglioneuritis 6583
conferences 7619
Cryptococcus neoformans 7107
diseases, German Democratic Republic 7283
pesticide toxicity 440
Salmonella 4539
Avipoxvirus
canary pox virus
experimental infection 5138
immunization 5138
pathology 5139
complement fixation tests 2718
counter current immunoelectrophoresis 165
DNA 2802
fowls
experimental infection 7009
mynah pox virus 6392
genes, thymidine kinase 163
genomes, antigen determinants 164
Passeriformes 7010
quailpox virus 6393
recombinant vaccines 1441
avian influenzavirus 3980
rabies 4293
strain differences 2717
vaccines 2716
Azaperone
dogs, metomidate 6139
pigs
aggression 3667
residues 7428

B lymphocytes
fowls
bursa fabricii 3639
cloaca 488
differentiation 5484
lacrimal apparatus 5482
pigs
monoclonal antibodies 4301
mouse erythrocyte rosettes 3010
Babesia
antiprotozoal agents, Uruguay 4095
books 6829
cattle
irradiation, vaccines 4709
premunization complications 1017
serological diagnosis 5807
Somalia 254
stomach motility 5268
Babesia bigemina
attenuation 5270
immunization, merozoite surface proteins 270
ultrastructure, antiprotozoal agents 269
Babesia bovis
attenuation 5270
buffaloes 2839
immunization, attenuated strain 2191
oxytetracycline 3417, 5269
prevention, ivermectin 5267
recombinant antigens, immunization 1561
Spain 271
Tanzania 5272
vaccines, contamination 2289
Babesia canis
blood coagulation tests 1564
experimental infection, leukocyte changes 1563
varieties 4708
Babesia divergens
cattle
Belgium 3419
Switzerland 267
UK 268
Babesia equi
donkey, betamethasone 943
treatment, buparvaquone 5271
Babesia gibsoni
dogs
body temperature 2190
diminazene aceturate 6501
immune complexes 2837
Babesia microti, inositol hexaphosphate, prophylaxis 1560
Babesia motasi
sheep, pathogenesis 1562
transmission, UK 2838
Babesia ovata, calves 3418
Babesia ovis
sheep, differential diagnosis 2192
vectors 942
Bacillus
bacteriophages 5775
rats, respiratory diseases 794
Bacillus anthracis (*see also* Anthrax)
antigens 6329
enzyme immunoassay 5776
bacteriophages 5774
diagnostic techniques 100
pH, fatty acids 3248
toxins
bicarbonates 6328
phagocytes 5070
Bacillus cereus, cattle mastitis 5762
Bacillus piliformis
cell culture 6331
horses, case reports 2082
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control 5277
Bacitracin, fowls, energy metabolism 2361
Bacterial antigens
Escherichia, pili 1323
Listeria, proteins 791
Bacterial counting
meat inspection 662
sources of error 1924
Bacterial diseases, conferences 7614
Bacterial products, Lactobacillus, lambs 7439
Bacteriocins, Campylobacter 1296
Bacteriology
books 1259
cats, blood 6239
dogs, blood 6239
Bacteriophages
Bacillus 5775
Bacillus anthracis 5774
Brucella, genomes 2564
Chlamydia psittaci 5108
Salmonella abortusovis 762
Bacteroides
cats, mouth diseases 3198
dogs, periodontal disease 3870
rabbits, diarrhoea 6886
Bacteroides nodosus
fimbriae 4516
sheep
disease resistance 2603
DNA 6887
lymphocyte antigens 6888
vaccines 6278
Baculoviridae
baculoviral mid-gut gland necrosis virus, Penaeus japonicus 247
Crustacea 921
Penaeus monodon 5928
Badgers
behaviour, cattle 4573
books 3812
tuberculosis 2661-2662
haematology 117
UK 114, 6347
Balanitis, goats, herpesvirus 1482
Barbiturates
sheep, anaesthesia 7446
thiamylal, horses 2407
Basophils
horses, histamine release 467
sheep, bone marrow 596
Bats (*see* Chiroptera)
Bee diseases, mixed infections, Argentina 5959
Behaviour (*see* Animal behaviour)
Belgium
cattle diseases
Babesia divergens 3419
Sarcocystis 5953
reports
reproductive disorders 6626
research institutes 7600
swine diseases, influenzavirus 2119
swine fever 2773
Bentonite, mixtures, selenium 6062
Benzimidazoles
cattle, Australia 4123
drug resistance
Cyathostominae 4718
goat helminths 958
Haemonchus 309
flubendazole 7213
goats, drug resistance 5326
horses, drug resistance 6519
luxabendazole, sheep 5318
Nematoda, drug resistance 2206
sheep, drug resistance 6524
triclabendazole
Fascioloides magna 5963
goats 4325
horses 6695
sheep 307
Besnoitia
Globidium gilruthi, Sweden 5266
sheep, Italy 266
Beta adrenergic receptors
dogs, eructation 5543
macrophages, lungs 6146
Betamethasone
dogs, postoperative care 1120
goats, pharmacokinetics 1808
BHC (*see* HCH)
Bibliographies
animal welfare 3096
disease models 3463
Echinococcus 706
fowls, Pasteurella multocida 5018
horses 4964
Okapia 6580
Bifidobacterium, calves, Escherichia infections 2617
Bile
intestinal motility 4348
Bile *cont.*
pigs, formation 561
sheep, mineral excretion 2458
Bile acids
cows, rumen 4149
dogs 6037
blood chemistry 6815
measurement 1928
goats, liver function tests 6822
horses 3698
intestinal motility 4348
Bile ducts, cattle, anatomy 2477
Biliary calculi, horses 3472
Bilirubin, beta-glucuronidase 6572
Biochemical polymorphism, equidae, haemoglobin 1168
Biochemistry, books 4449, 4965
Biological control
fish diseases, marine bacteria 1987
Musca domestica, Alphitobius piceus 4710
Ostertagia ostertagi, Arthrobotrys 7190
Biophysics, cattle, foot pressure 4418
Biopsy
cattle
intestines 7591
kidneys 6817
cows, endometrium 6627
dogs, bone formation 1220
fine needle aspiration, thoracic lesions 1911
horses, muscle 2456
lambs, brain 7561
mares, endometrium 3568
needle, techniques 6819
pigs
muscle tissue, vitamin E 6219
percussion punch 1929
sheep, translocated kidney 2526
Biotechnology
aerobes, batch production 2508
Göttingen Bioreactor System 2509
reviews 3778
Biotin
pigs
claw horn 2306
claws 6752
Birds
Campylobacter 6861
German Federal Republic 5695
cholinesterase, brain 1762
Escherichia 5037
kidneys, morphometry 3090
Plesiomonas 2060
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, drug resistance 5676
Vibrio cholerae 5688
Birds of prey (*see* Falconiformes, Strigiformes)
Birnavirus
fishes, immunoassay 7104
Salmonidae, New Zealand 3374
Birth weight
pigs
disease resistance 5350
India 4879
Bismuth, subgallate 2267
Bison
Chorioptes bovis 2205
Coxiella, Poland 5105
Onchocerca, Poland 957
Bites
cats, Neisseria canis 5746
dogs
rabies 5823
Staphylococcus intermedius 2635
therapy 4756
Pinnipedia, Erysipelothrix 97
Bithionol, sulfoxide 2210
Bivalvia
oysters
Cytophaga 4985
Vibrionaceae 2007
Bladder
dogs
atropine 3034
colposuspension 1656
pressure 6737
Bladder diseases
cattle, neoplasms 6092
dogs, neoplasms 400

Blastomyces
dermatitidis, cats 252
dogs 4060
Blindness
cattle 1631
retinol deficiency 4784
dogs, adaptation 3746
goats, Stypandra glauca 461
Bloat
cattle
conferences 1983
lucerne 2953
New Zealand 1725
sheep, reviews 1047
Blood cells (*see also* erythrocytes, leukocytes)
cattle, pregnancy 5574
counting, techniques 685
heterophils 6771
photomicrographs 3813
separation, techniques 7485
Blood chemistry
beef cows, rangeland 1868
broilers 6773
buffaloes
anoestrus 1172
normal values 2464
phenols 5577
pregnancy 5578
puerperium 1173
calf diseases 1866
calves
blood specimen collection 1224
colostrum 7484
hyperkalaemia 4386
newborn 6176-6177
cats, calcium 5581
cattle
amino acids 6758
anoestrus 3576
bovine ephemeral fever virus 2134
metabolic disorders 6055
noise 6763
Norway 3067
phenols 5577
pregnancy 1170
vitamins 4387
chinchillas 2470
cows
parturient paresis 3557
parturition 6172-6173
dogs
age 604
dry analysers 5631
environment 2468
iron 3727
elephants 2469
ewes, puerperium 1136
fowls
air ion conditions 2434
coccidiosis 2830
husbandry 6182
foxes 1875
goats, periparturient 598
guineafowls 1182
horses
bile acids 3698
carnitine 4907
enzymes 4910
exercise 1863, 3068, 4878, 4904
lactates 6169
normal values 5552
plasminogen 4906
sampling 5572
trace elements 1865
vitamin E 7487
kids, minerals 3070
laboratory animals 4962
metabolic profile test 4242
pigeons, reflection photometry 2512
pigs, creatine kinase 6167
racehorses, photometry 1864
sheep
transhumance 5575
triacylglycerol lipases 1870
sows, puerperium 1871
techniques, reflection photometry 1864
trout, blood specimen collection 2514
turkeys 4203
wild animals, restraint 6719
Blood coagulation
cattle, normal values 6764
sheep, Dictyocaulus filaria 308
Blood coagulation disorders
dogs
factor VII deficiency 995
von Willebrand's disease 7275, 7433
pigs, von Willebrand's disease 7261
small animals 5354
Blood coagulation factors
cats, clindamycin 4313
dogs
factor VII deficiency 995
pentobarbital anaesthesia 1822
stability 7491
pregnancy 5571
von Willebrand factor, cats 3728
Blood flow
goats, mammary glands 5549
horses, heart 2442
jejunum, villous motility 560
pigs, cerebellum 5547
Blood groups, cattle 3897
Blood plasma, meat products, immunochemistry 5625
Blood pressure
dogs
measurement 1215
morphine derivatives 520
spontaneous hypertension 371
fowls, peptides 6732
horses, halothane 4339
pigs, salbutamol 5517
Blood proteins
cats, calcium binding 5581
cattle
age 4913
nutritional disorders 5397
dogs
adrenal gland diseases 2921
C-reactive protein 5634
dromedaries, dehydration 5544
fowls 5582
horses
ceruloplasmin 4909
serum amyloid A 4905
pigs 5567
growth factor binding protein 6178
swine fever 5176
poultry, assays 6183
rabbits 6181
sheep
acute phase response 2908
pregnancy specific 2515
Blood serum
culture media, calves 7556
foals, immunoglobulins 6659
Blood specimen collection
calves, coccygeal artery 1224
cattle, catecholamines 3069
continuous, catheter 1930
fowls 2513
horses, time 5572
minks, catheterization 1931
piglets 1223
pigs
catheterization 3784
jugular vein 4949
stress 6003
sheep, progesterone 3785
trout 2514
Blood vessels
acetylcholine, muscle contraction 1838
cattle, sympathomimetics 4883
dogs, intervertebral discs 6197
horses
colon 7495
feet 1139
hoof 1877, 4389
pulmonary vascular reactivity 4884
vasodilator agents 7461
sheep
flank 1883
respiratory system 3076
Blood volume, horses, indocyanine 4908
Bluetongue
Antilocapra, USA 1477
cattle, USA 3321
Culicoides, Israel 1572
ELISA 200, 6415
experimental infection, viraemia 1478
Bluetongue *cont.*
Greece 200
reviews 6414
Bluetongue virus
bulls, transmission experiments 7018
calves, persistent infection 199
cattle
Australia 4661-4662
transmission 4771
USA 5166
cell culture 876, 5871
centrifugation 5873
coding assignment 1471
culture media 5869
disease transmission, climatic factors 6413
DNA hybridization 877
DNA probes 6416
ELISA 1475, 2760, 2762
genetic reassortants 2761
genetic relatedness 1476
immunoprecipitation tests 4660
Mexico 4012
neutralizing epitopes 2759
NS1 sequences 1474
nucleic acid hybridization 198
nucleotides 5872
phosphoprotein 1446
RNA 5870
genome analysis 7043
sentinel animals, Australia 856
sentinel cattle, Australia 857
serotype 2, USA 7042
serotype relationships 1472
Sudan 862
T lymphocytes, natural killer cells 4011
vectors, Culicoides 273
VP2 sequences 1473
Boars
androstenone, assay 658
performance, respiratory diseases 4182
Body composition, sheep, organ cellularity 1879
Body fluids
calves, salmonellosis 2057
cattle, atrial natriuretic peptide 6147
sheep, water metabolism 5633
Body temperature
books 2549
cattle
circadian rhythms 4342
parturition 3694
fowls, endorphins 551
horses, parturition 4893
regulation, birds 4888
telemetry 6221
Body weight
cattle diseases, susceptibility 7240
dogs, breeds 1132
elephants, estimation 3788
Bone diseases
broilers, dyschondroplasia 6799
cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 377
cattle
hyaena disease 1632, 6560
phosphorus, deficiency 1043
dogs
osteosarcoma 3544
phalanges 4198
radiography 1978
Sporothrix 251
fowls
dyschondroplasia 7284, 7337
osteomalacia 383
osteopenia and osteoporosis 383
phosphorus 6068
tibial dyschondroplasia 3563
varus-angular bone deformity 2282
goats, neoplasms 5382
horses
body weight gain 2239
carpus 6826
computed tomography 3766
congenital hamartoma 1687
cystic lesions 2885
distal phalanx cartilage necrosis 1621
electromagnetic field 4733
hereditary multiple exostoses 6535
navicular disease 3109
subchondral cyst 1618

Bone diseases *cont.*
pigs, lameness 4187
sheep, bent-leg syndrome 5410
Bone marrow
cattle, aflatoxicosis 7114
cells, immunoglobulin production 5478
chicken anaemia agent 7092
dogs
haematology 603
mitosis 6180
tissue ultrastructure 3082
transplantation 4255
sheep, mast cells 478
stem cells, phagocytosis 5468
Bone marrow disorders
dogs
idiopathic dyserythropoiesis 7272
phenylbutazone toxicity 4278
radiotherapy 2919
Bones
cattle
composition 7313
hardness 3718
foals, skeletal ossification index 1913
fowls
cages 585
strength 5564
horses, radiography 6800
pigs, postnatal development 4391
sheep, fluoride toxicity 7372
Books
A-Z of goat diseases 718
allergies
cats 5662
dogs 5662
anaesthesia 4963, 7609
anatomy 6833
ruminants 6835
anatomy of dogs 708, 4973
aneuploidy 704
animal experiments, alternatives 3150
Animal Health Yearbook 1257
anti infective agents 3814
Apicomplexa 4966
aquaculture, diseases 1976
arthropods, pest control 5655
artificial insemination, sheep 4445
Australian standard diagnostic techniques 717
avian veterinary handbook 2554
Babesia 6829
badgers 3812
biochemistry 4965
brucellosis, America 4453
cat diseases 6836
cell culture 6837
Chlamydiales 3817
clinical immunology 5660
Clostridium difficile, models 3799
comparative haematology 3813
congenital abnormalities 7606
current therapy in equine medicine 1966
dairy farms, computers 4446
dermatomycoses 4447
diagnosis of goat diseases 711
diagnosis of swine diseases 712
diagnostic techniques, veterinary medicine 3800
dictionaries
immunology 4968
veterinary medicine 707
Dirofilaria immitis 1254
disease resistance 6828
diseases of domestic rabbits 1260
disinfectants 4979
dog diseases 4462, 6834
domestic animals, structure and function 3815
drugs, India 1965
ECG, small animals 722
economics in disease control 1981
ELISA 1262
embryonic development, sheep 4960
Escherichia coli 720
eye diseases 4448
dogs 4969
feed additives 1255
ferrets 5658
fertility
domestic animals 4451
Books *cont.*
fertility *cont.*
horses 7601
fish, vaccination 6230
fish diseases
pathology 7610
USSR 6023
fish viral diseases 3816
food hygiene 7602
residues 3806
food inspection, USSR 6236
foot diseases 3811
fowls, husbandry 5656
genital system pathology, laboratory animals 3148
goatkeeper's veterinary book 716
goats, anatomy 1967
haematology, techniques 3810
helminthology 705
helminthoses, USSR 6235
helminths, wild animals 7604
Henston vade mecum, small animals 4452
horses
bibliographies 4964
diagnostic radiography 3819
preventive medicine 4967
sports medicine 4463
immunoassays 1973
immunological diseases 3820
immunology, birds 5661
infectious diseases 6233
infertility, domestic animals 4451
information science 1258
kidney diseases, cats and dogs 4457
laboratory-acquired infections 1256
laboratory animal anaesthesia 719
laboratory animals
blood chemistry 4962
hamster 721
nervous system pathology 3804
pathology databank 1971
viral and mycoplasmal infections 1975
laboratory methods, veterinary medicine 4449
large animal surgery 713
law relating to health care professions 714
livestock health and housing 709
management and welfare of farm animals 1970
mastitis, USSR 5756
meat hygiene, Romanian 6831
meat inspection, Australia 3805
mice, pathology 1263
minerals, diagnostic data 1974
Newcastle disease 4978
nutritional disorders, USSR 6237
oncogenes 5654
orthopoxviruses 4458
parasitology 1964
pathogenic anaerobic bacteria 715
pathology 5659
pets, encyclopaedia 3147
pharmacology and therapeutics 3809
physiotherapy 5664
poisonous plants, USA 3807
postmortem examinations 5657
Psittaciformes 6234
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 2553
rabbit diseases 4461
rabies 4977
radiobiology, Russian 3803
radiography 4974
cattle 4970
dogs 1978
enteroclysis 3762
reproduction 3798, 4971
Russian 3802
reproductive disorders 5663
Retroviridae 1266
rodents and rabbits, postmortem examinations 4450
ruminant urogenital surgery 723
Salmonella typhimurium 720
sheep diseases 2552, 4456, 7605
silage 6231
slaughter 7551
small animal practice 4961
social behaviour, fowls 4459
Books *cont.*
surgery 4972, 4975, 7609
large animals 3821
Romanian 6832
Russian 3149
synthetic vaccines 4455
Taenia saginata 6229
temperature biology 2549
the older horse 1264
thorax diseases, radiography 1972
toxicology, Russian 3801
Toxoplasma 6232
transport of animals, horses 1265
veterinary bacteriology 1259
veterinary epidemiology 710
veterinary history, USSR 4454
veterinary medicine 1969
veterinary pathology 3818
viral diseases, Chlamydiales, Rickettsiales 5665
viruses 1977
wild animals, translocation 3808
zoonoses 1261, 7608
Australia 1968
Boophilus
acaricides 4322
Anaplasma, transmission 6983
cattle
closantel 7156
flumethrin 2852, 5288
haematology 4714
immunization 2855
ivermectin 7161
performance 2204
resistance 2853-2854
fenvalerate 2203
microplus
acaricides 5282
acaricides compared 2856
flumethrin 280
Trypanosoma theileri 3405
pyrethroids, resistance 7164
Boraginaceae
Arnebia hispidissima 5458
Echium sericeum 5458
Trichodesma sericeum 5458
Border disease
German Democratic Republic 207
Hungary 7045
lymphocytes 5877
pigs, immune response 7017
Border disease virus (*see* Pestivirus)
Bordetella avium
drug resistance 4990
outer membrane proteins 4474
trachea, adhesion 1277
turkeys
conjunctiva 5678
immunization 4475
Bordetella bronchiseptica
amino acid metabolism 1993
anti infective agents 3655
atrophic rhinitis
antigenic relationships 1280
Pasteurella multocida 6244
vaccines 2022
attenuated strains 4
dogs
fetal death 5709
hypersensitivity 4989
drug resistance 1278, 4990
ELISA 6
phenotypes, phase changes 5
pig housing 6843
pigs 6842
adhesins 3837
combined vaccines 2560, 3197
immunization 1279, 2559
live vaccines 4988
turbinate atrophy 731
virulence 3836
proteins 4476
rabbits, Canada 2026
Bordetella parapertussis
sheep 1994
experimental infection 5677
pneumonia 3
Borna disease virus
immune pathogenesis 2125
review 858
Boron, cattle, poisoning 1758

Borrelia, anserina, experimental infection 808
Borrelia anserina
experimental infection, blood proteins 5088
flagella, monoclonal antibodies 4578
Borrelia burgdorfer, dogs, immunoblot test 806
Borrelia burgdorferi
cats, ticks 2663
dogs 807
flagella, monoclonal antibodies 4578
horses, congenital infection 4576
Borrelia coriaceae, plasmids 4577
Botulism
cattle 5072, 5778
Belgium 6332
dogs, type D 2083
mice, pathology 6941
Bovidae, Tragelaphus, spongiform encephalopathy 1674
Bovine adenovirus
cell line 4657
DNA, restriction analysis 1460
ELISA 2755
immunization 4000
type-3, feedlots 3311
USSR 3999
Bovine diarrhoea virus
antigens, immunological techniques 4658
bulls, semen 2750
calves
colostral immunity 3317
platelets 6412
clinical features 3312
clinical signs, Norway 3996
corticotrophin 864
cross immunity, swine fever virus 3332
cytopathogenicity 4005
ELISA, milk 5864
experimental infection 2753
pregnancy 4653
fetal death 6405
France 4649
German Federal Republic 3316
immune response 7038
inactivated vaccines 5856
infection, economics 3990
leukocytes, isoprinosine 7035
man, New Zealand 4659
microtitration assay 1469
mixed infections 5854
molecular cloning 1461
monoclonal antibodies 5857, 5862
Netherlands 5859
non-cytopathogenic strains, epidemiology 1464
persistent infection 5855
congenital infection 2739
immunoelectron microscopy 869
tissue distribution 865
tremor 5858
pigs
immune response 7017
laboratory diagnosis 5175
monoclonal antibodies 5885
natural infection 214
vaccine contaminant 215
respiratory diseases 863
sheep, German Democratic Republic 207
Tanzania 2131
taxonomy 189
vaccines, immune response 5866
Zaire 1452
Bovine enterovirus, ELISA 7027
Bovine ephemeral fever virus
anti inflammatory agents 2756
haematology, blood chemistry 2134
immunization, Taiwan 160
Bovine herpesvirus
bovine cytomegalovirus, Italy 7033
cattle, abortion 7028
cell culture, prostaglandins 5159
endometritis 873
glycoproteins 5867
induction, interferon 3993
monoclonal antibodies 4656
strains compared 2138
Synceros, Kenya 4654
Bovine herpesvirus *cont.*
type 2, 130K glycoprotein 191
type 4
abortion 868
cell culture 5158
Bovine leukosis
antigens, cell surface 4212
Australia 1699
B lymphocytes 2938
blocking factor 6029
bulls, Brazil 4207
Chile 1696
contact infection, adult cattle 6590
control 2932, 2934
embryo transfer 2937
Japan 4205
USSR 2933
Costa Rica 392
diagnosis, lymphocytes 4211
disease control 1018, 1020, 1694-1695, 6589
housing 7292
Israel 1700
disease resistance 5371
ELISA 1697, 2252, 3539, 6031
milk 6030
epidemiology 3538, 4213
France 4770, 6026
genetics 6028
German Federal Republic 2287
histocompatibility, antibodies 2930
immune complexes 393
immunodiagnosis 6027
immunogenetics 3537
immunoprecipitation tests 5376
Japan 5379
latent infection 5380
live vaccines 5378
lymphocytes 6593
antibody receptors 3620
cytology 4208
identification 5372
populations 2931
lymphocytosis 4210
pathogenesis 4209
meat quality 5618
milk production 5373
mineral supplements 5370
neoplasm antigens 1693
pathogenesis, heavy metals 5369
platelets, cell counting 6032
rabbits, models 5381
sheep
ELISA 6025
experimental infection 5377
sialic acids 394
Stomoxys calcitrans, transmission 1023
transmission 3540
Babesia premunization 1017
blood 391
USSR, data bank 6592
Bovine leukosis virus (*see* Bovine oncovirus)
Bovine mastitis 2364
Actinomyces pyogenes, experimental infection 3911
agglutination tests, bulk milk 789
anti inflammatory agents 3241
anti inflammatory factor 5763
antibiotics, France 5766
Bacillus cereus 5762
blood groups 3897
books, USSR 5756
Bordeaux oil, chemotherapy 2078
Candida 3379
cell counting 5767
Sweden 6318
cell mediated immunity 3624
conferences 5667
Corynebacterium bovis 1375, 2646, 3253
diagnosis
cream-rising test 5769
enzyme test 3238
errors 6928
latex agglutination tests 2641
diagnosis and therapy 788
diagnostic techniques 6925
disease control 1365
Norway 2077
disease prevention, reviews 6932
Bovine mastitis *cont.*
disease statistics, Bulgaria 5053
disinfection, teats 5065
drug resistance 784, 1366
France 78
drug therapy 5764
amoxicillin 783
cromoglycate 774
Czechoslovakia 91
dry period 92
leukocyte counts 3906
residues 2364
dry period, treatment 80
economics 3898
German Federal Republic 3236
United States Virgin Islands 5760
endotoxins
chromogenic limulus test 6934
ELISA 2047
pathogenesis 3239
Enterococcus pseudoavium 3232
epidemiology 787
Escherichia 5035, 6926
dexamethasone 2649
endotoxins 5063
flunixin 3242
flurbiprofen 3242
milk 2648
therapy 6897
vaccines 6930
virulence 6286
glucosaminidase 95
teats 89
heifers 5761, 6317
advanced pregnancy 3907
histocompatibility 470
human and management factors 3910
hygiene, teats 781
immunoglobulins, milk 87
intramammary device 1368, 3240
intramammary injection, technique 4556
Israel, eradication programme 1367
Klebsiella pneumoniae, leukotrienes 6319
leptospirosis 5094
leukocytes, thymosin 2643
Listeria 3914
phagocytosis 4559
litter, bacteria 5064
liver failure 1633
lymphocytes, puerperium 3625
mammary glands, involution 4550
management factors 6931
milk
calmodulin 88
neutrophils 81
milk composition 5061
free fatty acids 5770
minerals 3909
milk fat 4549
milk temperature 2651
milk values 1364
milking hygiene 2647
milking machines 5059
deflector shields 3904
incidence 6929
Mycoplasma 3277
Morocco 3276
N-acetyl-glucosaminidase 2645
neomycin, drug combinations 6315
neutrophils
bactericidal activity 1361
phagocytosis 86, 3237
neutrophils phagocytosis 3002
Nocardia 3925
nonspecific immunostimulation 5054
nutrition 4782
oestrogens 3908
pathogenesis, sucking 4553
penicillins, residues in milk and meat 1107
placental retention, relationship 7350
predisposition 6055
prevalence, USA 96
prevention
glucose oxidase 90
milking machines 5768
post-milking 5765
procaine penicillin, drug combinations 6315

Bovine mastitis *cont.*
Prototheca, predisposing factors 93
publications 3236
sawdust 5062
Senegal 2076
Staphylococcus
cloxacillin 6917
drug therapy 3905
herd prevalence 2642
protein binding 785
Staphylococcus aureus 5056
adhesion 2074
antibiotic sensitivity 790
capsule 84
disease control 5058, 6922
drug therapy 6316
epidemiology 3234
haemagglutination 3900
histopathology 6314
immune response 2069
immunization 3901
L forms 82
liposomal gentamicin 1362
milk proteins 4551
pathology 5057
penicillin-resistant strains 782
penicillins 3899
polysaccharides 5759
strain differences 3233
vaccines 3235
Staphylococcus epidermidis, phage typing 3902
Staphylococcus hominis 1, pathogen inhibition 94
Streptococcus 77
identification 4548
Streptococcus agalactiae
experimental infection 6311
opsonization 2073
Streptococcus canis 3230
Streptococcus uberis 1360
DNA 6313
epidemiology 5055
subclinical infections, India 4558
teat canals, infections 3903, 4552
teat dips, dry period 85
teats
intracisternal device 6927
microbial flora 2075
therapy, somatotropin 1363
USSR, aetiology 6923
Bovine oncovirus
allergens 1698
antigens, enzyme immunoassay 6591
B lymphocytes, monoclonal antibodies 2935
cattle, USA 7293
ELISA, milk 2288
epidemiology, mathematical model 4213
glycoproteins, radioimmunoassay 5375
histocompatibility 2930
immunostimulating complex 2936
lymphocytes 4211
monoclonal antibodies 4206
adriamycin conjugates 6034
pathogenesis 6033
provirus 5374
rabbits, experimental infection 5381
radioimmunoassay 4214-4215
recombinant vaccine 1016
rectum, disease transmission 1021
sheep 2286, 3541
chemiluminescence test 1019
latent infection 5380
lymphosarcoma 2290, 7294
T lymphocytes, molecular studies 1022
transmission 4771
vaccine contaminant 2289
Bovine orthopoxvirus
cats 3975
cowpox virus 2791
German Federal Republic 5828
Bovine papillomavirus
capsid proteins 1013
monoclonal antibodies 5163
oncogenicity 1690
transmission, ear tattooing 3536
type 4, nucleotide sequence 1466
Bovine papular stomatitis virus, Taiwan 7029
Bovine parainfluenza virus
calves, mixed infections 6401
cell culture, interferon 195
combined vaccines 2731
German Democratic Republic 3315
haemagglutination inhibition test, goose erythrocytes 4648
leukocytes, isoprinosine 7035
macrophages, impairment 875
mixed infections 6549
respiratory diseases 863
Syria 7025
USSR 1467
vaccines 5707
virulence 6411
Zaire 1452
Bovine parvovirus
German Federal Republic 1470
respiratory diseases 863
Switzerland 4006
Bovine respiratory syncytial virus
calves
clinical signs 188
immune response 872, 4001
complement, mast cells 5161
congenital infection 6403
ELISA 4010
German Federal Republic 7032
immune response 4651
IgE 4007
immunization 4008
immunostimulating complex 2751
indirect haemagglutination test 2749
Korea Republic 2745
monoclonal antibodies 1465, 7031
pathology, antibodies 5160
Zaire 1452
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus (*see* IBR IPV virus)
Bovine syncytial virus, USA 7293
Brain
cattle, embryonic development 7500
dogs, ultrasonography 3770
goats, fetal development 3078
lambs, biopsy 7561
lipoxins, arterioles 4355
pigs
acetylcholinesterase, stress 6144
histology 614
Brassica
rape silage, pregnant heifers 2954
rapeseed oilmeal, pigs 450
Brazil
cattle diseases, IBR IPV virus 5149
dairy cattle, diseases 1634
goat diseases 3489
poisonous plants, Senecio 457
Salmonella, drug resistance 5750
Brewery byproducts, cattle, poisoning 446
Broilers, sudden death syndrome 1676
Bronchi
pigs
blood flow 5545-5546
secretions 6818
Brucella
antigens
ELISA 5681
lipopolysaccharides 3840
bacteriophages, genomes 2564
cattle, Korea Republic 3847
cell membranes, proteins 4477
DNA, polymorphism 734
proteins 6254
Brucella abortus
bactericidal activity of serum 1284
bacteriophages 6847
calves, vaccination 4993
cattle
diagnostic techiques. 6256
embryo 16
experimental infection 1997
immunization 735
interferon 2572
Nigeria 4999
South Africa 4997
DNA, restriction endonuclease 9
dogs, experimental infection 4488
ELISA 2571, 6253
antigen specificity 6856
envelope protein 8
Brucella abortus *cont.*
guineapigs, cell mediated immunity 6255
lipopolysaccharides 3841
immunogenesis 3842
live vaccines, USSR 3848, 4994
mice, vaccines 4991
monoclonal antibodies 4487
plasmids 6848
proteins
antigenicity 1285
immunogenicity 6248
lymphocyte transformation 7
restriction mapping, DNA homology 4992
serological diagnosis 3839
sheep
ova 4485
serological techniques 6857
smooth antigens 2004
strain 19
adverse effects 5004
ELISA 2002
strain 2308, mice 3843
subcellular vaccines 733
T lymphocytes, interleukins 3844
virulence factors 6246
Brucella canis
antigens, immune response 4478
Brazil, serological survey 2565
dogs, Turkey 6251
Brucella melitensis
brucelline 3849
cattle
France 4483
Libya 5000
chemotaxis, goat polymorphonuclear leukocytes 3160
cow milk, Greece 11
ELISA 6856
ewes, Turkey 6631
goats
cell mediated immunity 5003
phagocytosis 6852
liposomes, cytotoxicity 6858
neutrophils, phagocytosis 6849
Rev. 1 vaccine 4998
dose 2569
sheep
Rev. 1 vaccine 3165
rough antigens 2004
Brucella ovis
antigens, characterization 1286
ELISA 6856
epididymitis, pathology 5685
immunization, live vaccines 1291
immunoenzyme techniques 2000
ovules, disinfection 1293
rams
ELISA 2570
inapparent infections 6854
semen 1998
sheep
Chile 6855
vaccination 6247
vaccines 3166
Brucella suis, diagnostic tests 4486
Brucellosis
America, books 4453
buffaloes
abortion 4510
Brazil 4479
bulls, Argentina 4995
cattle 1287
Argentina 4996
Colombia 3845
complement fixation tests 736
conjunctival 104-M vaccine 2567
delayed-type hypersensitivity 6256
diagnostic techniques 1999, 3167, 3847
ELISA 1288, 1294, 2002, 2252, 3163, 3168, 6853
enzyme immunoassay 2003
immunization 735, 3848
immunodiagnosis 4487
joint diseases 5004
Libya 5000
mercaptoethanol tube agglutination test 2566

Brucellosis *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
particle concentration fluorescence immunoassay 3163
Rwanda 1289
South Africa 2001, 4997
Turkey 3161, 6250
USA 3162, 3846, 6249
USSR 6846
vaccination 6851
vaccines 6250
chamois 6850
cows, Greece 11
disease control, UK 5683
dogs 1287
ELISA 4480
dromedaries, abortion 5002
France 4484
goats
India 15
phagocytosis 6852
serological techniques 12
haemagglutination tests 5684
immunity
anabolics 2353
lymph nodes 4482
live vaccines, immunoglobulins 2568
man, USA 6252
mice, brucelline 3849
pigs
Indonesia 10
USA 3162, 3164, 6249
placental barrier 1290
reports, Office International des Epizooties 5682
serological tests, comparison 1996
sheep 4481
diagnosis 6857
immunoglobulins 1292
ovules 1293
REV-1 vaccine 14
rough and smooth antigens 2004
semen 1998
serological techniques 12-13
vaccination, Cuba 5686
veterinarians, France 5687
wild pigs, German Democratic Republic 5001
Bruising, cattle, markets 1197
Budgerigars
books 6234
Chlamydia psittaci 5806
Knemidokoptes 6512
Papovaviridae 917
polyomavirus 7096
Trichomonas gallinae 1545
Buffalo milk, cell count 6924
Buffaloes
abortion
Chlamydia psittaci 5109
Yersinia enterocolitica 4510
anoestrus 2968
blood chemistry 3726
anthelmintics, Thailand 294
blood chemistry
aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase 4388
normal values 2464
body fluids, normal values 2464
caesarean section 2323
capture, infertility 4889
carbonate dehydratase, stress 4379
diseases
Malaysia 1641
milk production 5339
haemoglobinuria, treatment 4864
hernia, diaphragm 2905, 4166
leptospirosis, blood 5791
mastitis 4554-4555
oestrus, prostaglandins 3664
parturition complications 4801
pituitary, development 3064
pox, pathology 1439
rinderpest, Pakistan 1456
Sarcocystis, Iraq 5951
silicosis 7245
slaughter 4943
sulfadimidine, pharmacokinetics 499
Toxocara, anthelmintics 4128
trypanosomiasis 5239
Bulgaria, sheep diseases, viral diseases 2139-2140
Bulls, genital diseases 4261
Bunostomum, sheep, pathogenesis 5324
Bunyaviridae
cattle, transmission 7018
haemorrhagic fever virus, farm animals 5113
Hantaan virus, inactivation 1897
horses, Kairi virus 7015
host parasite relationships 2121
sheep, congenital abnormalities 5834
Burns, dogs, postoperative complications 7449
Bursa fabricii
B lymphocytes 488
bursectomy, B lymphocytes 3639
bursin 5485
carrageenan 486
development 7515
ducks, blood vessels 6200
fowls
egg production 6742
monoclonal antibodies 1105
immunocompetent cells, age 5483
monocytes, macrophages 4305
pigeons, involution 7513
Butter, contamination, Yersinia 6880
Butyrates, ruminal epithelial cells, proliferation 3699
Cadmium
calcium interaction 1070
calves, residues 3773
cattle 2977
abortion 6074
exposure indicators 2978
fowls 7371
meat products 7547
reindeer, residues 5442
toxicity, stress 6636
trout, metallothionein 6638
Caecum
cattle
displacement 3130
torsion 7246
dogs, neoplasms 4772
horses
intestinal microorganisms 4983
intussusception 6540
myoelectrical activity 4352
Caesarean section
buffaloes 2323
calves, acidosis 1061
cows 2323
efficacy 1943
ewes 432
Caesium
cattle, radionuclides 3108
detoxicants 1908
zeolites 7536
lambs, measurement 655
sheep
measurement 654
UK 653, 6207
Cages
fowls
agonistic behaviour 1200
behaviour 4404
bones 585
perches 5564
stocking density 4403
Macaca, behaviour 7531
pigs, restricted movements 6791
Calcification, dogs, costal cartilage 1664
Calcinosis
circumscripta, dogs 2271
rats, kidney diseases 6016
sheep, Nierembergia veitchii 4819
Calcium
antagonists, nifedipine 5404
cats
blood proteins 5581
sodium bicarbonate 3072
cows, placental transfer 1044
dogs, muscle tissue 4196
erythrocytes, lysis 4914
fowls
kidney diseases 5913
muscular dystrophy 420
lead, interaction 1070
Calcium *cont.*
modulators, monensin detoxification 1765
Pasteurella haemolytica, toxins 4506
pigs
malignant hyperthermia 1733, 4252-4254
muscle metabolism 4250
myoplasmic calcium 1854
red deer, jaws 6637
Salmonidae, egg survival 6786
sheep
bone diseases 5410
Nematoda 7204
Calf diarrhoea rotavirus
antigens, polypeptides 7039
Argentina 5036
attenuated vaccine 2133
capsid protein 866
colostral immunity 1085, 1785, 2747, 6410
faeces, enzymes 5863
group A, electropherotypes 2741
immunization 5860
mucosal immunity 2748
Italy 1462
Korea Republic 2746
laboratory diagnosis 6214
live vaccines, immunomodulators 194
mammary immunization 3997
maternal immunity 185
maternal immunization 2754
protein biosynthesis 870
UK 350
vaccines 4650
VMRI strain, RNA 184
Calf diseases
bovine parainfluenza virus 3315
diarrhoea, combined vaccines 6558
digestive system 342
dystocia effects 1740
mortality
animal housing 4156
colostrum 4158
genetic factors 4157, 4159
livestock numbers 4155
Tunisia 5342-5343, 6546
Mycoplasma 3275
myopathy and digestive disorders, pathogenesis 1866
Neospora caninum, myelitis 7140
nutritional factors 7249
Ongole, crossbred 2895
parasitoses 5307
perinatal mortality, Irish Republic 430
pneumonia, USSR 5340
predisposing factors 1635
prevention, Sweden 3487
respiratory distress 1626
subsequent fertility 2250
sucking failure 7243
Tunisia 345
umbilical hernia 1628
viruses 3275
weaning 5991
young animals 1624
Calicivirus
Otariidae 897
rabbits, haemorrhagic disease 6438
Callithricidae, Saguinus mystax, diseases 1003
Calves
air ionization 7520
behaviour, husbandry 1907
disbudding 3790
Camels (*see also* dromedaries)
ringworm, USSR 3384
selenium, China 7336
Camphechlor, sheep, toxicity 5447
Campylobacter
adhesion, intestines 17
bacteriocins 1296
birds 2011, 6861
German Federal Republic 5695
bulls, Turkey 2005
cattle
identification 19
New Zealand 6864
coli
dogs 20
piglets 23

Campylobacter *cont.*
cultural characteristics 3854
cytolethal distending toxin 2578
DNA restriction endonuclease analysis 1295
drug resistance, plasmids 3171
enterotoxins 5692
genetics 4490
German Democratic Republic 25
hippurate hydrolysis, disk test 3851
meat, Canada 64
pigs
culture media 3853
diarrhoea 5697
enteritis 3855, 5694
proliferative enteritis 2577, 2579, 3169
serotyping 1303
Poland 25
poultry, Spain 1302
pylori
ferrets 739
zoonoses 24
sheep
identification 19
New Zealand 6864
zoonoses 6860
Campylobacter cinaedi, hamsters 5698
Campylobacter fetus
cattle 5005
abortion 1298
dimetridazole 1299
South Africa 2010
cows, abortion 2006
ewes, Turkey 6631
goat prepuce, experimental infection 1301
restriction analysis 5696
semen, antibiotics 126
sheep, abortion 18
Campylobacter jejuni
bacteriophages 4489
birds 2011
calves, enteritis 6288
cattle 5007
New Zealand 6864
chick embryos, pathogenicity 5693
chicks, experimental infection 738, 2573
China 5717
dogs 20
faeces 737, 5679
egg products 5690
eggs 6862
fowls
carcass contamination 2009
man 3173
serotypes 3856
transmission 3172
hamsters, ileitis 2574
meat hygiene 2008
milk, isolation 2012
piglets, disease models 5006
poultry, China 5689
Primates 2575
sheep, New Zealand 6864
zoo animals 2576
Campylobacter pylori, piglets 3857
Canada
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, antibiotic sensitivity 46
cat diseases, immunodeficiency 3343
cattle diseases, lymphatic diseases 6556
disease information services 318
drugs, legislation 7403
rabies 7006
reports, Agriculture Canada 2548
swine diseases, Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2039
Trichinella 1608
Candida
cattle, mastitis 3379
electron microscopy 6467
horses, abortion 2816
krusei, goats 5931
Prototheca, differentiation 1533
Canine adenovirus
endonuclease mapping 2782
humoral immunity 890
immunofluorescence 1495
Japan 220
Canine adenovirus *cont.*
type 2
oncogenicity 218
oral vaccine 5898
vaccines, immune response 7397
Canine hepatitis virus, USSR 6434
Canine herpesvirus, immunofluorescence 1495
Canine parainfluenza virus
ferrets, experimental infection 2152
Japan 220
Norway 7067
Canine parvovirus
Austria 889
diagnosis, avidin-biotin-complex method 5186
haemolytic anaemia 6435
host range 219
humoral immunity 890
immunoenzyme techniques, monoclonal antibodies 5185
immunofluorescence 1495
in vitro characteristics, Spanish field strains 888
pathology 4675
polypeptides 5192
purification, density gradient centrifugation 221
risk factors 2783
type 2, Spain 1497
Zimbabwe 1496
Cannulae
cattle, intestines 7591
horses, intestines 687
Parker dialysis 1238
pigs
duodenum 7594
pancreas 6824
sheep, rumen 1225
Capreolus capreolus
fluorosis, teeth 6081
Mycobacterium bovis, Denmark 111
tuberculosis, recommendations 112
Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
antigenic determinants 205
Australia 206
copper deficiency 1484
disease resistance, immunogenetics 1481
interferon 5174
Jamaica 1485
laboratory diagnosis 4666
macrophages 5868
mammary glands 4663
mastitis 6418
pneumonia 2766
protein content 5170
reviews 6417
sheep, experimental infection 6419
syncytium formation 5170
Caprine lentivirus (*see* Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus)
Capripoxvirus
African strains, restriction mapping 3978
diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2116
differential diagnosis 162
DNA, nucleotide sequence 3976
goats, vaccines 3300
immunization 161
inactivated vaccines 1440
sheep 1438
viral morphology 852
Capture of animals
antelopes
blood chemistry 7451
haematology 1181
buffaloes, infertility 4889
Phocidae, immobilization 7452
Carazolol
dogs, sympatholytics 5526
pigs, residues 5622
Carbachol, sows, puerperal disorders 6568
Carbadox
pigs
adverse effects 4284
aldosterone inhibition 3596
blood chemistry 6680
drug residues 2376
poisoning 3598
Carbadox *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
renin 4815
toxicity 6110
Carbamates, dimethyldithiocarbamate 6109
Carbohydrate metabolism, horses 4900
Carbohydrate metabolism disorders
dogs
fucosidosis 419, 1054
mucopolysaccharidosis 4255
pheasants 6625
sheep, lysosomal storage disease 4249
Carbohydrates, Salmonella typhimurium, caecum 6293
Carbon tetrachloride, poisoning, liver function tests 1768
Carbonate dehydratase, buffaloes, stress 4379
Carboxylic ester hydrolases, sheep, heparin 1870
Carcass condemnation
broilers, comparative assessments 659
meat animals, Italy 6803
pigs, Singapore 2506
reindeer, Finland 6805
Carcass disposal, hygiene considerations, Sweden 3740
Carcasses
fowls, contamination 7550
sheep, wet carcass syndrome 2259
Carcinogens
fish 1036
ptaquiloside, Pteridium 1778
Carcinoma
myofibroblasts, tumour interaction 1712
squamous cell, cattle 1691
Cardiac insufficiency, pigs, transport fatigue 2264
Cardiac output
dogs, measurement 7463
horses, exercise 2443
Cardiac rhythm
age 4353
cats, pacemakers 7570
dogs
pacemakers 7570
verapamil 3038
foals 565
horses
exercise 1837
meters compared 4416
theophylline 5518
piglets, newborn 554
pigs
behaviour 5607
salbutamol 5517
wild sheep, stress 562
Cardiovascular agents
clonidine, antidiarrhoea effect 3209
lidocaine, epinephrine 2426
methyldopa, dogs 3035
theophylline, horses 5453
verapamil, dogs 3038
Cardiovascular system
horses, training 564
pigs, postnatal development 1836
Cardiovirus
pigs
Australia 3337
Italy 3339
Carotenoids
cattle, deficiency 2318
fowls, ochratoxins 3398
Carotid body, fowls 3092
Carp
Aeromonas, Azomonas agilis, antagonism 2581
Aeromonas hydrophila
cell mediated immunity 33
vaccines 34
Aeromonas salmonicida
disease resistance 26
vaccines 30
chloramphenicol, swimming 7412
helminthoses, Philometra 1610
Hirudinea, trichlorfon 2925
iridovirus 1530
nonspecific immunostimulation 2925
Trichodina, formaldehyde 5955

Carpus
horses
anatomy 2474
radiography 1878
Cartilage
dogs, fibronectin 4375
fowls, ossification 6020
horses, repair 3792
pigs
osteochondritis 5995
somatomedin 1885
Cassia, poisoning, muscles 6653
Castration
cattle, behaviour 4402
horses
peritoneal fluid 326
postoperative complications 7483
immunological 4455
lambs, catecholamines 6823
sheep
behaviour 4932
stress 4930
stallions 6224-6225
Cat diseases
books 6836
dysautonomia, geographical distribution 376
feline immunodeficiency virus 1499
lentivirus infection 894
nosocomial infections 1989
Catalase, liver, copper loading 4270
Catalogues, drugs, India 1965
Cataract
dogs
epidemiological surveys 4757
hypoparathyroidism 368
zinc citrate ascorbate 5359
turkeys 1679
Catecholamines
beta-adrenergic agonists, repartitioning agents 4333
cats, retina 6751
cattle
dopamine 4380
parturition 6158
dopamine
horses 2401
sheep 1862
horses
cerebrospinal fluid 6761
uterine motility 5556
lambs, docking 6823
methyldopa, dogs 3035
piglets, stress 1650
pigs, malignant hyperthermia 1821
turkeys, hatching 6145
Catheterization
cats, lungs 6220
pigs, blood specimen collection 3784
sheep, cervix 5646
Cats
demography, UK 3138
laboratory animals 3759
Cattle, UK, reports 4443
Cattle diseases
age, dairy heifers 2893
Brazil 1634
breed differences 2894
calfhood morbidity, subsequent fertility 2250
calving date 2903
computers, software 4446
conferences, British Cattle Veterinary Association 3833
cows, culling 2254
dairy cattle, culling data 346
dairy cows, culling 3483
economics, Norway 7244
fat cow syndrome 5395
German Federal Republic 313, 3475
health control scheme, Sweden 3487
hyaena disease, Japan 6560
Norway, incidence 975
Switzerland 1629
Cattle housing
behaviour 7527
calves
hot climate 6787
microbial flora 3736
cow trainer, oestrus 5608
cows, behaviour 2494
Cattle housing *cont.*
diseases 634
health, milk production 1037
hygiene 3095
microclimate 1635
wood, disinfection 4927
Cebidae
immunity 1102
parathyroid diseases 4788
Cell counting
blood cells, techniques 685
milk 1935, 6933
bovine mastitis 6318
leukocytes 1086
Cell culture
BHK-21 cells, whey medium 4604
books 6837
cloning 3008
contamination, viruses 2300
culture media 6999
Mycoplasma 1398
contamination 6213
Cell line
bovine adenovirus 4657
bovine lymphoblastoid, cloning 3008
fish rhabdovirus 4693
porcine kidney, swine fever virus 208
Cell lines
dogs, salivary glands 6222
leukaemia, karyotypes 6038
Cell mediated immunity
Cebidae 1102
fowls, triiodothyronine 6677
goats, Brucella melitensis 5003
lymphocytes, leukaemia 6593
piglets, immunological deficiency 6569
pigs
African swine fever 1490
hydrocortisone 7396
respiratory system 1790
Rhipicephalus evertsi 5285
viral diseases 3617
Cell ultrastructure, techniques 5591
Cells, piglet kidney, mass cultivation 681
Cellulitis
cattle, limbs 6557
dogs 7268
horses, injection 1226
Cephalosporins
cattle, pharmacokinetics 7413
cefadroxil, dogs 2637
ceftiofur 5702
cefuroxime, calves 3022
cephalexin, drug residues 4316
cephalexin glycinate, pharmacokinetics 3652
cephapirin
horses 3021
sheep 4557
kill kinetics 493
milk, residues 2373
Cercopithecidae
Presbytis cristata, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5800
Retroviridae, pathogenicity 7078
Theropithecus, Giardia 4696
Cerebellar ataxia, cattle, Australia 4742
Cerebellum
fowls, adrenergic receptors 624
pigs, blood flow 5547
Cerebrocortical necrosis, cattle, diagnosis 4245
Cerebrospinal fluid
buffaloes, chemistry 2464
cattle, biogenic amines 4380
dogs
ivermectin toxicity 3597
neurotransmitters 2449
proteins 2449
goats, conduction anesthesia 4873
horses
catecholamines 6761
nervous system diseases 2886
serotonin 6761
Cerebrovascular disorders, dogs 992
Ceruloplasmin
cattle, copper deficiency 4246
horses, molecular weight 4909
Cervidae (*see also* red deer, fallow deer, reindeer, individual genera)
Actinomyces pyogenes 107
Cervidae *cont.*
Elaphurus davidianus, malignant catarrhal fever 3331
epidemiological surveys, USA 3530
haematology, India 4916
immobilization 2431
ivermectin 964
pestivirus, German Democratic Republic 4017
Cervix
sheep
catheterization 5646
surgery 5646
Cestoda
fish pherocercoides, inflammatory response 1585
New Caledonia 5296
praziquantel 6526
rabbits, Czechoslovakia 4115
Cetacea
neoplasms 4778
Orcinus orca, Hodgkin's disease 3552
Chamois, brucellosis 6850
Chediak-Higashi syndrome, cattle, Brangus calves 2902
Cheeses
Listeria 3913, 5067
differentiation 6324
viruses 1210
Chemotaxis
dogs, neutrophils 6673
leukocytes, horses 76
neutrophils, cattle 4295
sows, mammary glands and lymphocytes 482
Cheyletiella blakei, zoonoses 948
Chick embryos
magnetism 3105
respiration 4358-4360
Chile
calf diseases
coccidiosis 7136
coronavirus, diarrhoea 5865
cattle diseases, bovine leukosis 1696
sheep diseases, Brucella ovis 6855
Chimpanzees, Coronaviridae 4044
Chinchillas, blood chemistry 2470
Chiroptera
rabies 2707
rabies virus, vaccines 3970
Chlamydia psittaci
avian strains, immunotypes 3283
aviary birds, zoonoses 6368
budgerigars, China 5806
buffaloes
abortion 5109
encephalitis 6364
lung histochemistry 2683
calves, lymphocyte transformation test 137
cats, conjunctivitis 6979
cattle
ELISA 1092
USSR 6980
cytopathogenicity 1423
detection, immunofluorescence technique 134
diagnostic techniques 2103
DNA 5107
dogs, Italy 135
ducks, bacteriophages 5108
fowls, disease transmission 4600
goats
Australia 5110
inactivated vaccines 5804
mastitis 6365
lambs, female genital system 830
macrophages 6363
man, sheep 136
mice, immunity 6366
outer membrane protein gene 2678
pigs, German Federal Republic 3282
plasmids 829, 4601
sheep
abortion 1422, 3284
Japan 138
milk 6367
Namibia 6981
protein patterns 2682
virulence 5805
springbok 2104

Chlamydia psittaci *cont.*
virulence 2679
models 2681
Chlamydiales
books 3817, 5665
fish diseases, epitheliocystis 2680
Chloral hydrate, buffaloes 2418
Chloramphenicol
blood serum, assays 1110
bovine mastitis 91
calves, glucose absorption 4314
cattle
mastitis 92
oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics, drug combinations 3649
dogs, hypotension 2987
drug residues, assay 2367
fishes, swimming 7412
fowls, immune response 5495
horses, drug interactions 2407
milk, assay 3651
residues 7612
turkeys, toxicity 7376
Chlorides, calves, diarrhoea 344
Chlortetracycline
aviary birds, medicated feeds 6681
cattle
feed additives 6111
milk, assay 3650
fowls, aflatoxins 4065
long-acting, Pasteurella 3187
turkeys, pharmacokinetics 3648
Cholecalciferol
cows, parturient paresis 3558
fowls, dyschondroplasia 7337
Cholesterol
horses, blood chemistry 7487
penguins, blood chemistry 3730
Cholinergic receptors, cattle, stomach 1861
Cholinesterase
Anseriformes, organophosphorus compounds 6642
birds
brain 1762
organophosphorus poisoning 3591
buffaloes, phosphamidon poisoning 3590
cattle, dichlorvos 4275
foxes, uterus 1076
Chondrodystrophy, sheep, hereditary chondrodysplasia 982, 3495
Chondroitin sulphate, dogs, ossification 6750
Chorioptes
bovis, bison 2205
goats, acaricides 284
Chromobacterium, pigs 6845
Chromosomes
aneuploidy, books 704
cats, leukaemia 7304
cattle, abnormalities 1771, 3555
dogs
leukaemia 6038
lymphocytes 6180
horses, X trisomy 3565
sheep, chondrodysplasia 5345
Chymosin, calf diarrhoea, drug combinations 1625
Ciconiiformes
Ardea cinerea, intestinal microorganisms 5675
herons, hepatitis virus 245
Cilia, cattle, clenbuterol 5528
Ciliophora
horses, colon 272
Trichodina, formaldehyde 5955
Circadian rhythm
calves, adaptation 3755
cattle
body temperature 4342
renal clearance 7469
cows, blood enzymes 1867
dogs, glucocorticoids 4369
horses, thyroid hormones 4896
metabolism, liver 1817
pigs, corticotrophin 6156
Circulatory disorders, cats, portosystemic shunts 1000
Citric acid
energy metabolism, citric acid cycle 679
Citric acid *cont.*
sheep, urea and ammonia poisoning 1767
Citrobacter, freundii, guineapigs 66
Claviceps purpurea, cattle, Chile 7111
Clenbuterol
calves
internal lesions 6699
pulmonary function 341
stomach ulcers 6554
cattle
respiratory diseases 339
sulfonamides 5528
horses, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease 1623
prostaglandins, calf lung 3704
Climatic factors
animal experiments, biochemical changes 3690
sheep, pneumonia 5993
Clipping, sheep, Saudi Arabia 2492
Cloaca, B lymphocytes 488
Clopidol
eggs 6802
rabbits, coccidiosis 5941
Cloprostenol
cows
anoestrus 4263
induced abortion 6125
oestrus 7435
reproductive performance 1121
superovulation 1122
uterine infections 2900
sows, parturition 4859, 5513
Closantel
cattle
Boophilus microplus 7156
eyes 6122
pharmacokinetics 2383
sheep, Haemonchus contortus 3453
toxicity, cattle 4279
Clostridium
colinum, fowls 5779
foxes, endometritis 5075
horses
idiopathic colitis 1373
injection site 1226
spiroforme
rabbits 2086
toxins 1374
Clostridium botulinum
toxins
carrion 5777
peptidoglycan binding 3917
toxoids 6333
type C toxin, thermal stability 101
Clostridium chauvoei
live vaccines 5071
sheep, myocarditis 796
vaccines, haemagglutination inhibition test 5076
Clostridium difficile
books 3799
horses, diarrhoea 4567
Clostridium haemolyticum
cattle, toxoid vaccine 795
vaccines 102
Clostridium novyi, sheep, vaccines 6945
Clostridium perfringens
Ardea cinerea 5675
cattle, drug resistance 2085
dogs, diarrhoea 6944
drug resistance 3250
Eimeria tenella, interactions 1547
epsilon antitoxin, ELISA 4565
fowls, necrotic enteritis 1372
geese, vaccines 2655
pigs
diarrhoea 5074
enteritis 5073
vaccines 6334
whole cell vaccine 2654
rabbits, electrocardiograms 4566
sheep, Pasteurella multocida, mixed infections 2595
zoo animals, Felidae 6943
Clostridium tetani
cattle 3249
horses, South Africa 2084
Cloxacillin (*see* Penicillins)
Cobalt
goats, deficiency 4786
lambs, deficiency 2871
sheep, deficiency diseases 7329
Coccidia, calves, German Federal Republic 1347
Coccidiosis
broilers, immunization 7130
calves, diagnostic techniques 933
cattle
mineral metabolism 4078
monensin 5256
seasonal variation 5942
fowls
blood chemistry 2830
copper accumulation 4081
disease resistance 1549
drug therapy 2177
economics 259
ELISA 4700
food intake 257
immunity 4702
liver enzymes 2828
maduramicin 2827
mixed infections 4088
subclinical infection 3409
trace elements 5250
goats, immune response 2178
lambs 5251
epidemiology 6476
Nematodirus 5257
Myocastor 2182
pigs, Korea Republic 3407
rabbits
Belgium 4079
drug therapy 6482
Eimeria stiedai 258
prevention 2829
robenidine 5941
toltrazuril 935
sheep
nutrition 7126
prevention 5944
turkeys
amino acids 2181
blood chemistry 6483
disease susceptibility 4698
toltrazuril 7133
Coccidiostats 4080
arprinocid, medicated feeds 2380
avoparcin, drug compatibility 6114
clazuril, pigeons 4080
diclazuril
Eimeria tenella 5245-5246
fowls 4085
rabbits 7129
α-difluoromethylornithine 2829
drug resistance
Eimeria 6478
Eimeria tenella 5248, 6480
ionophores 503
fowls 3410
comparison 2177
performance 4320
maduramicin 1550, 5254, 5504
fowls 2827
medicated feeds, chick performance 4319
narasin 5505
rabbits, poisoning 2985
narasin poisoning, pigs 2984
nicarbazin, fowls 6120
phenyl glyoxyl bis(guanylhydrazone) 1553
rabbits, Eimeria 5943
salinomycin
fowls 7134
safety 2381
toltrazuril 1551, 2832
lambs 1552
rabbits 935
turkeys 7133
Cochliomyia, dogs, otits 7153
Cochliomyia hominivorax, Libya 3429, 4105
Cocks, vasectomy 2486
Colchicum, pigs, toxicity 6650
Cold
calves, thermoregulation 7456
chicks, thyroid hormones 1155
fowls, glucose 5541

Cold *cont.*
lambs, blood chemistry 6142
pigs, thermoregulation 3692
Cold tolerance, calves 7455
Coleoptera, Epicauta, cantharidiasis 3581
Colic
horses
amitraz, toxicity 3593
assessment 2248
conferences 1272
detomidine 2413
disease models 4424
disease surveys 7220
drug therapy 1811
management 3466
phosphorus 1617
prognosis 6532
sand 3133
surgery 4436
ileum, impaction 4737
postoperative complications 1616, 2890
Colitis
dogs, diets 1052
horses, Clostridium cadaveris 1373
Colombia, cattle diseases, vesicular stomatitis virus 7036
Colon
cats
colectomy 7577
megacolon 1001
cattle
atresia 6561
obstruction 5992
horses
anastomosis 1245
blood vessels 6776, 7495
Ciliophora 272
enterotomy 1947
myoelectrical activity 4352
resection 3046, 3789
surgical techniques 1244
pigs
inhibitory innervation 2451
lymphatic system 3081
Colostral immunity
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 1785, 2747
calves 3622
age 4837
bovine diarrhoea virus 3317
IgE 4296
immunoglobulin absorption 1085
liveweight gain 1084
salmonellosis 1340
cattle
calf diarrhoea rotavirus 6410
ELISA 5466
performance 5467
rotavirus 3997
foals 3001
equine encephalomyelitis virus 4629
IgG 7389
parturition 6659
horses 6658
lambs
doxapram 5475
IgG 5477
piglets 480
pigs, lymphocyte absorption 2348
Colostrum
acidification 3005
calves
blood chemistry 4834, 7484
survival 3622
cows
composition 6099
tetracyclines, assays 3650
Escherichia, glycoproteins 6289
horses, immunoglobulins 6659
lymphocytes, isolation 1785
piglets, deficiency 6000
quality, parturition complications 4832
Combined vaccines
calf diseases, diarrhoea 4003, 6558
cattle, respiratory diseases 4743
foot and mouth disease, brucellosis 834
Communication between animals
chicks 640
horses, pheromones 3749
Complement
Brucella abortus, bactericidal activity of serum 1284
Complement *cont.*
carp 1795
cattle
alternative pathway 1090
Hypoderma 4109
dogs, breed variation 2352
fowls, virus activation 4303
horses
respiratory system 2247
uterus 1737
mycotoxins 4067
Pasteurella haemolytica, lysis 5020
pigs 3633
histocompatibility 4300
turkeys 6674
Complement fixation tests
aphthovirus 4606
avipoxvirus 2718
brucellosis 736
Compound feeds, excess selenium 4272
Computers
books, veterinary medicine 1258
cattle diseases, surveillance 2253
dairy farms, management 4446
dairy herd fertility, prediction 1923
epidemiology, data analysis 3125
farm animal practice 3780
horses, gait diagrams 2520
pharmacokinetics, program 2359
simulation models, epidemiology 5333
slaughter, blood flow 3115
veterinary practice, clinical coding system 3136
Concanavalin A, macrophage identification, birds 485
Concentrates, cattle, lameness 4239
Conduction anaesthesia
buffaloes
epidural 4871
procaine 5534
cattle, techniques compared 2417
goats
bupivacaine 4874
cerebrospinal fluid 4873
xylocaine 7447
horses
lidocaine 2411
metacarpus 7442
xylazine 2411, 4338
Conferences
6th International Animal Hygiene Symposium 7615
American Association of Veterinary Anatomists 7620
American College of Veterinary Internal Medicine 3831-3832
American College of Veterinary Pathologists 1268
American College of Veterinary Surgeons 4466
animal behaviour 3155, 3754
animal diseases, Romania 727
animal husbandry 729
animal welfare 4469
grazing animals 1271
antimicrobials in livestock production 3835
applied ethology in farm animals 2556
Aspergillus and aspergillosis 3823
Association of Avian Veterinarians 7619
Aujeszky's disease 4982
Australian Equine Veterinary Association 3824
bacterial diseases 7614
biological models 3829
bovine mastitis 5667
British Cattle Veterinary Association 3833
colic 1272
Cryptosporidium 7611
deer farming 1979
disasters, veterinary services 699
disease control, German Federal Republic 7628
drug residues, public health 3152
drugs and growth promoters, Romania 7618
economics in disease control 1981
epidemiology 1980
Conferences *cont.*
European Association of Veterinary Anatomists 7626
European Society of Veterinary Dermatology 1267
fish diseases 7616
food hygiene, German Veterinary Association 7625
German Veterinary Association 7621
grooming 638
heart diseases 726
Heartworm Symposium 3822
hereditary diseases
cats 4468
dogs 4468
horse diseases 4471
diagnosis and therapy 2555
New Zealand 1270
horses
exercise physiology 3827
research 4981
hygienic aspects of liquid wastes 631
immunodeficiency viruses 3153
intensive husbandry, nutritional and metabolic disorders 728
International Pig Veterinary Society 3154
Italian Society of Diseases and Breeding of Pigs 4465
laboratory animals, viral and mycoplasmal infections 1975
lipofuscinosis 3834
meat quality 1269
mucosal immunity 3825
neuroimmunology 3826
New Zealand, Dairy Cattle Society 1983
New Zealand Veterinary Association, Dairy Cattle Society 7624
parasitic zoonoses, treatment 3830
pharmacy 5670
Pig Veterinary Society 1982, 6838
pigs, carcass evaluation 7613
poisonous plants, USA 3807
poultry, Venezuela 725
poultry diseases 724
German Federal Republic 7627
German Veterinary Association 7623
rabies 2703
respiratory diseases of cattle 5668
silage, health 6231
skin diseases of dogs and cats 4470
small animal gastroenterology 1984
small animal practice 7617, 7622
Netherlands 6238
small animal urology 1668
small ruminant productivity 5666
Society for Veterinary Ethology 3828
transport of animals 5669
turkeys 4980
veterinary education, USA 2557
veterinary epidemiology 4467
World Congress on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins 2341
World Poultry Science Association 4464
Congenital abnormalities
books 7606
bulls, accessory sex glands 4796
calves
hypomyelinogenesis 976
Japan 2136
orbivirus 2136
cats, portosystemic shunts 1000
cattle
atresia 7252
caudo-recto-urogenital syndrome 4150
colonic atresia 5992
dysostosis mandibulo-auricularis 1627
skin defects 3477
dogs
anorchia 7362
Kartagener's syndrome 2922
lens hyperplasia 4754
portocaval shunt 374
foal, cerebellum 968
horses, heart 5988
pigs, digit asymmetry 357, 984

Congenital abnormalities *cont.*
sheep
Bunyaviridae 5834
holoprosencephaly 354
spider syndrome 353
Congenital infection
cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 4653
foals, umbilicus 6545
Congenital metabolic anomalies
cats
lysosomal storage disease 6623
α-mannosidosis 6066
cattle, maple syrup urine disease 5400
dogs
copper toxicosis 5418
fucosidosis 5417
sheep, lysosomal storage disease 7326
Conglutination, cattle, serum 6664
Conjunctiva
dogs, oxygen 7463-7464
turkeys, Bordetella avium 5678
Conjunctivitis (*see also* Keratoconjunctivitis)
cats, Chlamydia psittaci 6979
Connective tissue
cats, dysplasia 7273-7274
cattle, fluorescence 611
dogs, dysplasia 7273-7274
horses, collagen fibre defects 322
Constipation, cats, megacolon 1001
Contagious agalactia agent (*see* Mycoplasma agalactiae)
Contagious ecthyma virus
characterization 2763
differential diagnosis 162
goats, Namibia 201
Senegal 5167
sheep, pathogenesis 879
subunit vaccines 5874
vaccinia virus, cross immunization 202
Contraceptives
melengestrol, heifers 7424
norgestrel, cats 7423
RU 38486, bioassays 7425
tamoxifen, dogs 3594
Contrast media
iohexol, horses 7540
iopamidol, myelography 1207
meglumine-sodium diatrizoate 7542
peritoneum, ultrasonography 7543
Cooperia
cattle
faecal cultivation 7188
isolation 953
ivermectin 2220
levamisole 3439
faeces, earthworms 2863
goats, Nigeria 2228
grasslands, Nigeria 2223
larvae, inhibition 7192
sheep, ivermectin 5325
Copepoda, Ergasilus ceylonensis, antiparasitic agents 950
Copper
cattle 5402
deficiency 4244, 4246, 4808, 7315
intraruminal boluses 1722
dogs
liver 2961
liver diseases 365
toxicosis 5418
fowls, coccidiosis 4081
goats, deficiency 1484
horses
blood content 2240, 2462
degenerative myeloencephalopathy 6531
pregnancy 1865
liver, catalase 4270
pigs, tissues 1859
pollution, cows 7369-7370
poultry, liver 1858
ruminants, deficiency 5394
sheep
bile 2458
male infertility 5434
molybdenum 4783, 4809-4810
poisoning 1074, 3587, 5440
storage disease 2330
Cornea
cattle, water gradient 587
Cornea *cont.*
dogs
erosions 3511
grafts 7589
keratitis 7509
Coronary vessels
pigs
catecholamines 3682
growth 5592
Coronaviridae
bovine coronavirus 190
antigenic determinants 4002
cell fusion 2742
haemagglutinins 2744
monoclonal antibodies 5162
mouse model 1463
respiratory diseases 863
RNA synthesis 867
strains compared 5157
structural proteins 2743
trypsin 5165
bovine enteric coronavirus, haemagglutinins 3998
calves
Chile 5865
UK 350
canine coronavirus, German Federal Republic 4035
cats, heterotypic vaccination 1500
cattle
diagnostic techniques 3319
epidemiology 7037
German Federal Republic 6409
monoclonal antibodies 5861
winter dysentery 187
feline coronavirus
differential diagnosis 892
viral antigens 891
fowls, egg quality 5912
messenger RNA, strains compared 2785
milk, survival 1210
pigs
diarrhoea 5894
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 3340
latent infections 4031
respiratory diseases 2779
respiratory virus 5892
porcine coronavirus
antigenic determinants 886
epidemiology 4671
pneumotropic 6429
porcine coronaviruses 2143
porcine diarrhoea virus, cell culture 884
Primates 4044
sialodacryoadenitis virus, Corynebacterium kutscheri 2087
surface proteins 4652
turkey coronavirus, ELISA 3372
Corpus luteum
cows
alkaline phosphatase 576
enzymes 1146
HCG 3031
induced abortion 4799
prostaglandins 1145
rectal palpation 5637
reproductive disorders 7349
ewes, leukotrienes 3054
Lama, pregnancy 1147
mares, progesterone 6149
sows, induction 7359
Corticoliberin, sheep, endorphins 6744
Corticotrophin
cattle
Actinomyces pyogenes 1378
ketosis 2957
horses, secretion 7479
pigs
circadian rhythm 6156
immunity 7396
ovarian cysts 2976
Corvidae, Francisella tularensis, experimental infection 1283
Corynebacterium
cows, female genital diseases 6628
kutscheri, rats 2087
sheep, lymphadenitis 1376
squirrel, gangrenous dermatitis 105
Corynebacterium bovis
cattle
mammary gland immunity 1375
mastitis 2646
mastitis 3253
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
agglutination tests 6946
bacteriology, France 4568
estimation of incidence 3918
exotoxin preparation 3251
goats, Netherlands 3252
sheep
diagnosis 1377
disease resistance 2656
ELISA 104
Spain 6947
transmission 103
Corynebacterium pyogenes (*see* Actinomyces pyogenes)
Corynebacterium renale
cattle, pyelonephritis 4168
pili 6948
Corynebacterium suis, Brazil 4181
Cosmetic surgery, skin expansion 4432
Cost benefit analysis
Aujeszky's disease, disease control 3961
calf diseases, combined vaccines 4003
cattle, Pasteurella haemolytica, vaccines 2031
cattle diseases, bronchopneumonia 6562
Newcastle disease, immunization 237
Costa Rica, avian paramyxovirus 4681
Cough, cats 3050
Coumaphos, Amblyomma 3431
Cowdria
diagnosis 2102
goats, mouse lethal dose assay 2677
heartwater, pathology 5803
Cows, culling data 346
Coxiella
Bison bonasus, Poland 5105
cats, zoonoses 2099
cattle
ELISA 1419
mixed infections 5854
immunohistochemistry 131
India 132
sheep
abortion 2098
USSR 2097
titration 5106
Yugoslavia 6362
zoonoses, leather industry 826
Creatine kinase
dogs, muscular dystrophy 1665
pigs
age 2467
exercise 589
stress 6167, 6767
sows, chemical analysis 6811
Crop, fowls, bombesin 2439
Cross immunization, horses, Ehrlichia 827
Crude fibre, pigs, agalactia 7331
Crustacea
Baculoviridae 921
diseases, books 1976
Cryogenic surgery, horses, neurectomy 1951
Cryptococcus (deuteromycotina)
aviary birds 7107
fowls 7108
Cryptorchidism
dogs, surgery 7360
horses 7483
diagnosis 7340
surgery 7587
stallions
HCG 4793
monorchidism 4792
Cryptosporidium
baileyi, ducks 5946
birds, reviews 6487
broilers, USA 6486
calves 2183, 6490
Bulgaria 2193
Chile 7136
diarrhoea 936
dynamics 5260
experimental infection 6491
immune response 2834, 3413
Poland 1555

Cryptosporidium *cont.*
calves *cont.*
UK 350
Yugoslavia 2184
cattle
colostral immunity 1085
lasalocid 5948
Poland 5945
USA 6489
conferences 7611
disinfectants 6493
dogs, UK 1546
foal 937
fowls
age 4086
bursa fabricii 5947
Greece 4087
infectious bursal disease virus 4703
intestinal diseases 4088
mixed infections 1517
USA 5259
USSR 4089
goats, Spain 3411-3412
horses, immune response 2834
immunity 6485
lambs
immune response 6492
Yugoslavia 2184
monoclonal antibodies 2833
parvum, mouse model 938
piglets 7135
sheep
fetus 5258
Spain 3411-3412
trachea, cytology 4704
turkeys
experimental infection 1554
mixed infections 6484
UK 6488
Ctenocephalides
dogs, propoxur 7148
felis
insecticides 2845
linalool 2846
ultrasound 1571
ruminants, mortality 7147
Culex, tarsalis, equine encephalomyelitis virus 2722
Culicidae
equine encephalomyelitis virus, disease transmission 6397
sheep, hypersensitivity 3428
Culicoides
bluetongue vectors, Israel 1572
bluetongue virus
disease transmission 6413
transmission 273
horses, sweet itch 1573
orbivirus
Chuzan virus 2135
South Africa 4009
rhabdovirus, USA 2758
sheep, seasonal allergic dermatitis 274
Culture media
blood hydrolysate 7552
blood serum, calves 7556
Escherichia 48
Escherichia coli, amino acids 3204
Mycobacterium bovis 803
contamination 799
Streptococcus 5754
Treponema hyodysenteriae 816
viruses, impingement 6215
whey, aphthovirus 4604
Cutaneous application, acaricides, sheep 7155
Cyanobacteria
Anabaena circinalis, toxicity 465
Anabaena spiroides, pigs 7386
drinking water, liver diseases 4292
Microcystis
toxin assay 1780
toxins 6655
Microcystis aeruginosa, toxins 462
Nodularia spumigena, toxins 463-464, 4830
toxins, reviews 6656
Cyclophosphamide
cats, drug combinations, doxorubicin 1711
nonspecific immunostimulation 5811
Cyclophosphamide *cont.*
turkeys, haematology 4842
Cyprinidae
complement 1795
haemorrhagic disease, reovirus, picornavirus 6465
Cyprus
sheep diseases, pulmonary adenomatosis 4667
Veterinary Services, report 703
Cystic degeneration
hamsters, peritoneal organs 2277
horses, coffin bone 2885
Cysticercosis
cattle
France 5298
Italy 4116
Nigeria 290
liver condemnations, Spain 3437
pigs
histopathology 2212
immunoenzyme techniques 5299
sheep, German Democratic Republic 2213
Cysts, goats, neck 7258
Cytoecetes (*see also* Ehrlichia)
cattle, Spain 6978
goats, sulfadimidine 7415
horses, UK 6977
Ixodes ricinus 6369
sheep, counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3946
Cytology
diagnostic techniques 2517
horses
bronchoalveolar lavage 2249
endometrium 2319
stains 4946
Cytomegalovirus
pigs
Argentina 5183
Taiwan 3336
Cytophaga
fishes, genetics 2563
oysters, ligaments 4985
trout, German Federal Republic 5366
Cytophaga psychrophila 3158
Salmonidae 732
trout 6245
Cytophagaceae
Capnocytophaga, drug resistance 4518
Capnocytophaga canimorsus sp. nov., formerly DF-2 3838
Cytoplasmic inclusions
distemper virus 1494
Psittaciformes, aviadenovirus 3373
Cytotoxicity
Campylobacter, cytolethal distending toxin 2578
carrageenan, fowls 2355
cats, lymphocytes 6670
liposomes, Brucella melitensis 6858
pigs, African swine fever 1490
T lymphocyte clones 2733
Czechoslovakia
legislation, new Act 3795
veterinary information service 701
Damalinia, sheep, feeding behaviour 7146
Dapsone, dogs, pharmacokinetics 3037
Dasypodidae, diseases and parasites 379
Data banks
veterinary products 490
wild animals, diseases 7597
zoo animals, diseases 6017
Data collection
animal diseases 3125
disease statistics, Nigeria 7596
Data processing, clinical data coding system 3136
Deafness, dogs, spiral ganglion neurons 6009
Death
fowls 6019
sudden 4204, 6773
sudden death 385
sudden death syndrome 1676
Debeaking, turkeys, mortality 6202
Decapoda
baculoviral midgut gland necrosis virus 7103
Baculoviridae 921
Decapoda *cont.*
crayfish, immunity 2358
Penaeus japonicus, viral diseases 247
Penaeus monodon
baculovirus 5928
reovirus 2813
Decoquinate, poultry, metabolism 6694
Deep litter housing
fowls, Mycobacterium 5781
zeolite 5600
Deer farming
conferences 1979
epidemiological surveys 1675
Defence mechanisms
cattle, mammary glands 5763
intestines, volatile fatty acids 5461
Deficiency diseases
buffaloes, phosphorus 4243
calves, iron 1041
camels, selenium 7336
cattle
copper 4244
phosphorus 1043
retinol 4784
fowls
prevention 6070
selenium 4791
goats, cobalt 4786
horses
copper 2462
selenium 4781
vitamin E 4238
white muscle disease 4237
lambs, cobalt 2871
piglets, iron 1732
sheep
cobalt 7329
copper 5434
Dehorning, calves, hot air gun 3790
Dehydration
buffaloes, diaphragmatic hernia 4166
dromedaries, liver function 5544
horses, vasopressin 5561
Delphinium, cattle, poisoning 3601
Demodex
cats, new species 3432
dogs, amitraz 6509
Demyelination
distemper virus 4033, 5897
encephalitis 6432
dogs 6008
visna maedi virus 4016
Denmark
Listeria, pigmeat 6321
swine diseases, health scheme 2263
Dentition
pigs 7504
sheep, breeds 1884
Dermacentor, Anaplasma marginale 3949
Dermatitis
cattle, feet 1640
dogs
cefadroxil 2637
dermatomyositis 2352
ewes, teats 3229
sheep
seasonal allergic 274
Staphylococcus 5048
Dermatobia
cattle, ivermectin 2850, 5279
myiasis, Mexico 1575
Dermatological agents
benzoyl peroxide 2403
ointments, inactivated bacteria 2343
Dermatomycoses
books 4447
cats, Italy 4061
cattle
inactivated vaccines 5223
Italy 1534
thiabendazole 926
dogs
India 7106
Italy 4061
electron microscopy 3389
furbearing animals 2168
USSR 5933
horses, USSR 3391
sheep, aetiology 3383
Dermatophilus
acaricides 5790

Dermatophilus *cont.*
cattle
Amblyomma 5962
Argentina 118
Brazil 3927
Ethiopia 3926
Guadeloupe 5086
immune response 1386
immunization 1387
Nigeria 5084
Zambia 3928, 3930
horses, Mexico 5085
monoclonal antibodies 1388
sheep
Algeria 6468
epidemiology 3929
immunization 1389
Malawi 5087
Dermatophilus congolensis, antibiotics, susceptibility 805
Dermatophytes (*see also* Microsporum; Trichophyton)
identification 3382
Detoxicants
aflatoxins 3397
caesium 1908
charcoal 3026
poisonous plants 4826
diacetylmonoxine, pharmacodynamics 5527
2-formyl 1-methyl pyridinium oxime 5519
mercury poisoning 2979
2-pyridine aldoxime methochloride, buffaloes 7426
sheep, urea and ammonia poisoning 1767
sodium thiosulfate, for mercury 437
zeolites, caesium 7536
Dexamethasone
bovine mastitis, Escherichia 2649
cattle, Theileria sergenti 2195
dogs, muscular diseases 5452
horses, induced abortion 2445
ketosis 2304
sheep, LH 6739
Diabetes
dogs
adrenal function 369
cyclosporin 4332
pancreatic islet transplantation 1734
pancreatic islets hypoplasia 1055
sheep, experimental 4248
Diagnosis, symposium 4745
Diagnostic techniques
cytology 2517
needle biopsy 6819
standards, Australia 717
Diaphragm, buffaloes, hernia 2905, 4166
Diarrhoea
calves
acidosis 6059
Argentina 5036
behaviour 338
combined vaccines 4003
coronavirus 190, 5865
Cryptosporidium 936, 2193
drug therapy 1625
haematology 4741
immunization 2133
India 4744
kidneys 4165
nutritional factors 3554
pancreas function 344
prognosis 5989
rotavirus 871, 2741
therapy 521, 6552
UK 350
cattle
Coronaviridae 187
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2036
fowls, viruses 7090
goats, Nigeria 3206
horses
Clostridium difficile 4567
rotavirus 2726
sand 2245
lambs, aetiology 2139
piglets 4751
acupuncture 4868
autoimmune 1652
Diarrhoea *cont.*
piglets *cont.*
control 759
early weaning 2044
Escherichia 755, 761
Escherichia infections 2615
Isospora 6481
poet-weaning 1654
rotavirus 5893
Treponema 4583
zinc oxide feed supplement 2616
pigs
antisecretory drugs 4670
antisecretory factor 1648
birth weight 5350
chlorpromazine 6004
Clostridium perfringens 5074
coronavirus 5894
intestinal permeability 2145
non-specific 4177
performance 2910
rabbits
Bacteroides fragilis 6886
Escherichia infections 5734
young animals, viral 2106
Diazepam, calves, thiopental 3680
Dichlorvos
cattle, cholinesterase 4275
goats, poisoning 4812
Dicrocoelium
cattle, thiophanate 3434
hexachloroparaxylene 5964
netobimin 5966
sheep
anthelmintics 7174
thiophanate brotianide combination 2858
Dictionaries
immunology 4968
pets 3147
veterinary medicine, English 707
viruses 7603
Dictyocaulidae, faeces, detection 4127
Dictyocaulus filaria
faeces, detection 4127
intensive husbandry, USSR 1600
sheep
blood coagulation 308
erythrocytes 4136
Dictyocaulus viviparus
albendazole 3444
anthelmintics 295
calves
clinical signs 188
homeopathic vaccine 1592
vaccination plus oxfendazole 4719
cattle
epidemiology 7185
immunity after ivermectin therapy 297
immunization 1590
pepsinogen 2219
faeces, detection 4127
ivermectin 5303
mixed infections, IBR IPV virus 3309
netobimin 298
oxfendazole 303
immunity 1593
Dietary fat
calves, steatorrhoea 7319
cats, malabsorption 7334
pigs, Escherichia infections 3876
Dietary minerals, cattle, deficiency 6058
Dietary protein
cattle, lameness 4240
dogs, kidney diseases 418
piglets, antigen absorption 3635
pigs, nutritional disorders 2307
sheep
Haemonchus 4132
heat 5539
Diethylcarbamazine, dogs, adverse effects 6527
Diets
acidic, buffers 6617
dogs, colitis 1052
horses, forelimb contracture 2240
Digestion, calves, diarrhoea 3554
Digestive absorption
calves, immunoglobulins 185
sheep, Nematoda 7204
Digestive disorders
calves, ruminal drinking 411
cattle, clanobutin 6130
horses, sand 2245
lectins, reviews 6609
piglets, lactose absorption 7054
Digestive system
chicks, lesions 7282
fowls, mucins 557
Tragulidae 6780
Digestive system diseases
calves 342, 1624
cattle
abomasal reflux syndrome 2901
obstruction 2255
reticuloperitonitis 7238
dogs, conferences 1984
horses, gastroduodenojejunitis 336
piglets 1990
Digestive tract motility
jejunum, lymph and blood flow 560
sheep, anaesthesia 1129
Digitalis
cats, drug combinations 1813
dogs, dosage 5525
Dimethyl sulfoxide
horses
endometrium 425
jejunum 4147
periglandular fibrosis 422
Dimetridazole, cattle, Campylobacter fetus 1299
Diminazene
Babesia 269
dogs
Babesia gibsoni 6501
pharmacokinetics 6475
Trypanosoma brucei 1542
Trypanosoma congolense 6475
goats, trypanosomiasis 3406
safety, pregnancy 6693
Trypanosoma brucei, drug combinations 7122
Dipetalonema, dogs, Nigeria 5329
Dirofilaria
books 1254
conferences 3822
diagnostic techniques 4725
diethylcarbamazine 6527
dogs
caval syndrome 960
chordae tendineae 6528
clinical examination 2879
diagnostic techniques 963
ELISA 2878
France 4724
Italy 7215
Nigeria 5329
serological diagnosis 2880
ELISA 1606, 2232
ivermectin 2234-2235, 6527
surface properties 2876
Disease control
cattle diseases, USSR 5810
conferences, German Federal Republic 7628
economics 1981
Europe 4143
location code, Canada 5824
notification of diseases
Switzerland 315
UK 316
pigs, economics 2912
Disease models
bibliographies 3463
biomedical research 2546
calves, rotavirus 4655
cattle, tissue chambers 2594
horses, colic 4424
persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis 988
piglets
Campylobacter coli 23
Campylobacter jejuni 5006
Retroviridae, books 1266
Streptococcus suis 1358
Disease prevalence
cattle, Louisiana 4160
estimation, pooled samples 3464
Disease prevention
conferences 7621

Disease prevention *cont.*
herd health service 698
Disease resistance
books 6828
carp, Aeromonas salmonicida 26
cattle
Boophilus 2853-2854
breed differences 2894
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 7158
stress 3480
Trypanosoma brucei 255
Trypanosoma congolense 256
fowls
adrenal cortex hormones 6675
avian leukosis 5389
coccidiosis 257, 4702
genetics 6107
histocompatibility 7401
thermoregulation 404
goats, Trypanosoma congolense 7118
pigs
environmental temperature 7453
Escherichia coli 6899
sheep
Bacteroides nodosus 2603
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 2656
footrot 6888
Haemonchus 3450
Nematoda 5472
Trichostrongylus colubriformes 5976
trout, antibacterial agents 1796
turkeys
Escherichia 2045
Pasteurella multocida 5017
Disease statistics, data collection, Nigeria 7596
Disease surveys
cattle diseases, computers 2253
disease surveillance
Australia 317
Canada 318
Mexico 320
UK 316
USA 319
questionnaires, dairy cattle 3484
USA 3465
Disinfectants
adverse effects 2335
antiviral agents 2487
baculoviral midgut gland necrosis virus 7103
books 4979
carcasses, Salmonella 6907
corrosive effects 3735
Cryptosporidium 6493
fish pathogens 2580
formaldehyde 7518
glutaraldehyde 6782-6783
meat hygiene 5620
polyvinylpyrrolidone-iodine 3644
sodium hydroxide 4398
teat dips, dry period 85
udder hygiene, residues 2504
Vetasept G 4397
wood balsam, helminths 1604
Disinfection
aphthovirus 843
collected papers, Russian 1191
liquid wastes, aphthovirus 6992
mink viral enteritis 2154
poultry housing 6783
Salmonella gallinarum 6292
sheep, intensive husbandry 4399
teats, bovine mastitis 5065
wood 4927
Distemper virus
demyelination 5897
encephalitis 4033-4034, 6432
diagnostic techniques, blood and tissue smears 1494
encephalitis 216
ferrets
immunization 217
live vaccines 3298
vaccines 6433
foxes, Finland 6431
humoral immunity 890
immunity, failure 4674
immunofluorescence 1495
Distemper virus *cont.*
Macaca, natural infection 7065
pathogenesis, oxygen 5184
Phocidae 229-230, 898
Europe 231
porpoises 4045
RNA 5896, 7064
vaccines, immune response 7397
zoo animals, immunization 7063
Diuretics, furosemide, detection 512
DNA
horses, hereditary diseases 6535
Leptospira interrogans, DNA probes 6355
porcine circovirus 2150
scrapie agent, tubulofilamentous structures 204
Dog diseases
books 4462, 6834
nosocomial infections 1989
Dogs, demography, UK 3138
Dolphins
skin, ultrastructure 6199
Staphylococcus delphini, skin diseases 775
Donkeys
Herpesviridae 173
parasitosis, Nigeria 2174
Trypanosoma vivax 2174
Doping
horses, analytical techniques 683
racehorses
fentanyl 511
furosemide 512
neuroleptics 3673
Doxapram, sheep, colostral immunity 5475
Draught animals, horses, metabolism 6749
Drinking
fowls
endorphins 551
heat 5601
Drinking water
fowls
chlorination 3207
Mycoplasma 6359
water dispensers 1193
Dromedaries
abortion, Tunisia 5362
albendazole, netobimin 7418
anatomy, genitalia 4394
blood chemistry, aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase 4388
brucellosis, Kuwait 5002
Cephalopina titillator 6506
dermoid cysts 2279
disease surveys, Tunisia 6563
Echinococcus 6518
epididymis, anatomy 7510
feet, joints 1890
Haemonchus longistipes 6530
hernia, postoperative complications 4806
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6166
kidneys
nephrons 1893
veins 3085
liver, phosphofructokinase 4349
liver function, dehydration 5544
mortality 381
neuroleptics 6716
Onchocerca, Sudan 4142
orthopoxvirus 6391
protein biosynthesis 2437
scapula 1891
thymus 3084
tongue, papillae 621
trypanocides 7121
Trypanosoma evansi, ELISA 4074
trypanosomiasis 7120
vomeronasal organ 1892
Wohlfahrtia 7149
Droperidol, pigs 6135
Drug metabolism, pigs, sulfadimidine 6119
Drug residues
amprolium, detection 3111
anabolics
public health 6703
radioreceptor assay 2391
animal products, books 3806
antibiotics
fowls 2501
Drug residues *cont.*
antibiotics *cont.*
milk 2373, 4412
tests compared 663
trout 4877
assay techniques 1919
assays, eggs 3013
calves
medroxyprogesterone 2394
oxytetracycline 2377
carazolol, pigs 5622
carbadox, pigs 2376
cattle
mastitis 2364
USA 665
cephalexin 4316
chloramphenicol, assay 2367
clopidol, eggs 6802
definition 2360
diethylstilbestrol, cattle 6696
fowls, chromatography 5488
gentamicin, buffaloes 7405
growth promoters, pigs 4309
ivermectin, milk 4323
kidney test 1918
meat inspection 4409
milk, dried milk 6807
monographs 7612
nandrolone, pigs 5617
nicarbazin, assay 4321
nitroxinil 4326
novobiocin, assays 4847
oestrogens, meat 6212
oxytetracycline
cattle 4850
fish 1801
pig slurry 3023
progestogens 4408
public health 3152
tetracyclines
cattle 6115
eggs 2372
USA 7404
zeranol, cattle 2390
Drug resistance
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 46, 6275
plasmids 4511
Aeromonas hydrophila, tetracyclines 740
Ancylostoma, pyrantel 311
anthelmintics, UK 6514
bacteria, calves 2019
benzimidazoles 5326
Bordetella avium 4990
Bordetella bronchiseptica 1278, 4990
bovine mastitis 784, 1366
Campylobacter, plasmids 3171
Clostridium perfringens 3250
conferences 3835
Cyathostominae, benzimidazoles 4718
DF-2 bacteria 4518
Eimeria, ionophores 503
Eimeria tenella, coccidiostats 5248
Enterobacteriaceae, USSR 6891
Escherichia 5030
antibiotics 5497
Bulgaria 3202
calves 495
meat 5032
pig slurry 3023
pigs 756, 5031
fish bacterial pathogens, tiamulin 1802
gentamicin, amikacin 6686
gram negative bacteria, birds 6241
Haemonchus, ivermectin 3456
Haemophilus paragallinarum 4497
Klebsiella pneumoniae 5040
Mycoplasma bovis 5102
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 123
Nematoda
anthelmintics 7197
benzimidazoles 2206
Ostertagia
morantel 2217
thiabendazole 305
Pasteurella multocida
oxytetracycline 1306
turkeys 5014
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5676
Ruminococcus 2072

Drug resistance *cont.*
Salmonella
antibiotics 5497
Bulgaria 3219
Japan 6905
quails 6294
Salmonella dublin 2625
Salmonella typhimurium
plasmids 1344
poultry 6299
Staphylococcus, antibiotics 79
Staphylococcus aureus, France 78
swine diseases 6112
Trichostrongylus, ivermectin 2870
Trypansosoma congolense 6474
Drug therapy
books 3814
fish diseases 1798
Drug toxicity
aminophylline, horses 5453
amitraz, horses 3593
amphotericin, dogs 442
antibiotics, Salmonidae 7375
carbadox 3598
chloramphenicol, monensin, drug combinations 7376
cisplatin, cats 4282
digoxin, cats 1813
dogs, liver diseases 443
flunixin meglumine, horses 7373
gentamicin, sheep 2365
horses
nitrofurazone 1113
salinomycin 444
ivermectin 4855
dogs 3597, 5454
pigs 6645
levamisole, dogs 1816
metronidazole, dogs 7379
milbemycin, dogs 5499-5500
monensin, pigs 5451
neomycin, horses 4851
phenylbutazone
dogs 4278
horses 7378
procaine penicillin G, horses 445
sulfadimethoxine, pigs 4281
tamoxifen, dogs 3594
theophylline, dogs 2333
Drugs
books 3809
catalogues, India 1965
conferences, Romania 7618
IICA compendium 490
Dry period
bovine mastitis, treatment 80, 92
cows, phagocytosis 2644
Duck hepatitis virus
B virus, German Federal Republic 911
China 5213
core particle protein 4055
pathogenesis 5923
pathology 913
protein biosynthesis 912
RNA probes 3367
suramin, antiviral agent 2792
Duck plague virus
German Federal Republic 911
pathogenesis, nuclear inclusions 5214
pathology 243
USA 4691
Ducks
avian reovirus, German Democratic Republic 6462
bursa fabricii, blood vessels 6200
Muscovy, viral diseases 5922
poisoning, oils 2989
rectum, sphincter 7514
Streptocara, asphyxia 5331
Streptococcus faecium 1353
Ducks, wild (*see* Anseriformes)
Duodenum
cattle, experimental obstruction 349
dogs, obstruction 3695
fowls, peptides 6732
Dust
air pollution, adverse effects 3737
horses, respiratory diseases 5987
pig housing 4400
poultry, allergens 2998
poultry housing, measurement 1898
Dust *cont.*
stables, bacteria 2488
Dwarfism, pigs, vitamin A, poisoning 1079
Dystocia
bovines, caesarean section 2323
buffaloes, parturition complications 4801
calf diseases, fractures 6075
cows
birth weight 4800
calf mortality 430
complications 7345
fetotomy 3132
genetic factors 1740
induced parturition 2324
snakes, egg aspiration 434
Ear diseases
cats
neoplasms 4226
Spilopsyllus cuniculi 2847
cattle
dysostosis mandibulo-auricularis 1627
papillomas 3536
dogs
lichenoid keratosis 4197
middle ear neoplasms 2293
surgery 1955
goats, mannosidosis 2959
Ears
dogs, tympanic membrane assessment 1937
fowls, semicircular canals 7516-7517
Earthworms, grasslands, Cooperia oncophora 2863
East Coast fever (*see* Theileria parva)
ECG (*see* Electrocardiograms)
Echinococcus
bibliography 706
buffaloes, India 952
cattle
German Federal Republic 291, 5300
host specificity 2860
dogs
arecoline 7176
Australia 4117
disease control 5301
immunofluorescence 2214
dromedaries, diagnostic techniques 6518
farm animals, USSR 1587
foxes, Australia 7177
France 2215
pigs, India 292
sheep and goats, India 3438
Echinostomatidae, Echinostoma liei, chick 951
Echocardiography
cats, two-dimensional 1915
dogs, two-dimensional 1915
horses, intracardiac blood flow 2442
pigs, heart function 3703
Economics
animal diseases, USA 3465
Aujeszky's disease 3960
bovine mastitis 3898
Norway 2077
carcass condemnation, Singapore 2506
cattle
gonadorelin treatment 505
pneumonia 4161
conferences 4467
disease control 1981
pigs 2912
disease models 4144
foot and mouth disease, immunization 6372
pig health scheme, Denmark 2263
poisonous plants, USA 3807
salmonellosis 765
sheep diseases, USA 2906
vesicular stomatitis virus, Colombia 7036
Ectoparasites
cattle, insecticides 944
Cimex, cypermethrin 4102
dogs, Argentina 962
Ergasilus ceylonensis, antiparasitic agents 950
Ectoparasites *cont.*
poultry
Nigeria 7145
USSR 5276
Ectoparasitoses
cattle, Dermatobia 1575
fowls, Fuscuropoda 1576
horses 2844
pigs, Bulgaria 7166
sheep, myiasis 7152
Eczema, dogs, Staphylococcus, Micrococcus 5752
Edwardsiella
ictaluri
isozyme analysis 3227
lipopolysaccharide 4540
monoclonal antibodies 2633
tarda
Anguilla, immune response 1106
inactivated vaccines 3226
pathogenicity 67, 3226
protozoal enhancement 28
Egg drop syndrome (*see* Aviadenovirus)
Egg production
fowls, bursa fabricii 6742
hens, heat stress 2312
Egg products, Campylobacter jejuni 5690
Egg shell
calcium, adenosinetriphosphatase 6755
egg drop syndrome 5211
formation 4395
pore size 4358
uterus, biochemistry 6164
Egg yolk, antibody source 1328
Eggs
aflatoxins 5935
bacteria, iron 4532
Campylobacter jejuni 6862
drug residues
amprolium 3028, 3111
assays 3013
clopidol 6802
pyrimethamine 502
sulfadimethoxine 502
tetracyclines 2372
geese, Moraxella anatipestifer 6915
globulins, peptide mapping 1857
lead, distribution 3582
organochlorine compounds, assays 3110
radionuclides, Israel 6797
Salmonella, cooking methods 6296
Salmonella enteritidis 6307
splenomegaly, egg drop 4766
turkeys, Mycoplasma iowae 6975
weight, effect on development 4359
Ehrlichia
cats, experimental infection 2101
dogs
monoclonal gammopathy 3948
reservoir hosts 828
Switzerland 2676
USA 1420, 2100
goats, sulfadimidine 7415
horses
abortion 4599
disease surveys 3947
doxycycline 3281
ELISA 2675
epidemiology 5802
experimental infection 2101
France 5801
immunization 827
lysosomal fusion 1421
Potomac fever 133
vaccines 4598
Eimeria (*see also* Coccidiosis)
calves
Chile 7136
USSR 5939
coccidiostats, propolis 5943
drug resistance, ionophores 503
Eimeria leuckarti, horses, USA 5249
fowls
drug resistance 6478
ultrastructure 7128
freezing 5255
hares, Italy 4082
Lama, USA 5247
nutria, Czechoslovakia 4697
oocyst counts, pasture 2831
pigeons, coccidostats 4080

Eimeria *cont.*
pigs
USSR 4138
Yugoslavia 5940
rabbits
coccidiostats 7129
phenyl glyoxyl bis(guanylhydrazone) 1553
sheep
German Federal Republic 934
India 7132
Eimeria acervulina
culture media 2179
fowls
blood chemistry 2830
immunization 6477
subclinical infection 3409
Eimeria adenoeides
lipid metabolism disorders 6483
turkeys, amprolium 7127
Eimeria bovis
cattle, immunity 7125
mineral metabolism 4078
surface antigens 4084
Eimeria grallinida, birds 7131
Eimeria mitis
cross immunization 6479
life cycle 4699
Eimeria necatrix
culture media 2179
oocyst size 1548
Eimeria ovina, gametes 5253
Eimeria stiedai
chemoprophylaxis 6482
gametogenesis 5252
rabbits, blood values 258
Eimeria tenella
Clostridium perfringens, interactions 1547
coccidiostats
diclazuril 5245-5246
resistance 5248
drug resistance 6480
fowls
disease resistance 1549
immunity 4701
immunization 4083
immunogenetics 3408
Eimeria zuernii
calves, Cuba 5942
cows, vaginal discharge 2180
Elaphostrongylus, red deer, Denmark 3460
Elbows, pigs, blood vessels 5593
Electrical properties, pigs, fetus 6743
Electrical resistance, cows, vagina 4857, 4955
Electricity
electric field, laboratory animals 3106
fowls, stress 4768
high-voltage therapy 3123
placental retention, stimulation 2972
Electrocardiograms
cattle
cardiomyopathy 3479
fetus 6728, 6820
foot and mouth disease 6371
woolly haircoat syndrome 3479
dogs, paper speed 3700
fetus, cardiotocography 3702
horses 4356
arrhythmia 5336
postnatal development 4885
precordial heart score 3786
pigs
electrical auricular systole 6730
postnatal development 7462
small animals, book 722
sows 6729
Electroencephalography
dogs
anaesthetics 1130
scalp electrodes 1214
techniques, surveys 1231
Electrolytes, horses, supplementation 4335
Electromyography
dogs, laryngeal nerves 1159
horses, laryngeal hemiplegia 2243
Electron microscopy, bovine coronavirus 3319
Electronarcosis
cattle, meat quality 1922
Electronarcosis *cont.*
fowls, unconsciousness 4413
irreversible ventricular fibrillation 3774
pigs
catecholamines 667
meat quality 668
sheep, meat quality 669
Elephants
body weight, estimation 3788
haematology 2469
immobilization, carfentanil 548
pregnancy diagnosis 1934
ELISA
African swine fever 882
Akabane virus, cattle 7019
Anaplasma centrale 1424
Anaplasma marginale 5111
aphthovirus 150, 1426
antigens 6994
Aujeszky virus 6382
Aujeszky's disease 2109, 5126
avian encephalomyelitis virus 2164, 2808
avian oncovirus 4229
bluetongue virus 2762, 6415
bovine adenovirus 2755
bovine coronavirus 3319
bovine diarrhoea virus, milk 5864
bovine leukosis 3539
bovine oncovirus, milk 2288
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 4010
Breda virus, cattle 3320
Brucella, antigens 5681
Brucella abortus 6253
monoclonal antibodies 2571
Brucella ovis, rams 2570
brucellosis 1288, 3163, 6853
antigens 6856
cattle 2002, 3168
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 4666
cattle diseases, bulk milk samples 2252
Chlamydia psittaci, cattle 1092
coronavirus, cattle 5861
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis, sheep 104
diacetoxyscirpenol 674
Dirofilaria immitis 2232, 2878
Ehrlichia risticii 2675
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 2841
endotoxins, milk 2047
equine arteritis virus 5840
equine encephalomyelitis virus 168
equine infectious anaemia virus 5839
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 6939
Fasciola hepatica 2208, 6515
sheep 4114
feline immunodeficiency virus 4678
feline oncovirus 5899
fentanyl, horses 3121
ferritin 3781
fish rhabdovirus 2814
IBR IPV virus 2738
immunoglobulins, cattle 5466
microtitre plates, antigen binding 4944
Moraxella anatipestifer, ducks 1311
Mycobacterium bovis 4574
cattle 2089, 6952
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 5782, 6340
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, antigen 6967
Newcastle disease virus 3359
nitrocellulose, poultry diseases 899
ochratoxins, pig serum 1537
pancreatic necrosis virus 250
Parafilaria bovicola 2224
Pasteurella haemolytica 3186
capsular antigens 1312
cattle 2034
pest of small ruminants virus 7048
rabies 1430
rotavirus
pigs 7061
sheep 7044
Salmonella typhimurium, toxins 5042
serum profiling, fowls 5207
standardization 1262
staphylococcal leukocidin 786
swine vesicular disease virus 5889
Taenia ovis, dogs 5297
Toxoplasma gondii, antigens 5261
ELISA *cont.*
toxoplasmosis, monoclonal antibodies 2185
transmissible gastronenteritis virus 6427
Treponema hyodysenteriae 4586
Trichinella spiralis, dogs 7214
Trypanosoma evansi, dromedaries 4074
tuberculosis 115
turkey coronavirus 3372
vesicular stomatitis virus antigen 1437
Embolism
dogs
diagnosis 6576
radiography 3761
Embryonic development
buffaloes, pituitary 3064
cattle
genital system 6186
gonadal steroidogenesis 1846
chicks, intestines 3048
forestomach 4390
goats, spinal ganglia 1880
pigs
embryonic disk 4363
renin 6192
sheep
books 4960
intestines 612
pituitary-adrenal axis 3063
pituitary gland 3715
zebu, ovaries 6188
Embryonic resorption
cattle, nutritional factors 1743
mares, twinning 3566, 5424
rabbits, experimental 5436
Embryos
cattle
Brucella abortus 16
cryoprotector removal 1216
endometritis 106
foot and mouth disease 6370
Haemophilus somnus 3180
interferon 1453
mortality 1743
oocyte culture 678
quartering 677
Ureaplasma 2095
Ureaplasma diversum 6976
pigs, swine fever virus 2142
transfer, disease control 4260
Emetics, Phocidae 6718
Encephalitis
buffaloes, Chlamydia psittaci 6364
calves, aetiology 981
cats, Neospora caninum 7141
cattle, Akabane virus 4004
distemper virus, demyelination 6432
dogs, hereditary diseases 6007
ferrets
distemper virus 6433
vaccines 6433
fowls, Listeria 6325
Macaca, distemper virus 7065
pigs, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 3340
rabies 7002
sheep, Listeria 1370
Encephalitozoon
Alopex lagopus 1567
dogs, UK 4101
ELISA 2841
Endocrine diseases, cattle, hyaena disease 1632
Endocrine glands, pigs, fetus 5559
Endocrine system, diffuse 3712
Endometritis
bitches, Escherichia 5735
cows 4797
bovine herpesvirus 873
drug therapy 1062
embryo transfer 106
experimental infections 2320
fertility 3575
liver failure 1633
microbial flora 6627
nutrition 4782
prevention 1059
therapy 6629
uterine flora 1747
mares 7341

Endometritis *cont.*
mares *cont.*
diagnosis 2319
gentamicin 2314
immune serum 2315
intrauterine plasma 3569
Klebsiella pneumoniae 59, 6903
macrophage function 1782
plasma cells 1783
pregnancy loss 3567
Taylorella equigenitalis, pathogenesis 4501
uterine clearance 6741
sows 6568
Endometrium
cows, biochemistry 1739
ewes, postnatal development 3709
mares
antibody formation 4795
biopsy 3568
cytology 2319
dimethyl sulfoxide 422, 425
gentamicin 2314
neutrophils 75
puerperium 5554
prostaglandin biosynthesis 1151
sows
implantation 4892
infertility 4804
Endorphins
fowls, thermoregulation 551
horses, pituitary tumours 2284
Odocoileus, seasons 1158
piglets, respiratory system 4357
sheep, hormones 6744
Endoscopy, laparoscopy, pigs 7559
Endothelium, irradiation, hypertrophy 5612
Endotoxins
calves
blood chemistry 2620
Escherichia 5013
local and general effects 768
cattle
anoestrus 3877
mastitis 3239, 3909, 5063
Escherichia, fowls 2043
fowls, metal metabolism 4525
goats, somatotropin 3675
horses, intestinal motility 6534
lambs, watery mouth disease 6565
milk
ELISA 2047
Escherichia 2648
piglets, humoral immunity 2050
pigs, Escherichia 760
racehorses, antibodies 327
sheep, Salmonella typhimurium 5744
sows, mammary glands 54
Energy metabolism
cattle, volatile fatty acids 6766
sheep
liver 3560
noradrenaline 3044
Enteritis
calves, aetiology 342
donkeys, hyperlipaemia 408
feline enteritis virus, laboratory diagnosis 892
pigs
Campylobacter 2577, 3855, 5694
Campylobacter mucosalis 1303
proliferative 2579
poultry, viral diseases 2162
rabbits, susceptibility 1673
turkeys, haemorrhagic 914
Enterobacter, calves, meningitis 6290
Enterobacteriaceae
computers, identification 4531
food hygiene, chromatography 666
Kluyvera, zoo animals 3889
pigs, norfloxacin 2378
zoo animals, Felidae 6943
Enterococcus
faecalis, chemotaxins 1083
pseudoavium 3232
Enterotoxaemia
Clostridium perfringens, vaccines compared 2654
Clostridium spiroforme, rabbits 2086
Enterotoxins
Aeromonas, fishes 1304
Enterotoxins *cont.*
Campylobacter 5692
Escherichia 6284
assay techniques 2040
avian strains 2610
B subunit 2613
DNA hybridization 49
heat stable 1334
mutant production 2609
porcine strains 58
horses, colon 2059
Staphylococcus aureus 72
Staphylococcus intermedius 6918
Enterovirus
herons, hepatitis virus 245
immunofluorescence 7049
Environmental temperature
physiological effects, books 2549
piglets
growth 6721
response 554
pigs, sexual maturity 7358
rabbits, stress 3043
sows, fertility 7454
Enzyme precursors, plasminogen, horses 4906
Enzymes
aviadenovirus, eggs 7088
cattle, superoxide dismutase 4246
delta aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase 4388
β-galactosidase, calves 7460
glucosaminidase
bovine mastitis 89
sow milk 479
horses
muscle tissue 1162
normal values 4383
plasma 4910
stored plasma 4384
pigeons
laboratory diagnosis 592
tissue profiles 591
superoxide dismutase, sheep 1834
Eperythrozoon
sheep
Australia 6988
experimental infection 2105
Eperythrozoon suis
isolation 2684
pigs, haemagglutination 6982
Ephedrine, horses, pharmacokinetics 519
Epidemiology
conferences 1980, 4467
general discussion 314
prevalence, estimation 3464
symposium 4745
veterinary textbook 710
Epididymis, dromedaries, anatomy 7510
Epididymitis
Brucella ovis, pathology 5685
rams, brucellosis 1292
Epileptiform attacks, dogs, carbamazepine 3516
Epinephrine
calves, exercise 3059
cattle, blood specimen collection 3069
dogs, lidocaine 2426
Epiphyses
fowls, light 3065
horses, maturation 6162
Epistaxis
horses
haematoma 6542
vapour therapy 334
Epitheliogenesis imperfecta, cattle 5341
Epithelium
keratin, staining 6223
mammary glands 620
Equine adenovirus
DNA
methylation 2727
restriction analysis 7022
Equine arteritis virus
ELISA 5840
genetic variation 4634
German Democratic Republic 177
monoclonal antibodies 4644
pathogenesis 4635
persistent infection, stallions 4642
vaccines, stallions 4636
Equine encephalomyelitis virus
control, Cuba 5833
disease transmission, climatic factors 6397
ELISA 168
immunity
cross protection 7016
foals 4629
mice, animal behaviour 855
recombinant virus 1444
transmission, Culex tarsalis 2722
Equine herpesvirus
cell culture 2724
coital exanthema virus
DNA probes 4641
molecular pathogenesis 1451
donkey strains 173
glycoproteins 5146
serological tests compared 3304
type 2, DNA 3983-3984
type 1, ruminants 1448
Equine infectious anaemia
diagnosis, Western blot test 6398
epidemiology 1445
India 5838
Equine infectious anaemia virus
antibodies, serological techniques 4631
cell culture, virulence 5143
ELISA 5839
erythrocytes, phagocytosis 4632
lymphocytes 3303
viral immunosuppression 5142
Equine influenzavirus
antigenic determinants 4620
haemagglutinins
antigens 4618
nucleotide sequences 4619
immune response 4626
India 166, 853, 7012
live vaccines, aerosols 4624
New Zealand 6394
South Africa 7011
vaccination, immune response 4621
vaccines 4625
potency test 4622
vaccinia virus, recombinant vaccines 4623
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus
abortion 7021
air hygiene 4645
blood cells 4633
cytolysis 4638
diagnosis, DNA hybridization 176
gene mapping 4640
genomes, restriction mapping 4639
German Federal Republic 2725
glycoprotein 13, antigenic structure 5145
glycoproteins 172, 3986, 3988
genes 4637
monoclonal antibodies 5147
haematology, diagnosis 7020
India 1450
latent infections 1449
monoclonal antibodies 2126, 3985
proteins 6400
radial immunodiffusion enzyme assay 174
ruminants 1448
serological tests compared 3304
vaccines, abortions 6399
Equine rhinopneumonitisvirus
DNA 3989
monoclonal antibodies 3987
Ergocalciferol, semen, motility 6700
Ergot alkaloids
Acremonium coenophialium 3404
cabergoline, pseudopregnancy 1752
Erysipelothrix
Australia 99
guineapigs, abortion 4563
neuraminidase 5771
Odontoceti 98
pathogenicity 2080
pigs
combined vaccines 3197, 7057
ELISA 6939
experimental infection 6938
Japan 2081
Pinnipedia 97-98
taxonomy 3912

Erysipelothrix *cont.*
turkeys
immunization 4564
vaccines 5772
Erythrocytes
cats
Heinz bodies 4760
hydrogen peroxide 6769
inflammation 6768
cattle
ATPase 3482
lysis 4914
magnesium 1042, 2463
metabolic profile 1171
dogs
hydrogen peroxide 6769
storage media 1179
ducks, volume 6774
foals, metabolism 1167
fowls, osmotic fragility 5583
goats
fragility 1177
glutathione 595
phagocytosis 5590
lipids, peroxidation 5521
neutrophil induced injury 3073
pigeons, life span 3731
pigs
malignant hyperthermia 6063
peroxidation 2308
pregnancy 3071
sheep, vitamin E 5409
Erythromycin
fowls, pharmacokinetics 5489
Listeria 6937
milk substitutes, calf respiratory diseases 3486
salmon, eggs 3654
Salmonidae, toxicity 7375
Erythropoiesis
dogs, idiopathic dyserythropoiesis 7272
pigs, aflatoxins 7115
stimulation, thiopental 518
Escherichia
adhesin, monoclonal antibodies 5727
adhesins, monoclonal antibodies 4522
antigens 6893
adhesins 2041
Ardea cinerea 5675
avian strains
Congo red binding 3205
fimbriae 4521
pathogenicity factors 3203
books, cellular and molecular biology 720
bovine mastitis, milk 2648
calves
antigens 6282
drug resistance, Tunisia 5030
enterotoxins 6288
fimbriae 6895
Tunisia 6283
toxins 1335
cattle
antibiotic resistance 495
antibody formation 4520
Argentina 5029
enterotoxigenity 4530
mastitis 5035, 6286
verotoxins 1326
culture media 48
amino acids 3204
cytotoxicity 4524, 6285
dogs
adhesion 57
uterus 5735
drug resistance 784, 5038, 5728
Bulgaria 3202
transfer 5032
USSR 6891
eggs, iron 4532
endotoxins
calves 2620
goats 3675
enterotoxins 6284
assay techniques 2040
avian strains 2610
B subunit 2613
DNA hybridization 49
mutant production 2609
Escherichia *cont.*
F41 antigen, monoclonal antibodies 3875
glycolipids, nonspecific immunostimulation 3213
haemolysins, clindamycin 4523
identification, Bactident test kit 5033
immune serum 3208
K88 antigen, identification 1325
K99 antigen, glycolipids 5028
K99 fimbriae, receptors 3872
K99 pilus gene cloning 2608
O78 serogroup, phenotypic characteristics 51
pathogenicity 3873
virulence factors 53
pelleted feeds, contamination 5726
piglets
bacterial antigens 6280
diarrhoea 755
pigs
adhesions 6890
drug resistance 756, 5031
in vitro adhesion 6899
monoclonal antibodies 6894
oedema disease 6892
serotypes, German Democratic Republic 6890
vaccines 2046
pili, purification 1323
plasmids, transfer 5039
porcine strains
antigen transfer 2607
enterotoxins 58
fimbrial antigen 2611
F165 2612
K99-enterotoxin linkage 3200
Spain 52, 754
verocytotoxin 3201
rabbits, drug resistance 6281
sensitivity, antibiotics 1062
surface hydrophobicity 47
toxins, synthetic vaccines 4455
turkeys, strains compared 2045
urinary tract diseases, genetic variation 2042
verocytotoxins, milk filters 3874
verotoxins, DNA probes 2614
virulence factors, Portuguese strains 1324
wild birds 5037
Escherichia infections
airsacculitis, nonspecific immunostimulation 4527
apramycin 2621
bovine mastitis 6926
calcium 6897
dexamethasone 2649
drug therapy 3242
endotoxins 2047
vaccines 6930
calves
Argentina 5036
Bifidobacterium preparation 2617
florfenicol 3210
lactoperoxidase 4528
nervous system 981
smectite therapy 2618
strain differences 3212
UK 350
verotoxins 1329
cattle
adhesin antibody 50
colostrum 6289
drug resistance 5038
immunization 2048, 6896
K99 antigen 5736
mastitis 2648
pyelonephritis 4168
verotoxins 5731
dogs
diarrhoea 1334
lidocaine 2619
ducks, China 5733
egg yolk antibodies 1328
extra-intestinal, aerobactin-positive 1327
fowls
antibiotic therapy 55
ascorbic acid 1330
chlorinated drinking water 3207
Escherichia infections *cont.*
fowls *cont.*
disease resistance 6107
endotoxins 2043
immunization 5034
metal metabolism 4525
mixed infections 1515
pericarditis 4526
population density 3211
STF-1/56 2627
virulence 6287
goats
India 1333
Nigeria 3206
horses, pathology 6900
lambs, watery mouth disease 6565
latex agglutination tests 5737
piglets
diarrhoea 2044, 2615
newborn 2050
oedema disease 3879
pathogenicity 3878
Spain 52
vaccines 5732
pigs
acupuncture 1126
antisecretory drugs 4670
clonidine 3209
colostrum 6289
combined vaccines 3197
dietary fat 3876
drug resistance 5038
endotoxaemia 760
immunization 5729
intestinal absorption 6726
intestinal permeability 761
mixed infections 883
oedema disease 6898
recombinant vaccines 757-758
vaccines 1332
rabbits
diarrhoea 5734
enteropathogenic strains 6902
immunity 5730
inactivated vaccines 6901
stress, ascorbic acid 1331
urinary tract 56
zoonoses 2049
USSR 4529
Esterases, pigs, placental fluids 6753
Ethiopia
animal health report 3141
cattle diseases, Dermatophilus 3926
trypanosomiasis 2175
Etomidate
laboratory animals, steroid biosynthesis 2400
sheep, blood changes 6711
Etorphine
antelopes, Oryx dammah 6717
fallow deer 4876
Euphorbiaceae, Chrozophora plicata, toxicity 1775
Europe
African swine fever 6425
swine fever 6425
Euthanasia
cats, nitrogen 6789
dogs, nitrogen 6789
embutramide, tissue assay 3116
Synceros 6129
Ewe milk
phagocytes 5566
somatotropin 515
Exercise
calves, epinephrine 3059
cattle, cardiopulmonary function 1142
fowls, muscle tissue 6748
greyhounds, blood changes 1874
horses
blood chemistry 3068, 6169
conferences 3827
endurance 4878
forelimb contracture 2240
glycogen metabolism 4900
haemodynamics 2443
hypoxaemia 4341
lactic acid metabolism 2453
laryngeal hemiplegia 335
lipid metabolism 1166
metabolism 1837

Exercise *cont.*
horses *cont.*
muscle adaption 2455
oxygen consumption 4354
oxygen uptake 564
physiology 4904
pulmonary haemorrhage 334
respiration 3051
training 1829
pigs
creatine kinase 589
stress 3499
racehorses
blood chemistry 1169, 1863
stress 6171
Exotoxins
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 3251
Pasteurella haemolytica, leukotoxins 3192
Exudative diathesis, blood chemistry, enzymes 5421
Exudative meat
composition, fatty acids 6804
muscle pH 3772
pigs
Australia 6806
blood chemistry 3499
Eye diseases
aquarium fishes 4542
books 4448
cats
continuing education 7264
cornea 6825
dysautonomia 4200
Horner's syndrome 4755
cattle
Moraxella bovis 2061-2062
squamous cell carcinoma 1691
corneal ulcers, conjunctival pedicle grafting 2527
dogs
books 4969
ceroid-lipofuscinosis 2261
congenital abnormalities 4754
continuing education 7264
corneal erosions 3511
glaucoma 3135
hereditary tapetal degeneration 4193-4194
Horner's syndrome 4755
ophthalmic prednisolone 2396
persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis 988
practolol 4283
Rickettsia rickettsii 3945
tear film 4192
fish, retinal degeneration 4769
fowls, Newcastle disease virus 7082
horses, uveitis 4145
owls, trauma 1005
rabbits, uveitis 378
rats, aging 6015
sheep, ceroid-lipofuscinosis 2261
turkeys, cataract 1679
Eyelid diseases
birds, Staphylococcus hyicus 1349
dogs, adenocarcinoma 2943
Eyelids, sutures 5641
Eyes
aqueous humour, immunoglobulins 1101
buffaloes, anatomy 4901
dogs
anatomy 6777
blood supply 6778
intraocular pressure 5522, 7436
viscoelastic solutions 5522
horses
anatomy 5585
aqueous drainage paths 607
aqueous humour, chemistry 6757
vitreous humour 1927
schematic 2473
Facial eczema
Pithomyces chartarum, pasture management 1541
sheep, Brazil 7116
Faeces
cattle, flotation techniques 1926
degradation, ivermectin 1114
Faeces *cont.*
dogs, incontinence 2535
Moniezia, eggs 4118
Ostertagia
biological control 7190
dispersal 7187
Falconiformes, Francisella tularensis, experimental infection 1283
Fallow deer
anaesthesia 4876
disease survey, Italy 1274
tuberculosis, Australia 6954
Fasciola gigantica
cattle, Senegal 2207
goats
India 287
levamisole 2209
nitroxinil, Madagascar 1583
sheep, experimental infection 5295
Fasciola hepatica
anthelmintics, anticholinesterase activity 2857
bithionol sulfoxide 2210
calves, Japan 7170
cattle
ELISA 6515
France 7171-7172
minerals 5292
serological diagnosis 2208
triclabendazole 3433
experimental infestation, rats 2337
goats, triclabendazole 4325
hexachloroparaxylene 5964
immune response, reviews 1582
immunoenzyme techniques 7173
milk, ELISA 5965
models, forecasting 5293
sheep
Bulgaria 5294
diagnostic techniques 4114
drug excretion 286
triclabendazole 4717
Fascioloides
immune response, reviews 1582
sheep, triclabendazole 5963
Fatty acids
cattle, norepinephrine 5565
dogs, feed supplements 4752
fowls, binding proteins 3723
goats, muscular diseases 7328
pigs, body composition 5415
Fatty degeneration, cattle, isoprothiolane 1638
Feathers, defects, caged birds 1682
Febantel
cattle 3442, 4121
field trials, USSR 7168
goats, Trichostrongylus 2868
oxidation, liver 6123
pigs 7212
sheep 4130
body weight 2386
Feed additives
books 1255
calves, erythromycin 3486
conferences 3835
cyadox, chromatography 3014
fowls 7408
legislation, Canada 7403
Feed supplements
carnitine, horses 7431
cows, minerals 5370
minerals, Cuba 6058
probiotics 7439
sodium silicate, ducks 7368
Feeding
cows
anoestrus 5429
puerperal disorders 5428
goats, stimulation 5516
Feeding behaviour, conferences 3828
Feeds
contamination
Datura seeds 6649
drugs 3029
horses, intestinal microorganisms 4983
nitrates, pigs 6635
preservation, safety 7380
Feet
cattle
pressure 4418
Feet *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
pressure measurements 1940
dromedaries, joints 1890
fowls, energy budget 6722
horses
blood vessels 4389
computed tomography 3766
coronary band 1877
frog pressure 2457
hoof measurement 2519
microvascular permeability 1139
pigs
biotin 6752
biotin supplements 2306
Felidae
Acinonyx, feline peritonitis virus 2158
Clostridium perfringens 6943
haematology 4915
zoo animals, ivermectin 2881
Feline calicivirus
German Federal Republic 4040
histochemistry 7068
joint localization 4037
mixed infections 222
monoclonal antibodies 5902
RNA 1498
stomatitis 4038
Feline herpesvirus
antiviral agents 2787
acyclovir 4676
feline rhinotracheitis virus, inactivated vaccines 4036
genes, thymidine kinase 7076
German Federal Republic 4040
haemagglutinins 4039
immune response 224
mixed infections 222
Feline leukosis virus (*see* Feline oncovirus)
Feline oncovirus
antigenic determinants, pathogenicity 223
antiviral agents 6045
2',3'-dideoxycytidine 7074
cats, Australia 3342
Chile 7303
ELISA 5899
France 6043
German Federal Republic 7302
group specific antigens, man 7069
immunological deficiency, antiviral agents 6044
latent infection 5191
leukaemia
antithymocyte globulin therapy 4224
protein A 6603
lymphoma, prognosis 3549
mixed infections, immunodeficiency virus 3347
nucleotide sequences 5190
oncogenesis 3547
proteins 6042
provirus, structure 5189
secondary infections 6602
subgroups 1710
UK 4038, 7072
USA 3548
viral immunosuppression 401, 6601
Feline panleukopenia virus
polypeptides 5192
proteins, genes 5193
Feline peritonitis virus
antigenic determinants 886
immune response 891
antiviral agents, cell culture 7071
cheetah 2158
diagnosis, protein electrophoresis 893
differential diagnosis, serological techniques 892
immunization, canine coronavirus 1500
macrophages 4041
messenger RNA, sequence analysis 2785
pathogenesis, arachidonic acid metabolites 895
plasma protein response 2786
replication sites 1501
structure 5187
virulence 2784

Female genital diseases
cows
aetiology 6628
Mycoplasma 4589
tuberculosis 3263
Ureaplasma 2096
zebu 1058
ducks, Escherichia 5733
goats, India 2975
laboratory animals, pathology 3148
mares
conferences 3824
Streptococcus 1359
surgery 4259
sows 4266
surgery, books 723
Female genitalia
dromedaries, anatomy 4394
mares
body weight 3710
pressure 1848
Female infertility
books 4451
buffaloes, salpingitis 431
cows
carotene deficiency 2318
cow trainer 6076
culling 2254
disease surveys 7346
endometrium 1739
erythrocyte magnesium 1171
fetal death 1738, 7344
freemartinism 7343
gonadotropins 3571
Haemophilus somnus 1305
hormone therapy 1744
Israel 1745
lameness 6553
progesterone 5425
puerperal disorders 3575
silage 4262
Ureaplasma diversum 2672
urethral extension 1942
ewes, Trifolium 4288
Gossypium, toxicology 1081
heifers, sex hormone therapy 2969
mares
abortion 2313
intrauterine plasma 3569
sows 4266
endometrium 4804
seasonal 433
Femur, dogs, fractures 3510
Fenbendazole
calves, tactical drenching 954
cattle
milk production 301
Nematoda 6521
seasons 5312
triclabendazole 307
ducks, pharmacodynamics 5509
goats, Nematoda 3454
metabolism, liver 6123
sheep, triclabendazole 307
Taenia multiceps 2859
wild pigs 3457
Fenchlorphos, foxes, uterine cholinesterase 1076
Fentanyl
detection, body fluids 511
horses, ELISA 3121
pigs 6135
Fenthion
calves, poisoning 6641
cattle, Hypoderma 6504
Ferrets
books 5658
Campylobacter pylori 739
canine parainfluenza virus 2152
distemper 6433
distemper virus, immunization 217
neoplasms 3551
rabies, live vaccines 3298
Ferritin
dogs
ELISA 3781
serum 3727
fowls 1164
pigs, radioimmunoassay 1178
Fertility
books 4451
Fertility *cont.*
cattle, progesterone 7420
cows
body weight 5427
cloprostenol 1121
computer prediction 1923
disease surveys 7346
German Democratic Republic 7348
gonadorelin 505
milk progesterone 2970
surveillance 4362
ewes
androstenedione immunization 1119
Fecundin 1812
immunity to helminths 1597
horses, books 7601
mares
obesity 3553
prostaglandins 514
sows, Nigeria 7454
Fertilizers
poisoning, cattle 1760
Salmonella, isolation 2054
Festuca
Acremonium
alkaloids 3404
cattle 2170
cattle
drug therapy 2820
prolactin 5457
horses, female infertility 2809
sheep, toxicity 4070
Fetal death
cattle, female infertility 1738
dogs 5709
mares, endometritis 3567
pigs, Toxoplasma 5262
sows 4802
Fetal development disorders, dogs, food deprivation 5416
Fetus
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 6403
cattle
alveolar macrophages 5587
electrocardiograms 6728
fetotomy 3132
growth 7498
lymphocyte transformation 1089
goats
age determination 4922
swine fever virus 7052
growth hormone 580
lamb, haemostasis 2466
pigs
electric potential 6743
endocrine glands 5559
fetoproteins 5567
growth factors 7476
sheep
adrenal cortex hormones 3057
superoxide dismutase 1834
T lymphocytes 1094
Fever
cattle, susceptibility 7240
horses, causes 6537
Fibrinogen
horses, surgery 1948
sheep
acute phase response 2908
newborn animals 5579
Fibroblasts
myofibroblasts, neoplasms 1712
sheep, interferon 6667
Fimbriae
Bacteroides nodosus 4516
Bordetella avium, vaccines 4475
Escherichia
adhesion 57
avian strains 4521
CS1541 antigen 6280
F41 3875
fimbrial antigen 2611
immunological techniques 6895
K99 3872
purification 2612
Moraxella bovis 5046
Pasteurella haemolytica 2592
cattle 6873
Salmonella typhimurium 61, 5043
Finland
swine diseases
mulberry heart disease 4183
Streptococcus suis 778
Fish
anaesthetics 549
Anisakis 966
helminths, food hygiene 7218
microbiology, wastewater 1985
Pseudoterranova 966
toxicology, models 1753
transport of animals 6203
Fish diseases
Aeromonas salmonicida 2585
salmon 2586
Anguilla, gill congestion 7286
antibiotics, toxicity 7375
Australia 3151
bacterial diseases, reviews 7288
biological control, marine bacteria 1987
birnavirus, diagnosis 7104
books 1976
USSR 6023
viral diseases 3816
carp iridovirus 1530
Channa striatus, emaciation 387
channel catfish virus 923
conferences 7616
Cytophaga 732
drug therapy, ciprofloxacin 492
Edwardsiella tarda, Pleuronectiformes 67
epitheliocystis, Ictalurus nebulosus 2680
feeds, Rotifera 7285
gram-negative yellow bacteria 2563
helminths, Argentina 967
inflammatory response 1585
Iridoviridae, Silurus glanis 6466
Microsporidium 2842
Norway 6827
Pasteurella piscicida, yellowtails 5019
pathology, books 7610
poisoning
formalin 5455
molybdenum 438
prevention 3104
swim bladder infection 7287
treatment guide 1798
vaccination, books 6230
vibriosis, ayu 2013
viruses, preservation 1532
Fish meal, fowls, gizzard erosion 3564, 5420
Fish products, dogfish waste, fluorides 4268
Fish rhabdovirus
antiviral bacteria 3534
diagnosis 6022
epizootic ulcerative syndrome 2815
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 2814
brown trout 919
Ophicephalus, cell lines 4693
preservation, freezing 1532
spring viraemia of carp 1531
Thymallus thymallus 2812
Fistula
dogs, perianal 372-373
horses, withers 1619
Flavivirus
dogs, West Nile virus 2123
Wesselsbron virus, Nigeria 5172
Fleas (*see* Siphonaptera)
Flexibacter
columnaris
cations 2561-2562
France 3159
genetics 2563
survival, water microbiology 6844
Floors
concrete, excreta resistant 629
pig housing, footing and gait 632
pigs
Mycobacterium avium 6337
PVC 3738
Fluid therapy, calves, respiratory distress 1626
Flunixin
bovine mastitis 3242
dogs, pharmacokinetics 6127
foals, drug toxicity 7373
horses, adverse effects 3665

Fluorescein, horses, intestinal diseases 7560
Fluorides
dogfish silage 4268
foxes, neonatal mortality 1068
sheep, bones 7372
Fluorosis
Capreolus capreolus, teeth 6081
dogs 6080
red deer, jaws 6637
sheep
aluminium 4269
teeth 5411
Foals
artificial respiration 328
detomidine 532
diseases, conferences 3824
Foetus (*see* Fetus)
Folic acid, calves, alopecia therapy 1719
Food and Agriculture Organisation, Yearbook 1257
Food deprivation
cattle
anaesthesia 2414
blood acetate 1039
dogs, fetal weight 5416
fowls
digestive tract clearance 6727
enzymes, intestines 6168
pigs, meat quality 2502
sheep, indicators 4940
Food hygiene
books 7602
conferences, German Veterinary Association 7625
Enterobacteriaceae, chromatography 666
fish, helminths 7218
residues, books 3806
Food inspection
fish 657
Salmonella, immunoenzyme techniques 2623
Food intake
fowls
coccidiosis 257
endorphins 551
pancreatic polypeptide 4881
horses, hormone release 1828
Food microbiology
Aeromonas hydrophila 4494
bacterial counting 1924
pathogens, competitive exclusion 4396
Food poisoning
Clostridium perfringens 1208
Escherichia, serotype O157.H7 2049
Foot and mouth disease
airborne infection, computer model 844
buffaloes, antibody levels 2695
cattle
embryos 6370
mucosal immunity 2689
vaccines 6374
combined vaccines, brucellosis 834
cyclophosphamide 5811
diagnosis, DNA probes 3287
disease control 5114
cost benefit analysis 3954
German Federal Republic 3955
USSR 5810
electrocardiograms 6371
ELISA 150, 1426
immunization
disease transmission 2691
economics 6372
O_1K synthetic peptide 141
synthetic antigens 833
USSR 3953
Lama 3286
Middle East 2696
pigs, immunization 5812, 6373
seasons, India 5115
sheep and goats, review 835
vaccines
146S antigen dose 2107
allergic reactions 836
efficacy tests 6375
keeping quality 142
peptides 2690
potency testing 143
synthetic 2688, 4455
Foot and mouth disease virus (*see* Aphthovirus)
Foot diseases
books 3811
cattle
Australia 352
claw wound therapy 4154
dermatitis digitalis 1640
flexor tendon sheath 2899
laminitis 7254
pressure measurements 1940
slatted floors 3741
dogs, bone diseases 4198
horses
canker 7225
distal phalanx cartilage necrosis 1621
junctional mechanobullous disease 2246
keratoma 1688
pigs, digit asymmetry 357, 984
Foot rot
Bacteroides nodosus
DNA 6887
vaccines 6278
sheep
disease resistance 6889
footbaths 7257
lymphocyte antigens 6888
zinc sulfate, foot paring 2604
Foreign bodies
cattle
reticuloperitonitis 7238
reticulum 977
silica, lungs 7245
Formaldehyde
cadaver, extraction 3124
cattle, dermatitis digitalis 1640
disinfection, poultry housing 3093
fish, toxicology 5455
preservatives, feeds 7380
Trichodina 5955
Foxes
Clostridium carnis 5075
diseases, Norwegian fur farms 3522
Echinococcus, Australia 7177
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 1567
fenchlorphos, toxicity 1076
fluorides 1068
haematology and blood chemistry 1875
heart diseases 5361
rabies
immunization 1435, 2112, 2712, 6384
recombinant vaccines 2113
reproductive disorders, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5435
Fracture fixation
bone plating, screw removal 1232
cattle, femur 7579
dogs
acetabular plate 2531
allografts 5648
arthritis 7580
carpus 5649
condyles 7571
femoral head 7588
jaws 7575
neoplasms 2292
olecranon osteotomy 2539
pelvis 2525, 2538
spine 4429
vertebrae 7592
foals, ulna to radius 2541
horses
carpus 6826
electromagnetic field 4733
femur, radius 7579
metacarpus 1241
phalanges 7226
tibia 7581
limb bones, implant systems 2522
Fractures
cats
distal humerus 991, 1237
mandible 2540
cattle, phosphorus, deficiency 1043
dogs
blood chemistry 5351
costal cartilage 1664
distal humerus 991, 1237
Fractures *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
femur 3510, 7571, 7580
radiation 6796
spine 3508, 7592
tibia 3510
fowls 5564
greyhounds
hips 998
tarsus 4441
horses
carpus 6826
distal phalanx 970
metacarpus 5337
metatarsus 5337
pelvis 6536
radius 5983
stifle 7224
pigeons, grafts 3127
racehorses, carpus 331
France
cat diseases, Lentivirinae 5188
cattle diseases
cysticercosis 5298
leukosis 6026
fish diseases, Flexibacter columnaris 3159
rabies 4610, 5822
swine diseases, influenzavirus 5136
Francisella
birds, experimental infection 1283
disease control, Czechoslovakia 1281
wild animals 1282
Freemartinism
cattle 7343
sheep 2974
Freezing, piglets, postmortem examinations 688
Fright, fowls, measurement 2496
Fringillidae, Aeromonas hydrophila 5008
Fructose, lambs, infusion 2408
Fructose biphosphate aldolase, farm animals 2461
Fuel oils, kerosene, aspiration 2988
Fungi
goats, hair 5218
keratinophilic, hair 5219
Fungicides
fowls, toxicity 2983
isoprothiolane, lipomatosis therapy 412
poisoning 4273
prochloraz, fish 6083
vinclozolin
fowls 7374
rabbits 7374
zineb, toxicity 5450
Furazolidone
cattle, ruminal fermentation 2363
controlled release 3645
Furbearing animals
Aujeszky's disease 1428
dermatomycoses 3381
USSR 5933
ringworm 3385
toxoplasmosis, Argentina 5949
Furunculosis, pathogenesis, caseinase 4495
Fusarium
deoxynivalenol, animal feeds 1539
moniliforme, toxicity 6471
pallidoroseum, bovine pulmonary emphysema 3401
Fusobacterium
cattle
liver abscesses 3199, 4153
platelet aggregation 4519
dogs, periodontal disease 3870
goats, India 2606
immunity 6279
mixed infections 5725
necrophorum, antibiotic sensitivity 3871
rabbits, liver abscesses 2605
thrombosis 5027
Gait
cattle, lameness 2257
horses
cinematography 2520
lameness 2889
racehorses, analysis 586
sheep, nervous system diseases 4175
Game birds
causes of death, France 4202

Game birds *cont.*
Game Conservancy report 1253
grouse
louping ill 878
Trichostrongylus tenuis 965, 1609
Gamma-glutamyltransferase, dogs, pyometra 4805
Gamma radiation
bone marrow, dogs 645
ewes, hypothalamus 7534
sterilization, blood serum 3273
Ganglia, fowls, pineal body 2484
Gangliosidosis, dogs 6621
Gas exchange, dogs, panting 4346
Gasterophilus
horses
Poland 946
USSR 5958
ivermectin 4110
Gastric juices
cattle, Salmonella 62
fowls, pancreatic polypeptide 4881
horses, cimetidine, ranitidine 1815
Gastrin
calves, appetite 3717
cattle, Ostertagia 2218, 4125
horses, serum 6724
sheep
Haemonchus 4135
Ostertagia 306
Gastroenteritis, sheep, helminthoses 7195
Gastrointestinal agents
bombesin, substance P 2439
cisapride, horses 2398-2399
clanobutin, cattle 6130
dopamine, horses 2401
horses, colic 1811
lenperone hydrochloride, dogs 7448
naloxone, horses 2399
Gastrointestinal diseases (*see* Digestive system diseases)
Gastrointestinal system (*see* Digestive system)
Geese
Clostridium perfringens, vaccines 2655
mycoplasmosis 129
German Democratic Republic 6361
Sarcocystis 2836
Genes, oncogenes, books 5654
Genetic engineering
avipoxvirus, recombinant vaccines 1441
farm animals 3779
pigs, transgenic animals 577
reviews 3778
vaccines, Escherichia 5732
Genital system diseases (*see* female or male genital diseases)
Gentamicin
bovine mastitis, liposome formulation 1362
Brucella melitensis, liposomes 6858
buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 7405, 7414
cats, pharmacokinetics 3647
drug residues, assays 6682
horses
drug resistance 6686
endometritis 2314
halothane 4336
mammary gland, persistence 783
polymethylmethacrylate beads, arthritis 2914
rabbits, pharmacokinetics 2371
sheep
nephrotoxicity 2365
pharmacokinetics 2370
turkeys, pharmacokinetics 5490
German Democratic Republic
calf production 7348
sheep diseases, cysticercosis 2213
veterinary services 697
German Federal Republic
animal diseases 4729, 5335
cattle diseases
bovine diarrhoea virus 3316
leukosis 2287
tuberculosis 6949
Deutsche Veterinarmedizinische Gesellschaft, conferences 7621
foot and mouth disease, disease control 3955
German Federal Republic *cont.*
horse diseases, equine rhinopneumonitis virus 2725
reports, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft 3797
Germfree husbandry, rabbits 7530
Giant cells, rabbits, appendix 1002
Giardia
Cercopithecidae 4696
dogs, UK 1546
Gingivitis
dogs, bacteriology 3870
sheep, periodontal disease 3492
Giraffidae, Okapia, bibliographies 6580
Gizzard
chicks, lesions 7282
fowls
cysteamine-HCl 2336
erosion 3564, 5420
gizzerosine 2311
ulcers 2338
Glanders (*see also* Pseudomonas mallei)
Glaucoma
dogs
blood vessels 6778
diagnostic techniques 3503
drainage implant 3135
histopathology 6575
optic nerve 6574
pilocarpine 3517
Globulins
eggs, peptide mapping 1857
fibronectin, receptors 407
Glomerulonephritis
dogs
hereditary diseases 5357
Leishmania 4077
Glossina
cattle, deltamethrin 275
vectors, trypanosomiasis 2172
Glucagon, rumen, epithelium 3699
Glucocorticoids
calves, extracellular fluids 6698
cattle, cortisol response 1153
dogs
adrenocortical suppression 513
chromatography 4369
hepatitis 2270
etomidate, synthesis inhibition 2400
fowls, stress 6586
horses
arthritis 7223
assay 682
nonspecific immunostimulation 516
piglets, hydrocortisone 1650
pigs
adipocytes 7477
circadian rhythm 6156
pregnancy 3579
road transport 3097
saliva 5560, 7558
stress 3066, 6003
sheep
adenohypophysis hormones 6739
heat 5539
turkeys, stress 7478
Glucose
blood, index 1176
fowls, cold 5541
lambs, infusion 2408
Glucose oxidase, bovine mastitis, prevention 90
Glutamic acid, sheep, urea and ammonia poisoning 1767
Glutathione, goats, erythrocytes 595
Glutathione peroxidase
cattle
selenium 6053
semen 2965
horses, degenerative myeloencephalopathy 2888
Glycerol, dogs, intraocular pressure 7436
Glycine
horses, dimethylglycine 7434
receptors, deficiency 5990
Glycogen
cattle, uterine arteries 6155
fowls, thyroxine 5562
horses, muscles 4900
pigmeat, pH 5626
Glycogen phosphorylase, fowls, coccidiosis 2828
Glycolipids
Escherichia, K99 antigen 5028
Leptospira interrogans, antigens 6350
Glycols
cats, anaemia 4817
dogs, 4-Methylpyrazole 6704
Glycoproteins
Astragalus, poisoning 448
Aujeszky virus 2697, 5127, 6998
adsorption 7000
ELISA 1429, 3964
bovine coronavirus
haemagglutinins 2744
monoclonal antibodies 5162
bovine herpesvirus 5867
bovine oncovirus, recombinant vaccines 1016
cattle
blood chemistry 7557
lymphocytes 1786
serum 4381
equine herpesvirus 5146
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 172, 3986, 3988
monoclonal antibodies 5147
fowls, intestines 5596
IBR IPV virus 183, 2730, 5152, 5155
antigenic determinants 2729
lectin affinity 182
monocyte 4647
Marek's disease virus, nucleotides 6051
Newcastle disease virus, nucleotides 5205
rabies virus 3971
ELISA 4611
monoclonal antibodies 158
scrapie agent 5168
sheep, leukocytes 477
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6430
Glycosides, Astragalus 6093
Gnotobiotic animals, piglets, immune response 3631
Goat diseases
books 716
diagnosis 711
New Zealand 718
Brazil 3489
Candida krusei 5931
caseous lymphadenitis 3252
Chlamydia psittaci, Namibia 6981
Escherichia infections, India 1333
herpesvirus, Greece 2141
India 4747
kidney diseases, India 4746
mortality, New Zealand 6566
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, India 4575
paralysis, Tanzania 5994
Pasteurella haemolytica, inactivated vaccines 3189
pneumonia, Pasteurella haemolytica 6877
toxoplasmosis, Brazil 4705
Goat milk, antibiotics, residues 7410
Goats
anterior pituitary, cell ultrastructure 5589
conferences, semi-arid areas 5666
pituitary, cell ultrastructure 5588
skin glands, glycoconjugates 1855
Goitre
piglets, congenital 417
pigs, sulfadimethoxine 4281
sheep 7256
Gonadorelin
analogue, placental retention 1057
cattle
economics 505
fertility 3052
ovarian cysts 7351
placental retention 1056
puerperal disorders 5431
reviews 1805
horses
mating behaviour 4931
superovulation 421
pharmacodynamics 509
Gonadotropins
cattle, morphine 3669

Gonadotropins *cont.*
cows, infertility 3571
rams, hormone receptors 2444
Goose parvovirus, diagnostic techniques 7099
Gossypium
cattle, male genital diseases 1777
pigs, poisoning 456, 2993
poisoning, female infertility 1081
Gout, fowls 1681
Graft rejection, dogs, major histocompatibility class II 484
Gramineae
Brachiaria decumbens, sheep poisoning 1779
Panicum coloratum, poisoning 1776
Panicum miliaceum, photosensitization 3603
Granulocytes, isolation 6170
Granuloma
cattle
immunoglobulins 3627
nose 4151
Pasteurella 5706
dogs, radiotherapy 7533
Heterakis gallinae 4728
Grasslands
cattle, Ostertagia 2221
Cooperia, earthworms 2863
goats, setaria grass 3493
helminths, cattle 2866
slurry application 4401
Trichostrongylidae, Nigeria 7191
Grazing
cattle, age and ambient temperature 1903
cows, behaviour 1899
Greece
Cryptosporidium, fowls 4087
goat diseases, herpesvirus 2141
swine diseases, leptospirosis 6353
Greenland, Phocidae, morbillivirus 5197
Greyhounds
fracture fixation, carpus 5649
hips, stress fractures 998
racing, blood changes 1874
skin diseases 2917
tarsus, prostheses 4441
Grooming, conferences 638
Group behaviour, pigs, stress 6003
Growth
fowls
ascites 1680
muscles 4899
insulin-like growth factors 2448
piglets, limiting factors 2910
pigs, atrophic rhinitis 5998
sheep, growth factor 7475
Growth disorders, fowls, stunting syndrome 1004
Growth hormone (*see* Somatotropin)
Growth promoters
ammonium nitrohumate, pigs 5520
avilamycin, fowls 1345
avoparcin
drug compatibility 6114
fowls 5504
carbadox, pigs 6680
carnitine, horses 7431
cattle, blood chemistry 1806
chlorpropamide, pigs 7427
conferences, Romania 7618
cyadox, pigs 6680
drug residues, pigs 4309
olaquindox, pigs 1123, 6680
rumen microorganisms, lactic acid 2405
sheep 6684
Gruiformes
avian herpesvirus 915, 5925
hepatitis, Herpesviridae 7101
Otis tarda, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 5024
Guadeloupe, cattle diseases, Dermatophilus 1386
Guaifenesin, horses, adverse effects 4869
Guineafowls
blood chemistry 1182
ectoparasites, Nigeria 7145
herpesvirus 916
infectious bursal disease virus, Nigeria 5921
Guineafowls *cont.*
mixed infections, Netherlands 6582
Guttural pouch
horses
mycosis 4435
tympany 7227
Habronema, horses, urethral granuloma 2928
Haemagglutination tests
protein A 5462
Taylorella equigenitalis 745
Haemagglutinins
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2038
avian influenzavirus, pathogenicity 7014
bovine coronavirus, glycoproteins 2744
bovine enteric coronavirus 3998
equine influenzavirus 4618
nucleotide sequences 4619
Herpesviridae 2127
Streptococcus suis 3893
swine influenzavirus, polymorphism 2719
Haemaphysalis
Babesia motasi, transmission 2838
longicornis, New Zealand 1579
Theileria recondita 4097-4098
Haematobia
aphthovirus, transmission 5813
cattle, permethrin 4104
Haematocrit
goats 7489
pigeons 3731
Haematology
books 3810, 3813, 4449
cats, restraint 602
cattle, bovine ephemeral fever virus 2134
Cervidae, India 4916
chinchillas 2470
cows, parturition 6172-6173
dogs
myelogram 603
restraint 602
elephants 2469
Felidae 4915
foxes 1875
goose, seasonal variation 3729
horses
aging 6762
exercise 3068
India 4903
ostriches 7492
red deer, restraint 1820
Salmonidae 7493
sheep, transhumance 5573
trout, blood specimen collection 2514
Haematoma
dogs, ears 1659
horses, ethmoid 6542
Haematopinus suis, amitraz 2199
Haematopoietic necrosis virus
antiviral agents 1529
antiviral bacteria 3534
ELISA 2814
glycoprotein G 1528
inactivation by bacteria 918
nucleocapsid gene 2810
trout, antibodies 3377
Haematuria
cattle, erythrocytes 3482
horses, urethra 4736
Haemobartonella felis, staining 4602
Haemodynamics
cattle, altitude 1140
fowls, haemorrhage 5550
Haemoglobin
equidae, polymorphism 1168
glycosylated 1176
oxyhaemoglobin, dissociation curve 1175
Haemoglobinuria
buffaloes
oxygen releasers 4864
phosphorus deficiency 6612
Haemolysins
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 44, 3194, 5722, 6884-6885
Leptospira interrogans 6351
Treponema hyodysenteriae 121
Haemolysis
fowls, peroxides 2441
Pasteurella haemolytica, blood 41
Staphylococcus, Micrococcus, synergism 5752
Haemolytic anaemia
cats, Heinz bodies 3521
cattle, hypophosphataemia 4247
dogs 997
disease models 6179
parvovirus 6435
fowls, phenylhydrazine 6587
newborn goats 2258
Haemonchus
benzimidazoles, drug resistance 5326
cattle, isolation 953
dromedaries 6530
drug resistance, ivermectin 3456
goats, Nigeria 2228
grasslands, Nigeria 2223
immunosuppression 7199
patent period, anthelmintics efficacy 1598
sheep
closantel 3453
dietary protein 4132
experimental infection 1046
gastrin 4135
hormonal regulation 2869
immunity 2227, 3448, 5321, 5323, 7205
immunization 5972
immunosuppression 3452
lymphocytes 3449
pathogenicity 4129
resistance 3450
Haemophilia
cats, danazol 6706
dogs, Australia 2273
Haemophilus, composition, fatty acids 6868
Haemophilus equigenitalis
France 5700
mares, passive haemagglutination test 745
penis, disinfection 36
Haemophilus gallinarum, growth factors 4496
Haemophilus paragallinarum
drug resistance 4497
enrofloxacin 4499
haemagglutinins, serotypes 5701
immunization 743
inactivated vaccines 4498
monoclonal antibodies 6262
proteins 6261
serotypes
Australia 6867
South Africa 6867
Haemophilus parasuis
amino acid metabolism 1993
Australia 4503
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae (*see* Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae)
Haemophilus somnus
calves
immune serum 744, 2588
immunization 742
pneumonia 6263
cattle
embryonic death 1305
embryos 3180
humoral immunity 3182
immune response 2587
immunoglobulin binding 3860
lipooligosaccharides 741
membrane antigens 35
rabbits, meningitis 3861
semen, antibiotics 126
Haemorrhage
cats, anaesthesia 1823-1824
fowls, haemodynamics 5550
horses, guttural pouch, mycosis 4435
rabbits, haemorrhagic disease virus 896, 7077
Haemostasis
sheep, fetus 2466
small animals 5354
Hair
animals, fungi 5219
cats, abnormality 2276

Hair *cont.*
cattle
hypotrichosis 7255
progesterone 4420
colour, measurement 4377
goats
fungi 5218
minerals 3070
laboratory animals 4925
racehorses, colour varieties 5584
Halofuginone, fowls, performance 4320
Halothane
cats, haemorrhage 1824
cattle, regurgitation 2414
dogs, acepromazine premedication 2425
horses
anaesthesia 6707
bronchial calibre 527
carbon dioxide tension 6710
detomidine 4337
gentamicin, pharmacokinetics 4336
haemodynamics 3679
ventilation-perfusion 6709
Lama, xylazine and ketamine combinations 2430
pigs
anaesthesia 3683
erythrocytes 6063
malignant hyperthermia 1821, 2309, 3682
stress 6002
vasoconstriction 1649
toxicity, liver cells 3678
Hammondia heydorni, dogs 941
Hamsters
books 721
cystic degeneration 2277
intestinal microorganisms, Campylobacter cinaedi 5698
lymphoma 6047
neoplasms 7305
Hares
captive, diseases 6013
causes of death, France 4202
European brown hare syndrome 6442
parasitoses, Italy 4082
Hatching
aviadenovirus 908
dead embryos, adverse effects 4764
turkeys, catecholamines 6145
HCG
heifers, corpus luteum 3031
horses, cryptorchidism 4793
sows
oestrus induction 1118
oestrus synchronization 3662
HCH, spring viraemia of carp virus 1531
Healing
buffaloes, wounds 5640
dogs, wounds 2409, 3512
Heart
birds, atrioventricular conducting system 623
cats, lymphatic system 3734
dogs, radiation injuries 644
horses, oxygen consumption 4354
pigs
abnormalities 3501
growth 3701
postnatal development 7462
radiation injuries 646
turkeys, muscle function evaluation 3049
Heart diseases
cats 7279
platelet aggregation 4201
cattle, hereditary 3479
dogs
balloon valvuloplasty 1661
digoxin 5525
Dirofilaria 6528
verapamil 3038
fowls
amiodarone 3595
sudden death 385, 4204
foxes 5361
horses
atrial fibrillation 325
congenital abnormalities 5988
pigs
aneurysms 4179
Heart diseases *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
endocardial lesions 4180
microangiopathy 4183
mitral valve prolapse 2266
mulberry heart disease 5348
Sarcocystis 6497
transport fatigue 2264
poisoning, mycocardial disease 726
rabbits, theobromine 2334
sheep
Galenia africana 454
osteocartilaginous metaplasia 3496
poisonous plants 455
Heart sounds, foals 565
Heart valves
horses, mitral regurgitation 325
pigs, prolapse 2266
Heat
cattle
hormones 3042
xylazine 3041
fowls 2433
drinking 5601
egg production 1830, 2312
immune response 2432
mortality 6143
stress 6120
horses, sweat glands 2436
lambs, thermoregulation 553
pigs
brain, acetylcholinesterase 6144
disease resistance 7453
sexual maturity 3578, 7358
sheep, dietary protein 5539
Heat exhaustion
fowls
ascorbic acid 1831
mycoplasmosis 821
Heat loss
cattle, transport stress 3743
fowls, feet 6722
Heat production
cattle 3045
pigs
activity 3691
calculation 1133
Heat tolerance, chicks, transport 1196
Helminthology, books 705
Helminthoses
books, mixed infections 6235
cattle
Canada 7193
control 5310
German Federal Republic 296
grasslands 2866
Guadeloupe 5315
milk production 301
puerperium 5313
Senegal 2207
worm count interpretation 2225
dogs
Argentina 962
France 4723
immunological techniques 4722
hares, Italy 4082
horses
diagnostic techniques 7554
Japan 7184
lambs, clean grazing system 1599
New Caledonia 5296
pigs
economics 1602
USSR 1603
sheep
control strategies 309
grasslands 7201
Mongolia 7200
tooth diseases 7203
Helminths
Argentina, marine fish 967
cattle
France 302
USSR 1594
horses, Australia 7182
pigs, Australia 7208
sheep, German Federal Republic 5971
wild animals, books 7604
Heparin
horses
antithrombin III activity 3724
Heparin *cont.*
horses *cont.*
haemostasis 3666
laminitis 7232
sheep, plasma triacylglycerol lipases 1870
Hepatitis
dogs
copper toxicosis 2961
glucocorticoids 2270
hereditary diseases 6573
Gruiformes, Herpesviridae 7101
herons, B virus 245
horses, Panicum poisoning 1776
Myocastor 6437
turkeys
aviadenovirus 1524
reovirus 6484
Hepatozoon, dogs, staining 6500
Herbicides
atrazine, spring viraemia of carp virus 1531
dichlobenil, fowls 441
paraquat
dogs 5449
embryotoxicity 4277
picloram, poisoning 4273
Hereditary diseases
cats
hyperoxaluria 6011
lysosomal storage disease 6623
retinal dystrophy 375
cattle
cardiomyopathy 3479
hypotrichosis 7255
maple syrup urine disease 5400
multifocal symmetrical encephalopathy 3476
rectovaginal constriction 980
skin defects 3477
woolly haircoat syndrome 3479
zinc deficiency 3555
dogs
absence tapetum lucidum 4193
conferences 4468
eyes 4194
persistent hyperplastic tunica vasculosa lentis 988
horses
epidermolysis bullosa 1611
junctional mechanobullous disease 2246
laryngeal hemiplegia 2244, 4734
multiple exostoses 6535
pigs, von Willebrand's disease 7261
sheep
chondrodysplasia 3495, 5345
holoprosencephaly 354
spider syndrome 353
Hermaphroditism, pigs 4267
Hernia
buffaloes, diaphragm 2905, 4166
dogs
inguinal 7269
perineal 5358
dromedaries, postoperative complications 4806
Herpesviridae
alcelaphine herpesvirus-1, zoo animals 7041
aquarium fishes 922
cattle, experimental infection 1504
channel catfish virus 3375
congenital infection 923
donkey strains 173
goats
balanoposthitis 1482
Greece 2141
Gruiformes, hepatitis 7101
haemagglutinins 2127
mouse thymic virus, serological techniques 2156
Primates 5906
red deer, UK 1504
Salmonidae
antiviral agents 3376
strain differences 4057
serological comparisons 874
Testudo graeca, necrotic stomatitis 1502
wild ruminants 2157

Herrings, Clupea harengus pallasi, pathogens 920
Heterakis gallinae
granuloma 4728
husbandry 2882
Hides and skins
cattle
damage 974
Onchocerca 7189
Coxiella, zoonoses 826
High plane feeding, cattle, lameness 4239
Hip dysplasia
dogs
radiography 4406, 7532
surgery 1249
Israel 1662
septic arthritis 996
surgical operations 1960
Hippopotamidae, lead 2328
Hips
dogs
fractures 994, 2531
joint fixation 1950
greyhounds, fractures 998
Hirudinea
carp, trichlorfon 2925
Nepal 7169
Theromyzon tessulatum, swans 3462
Histamine
cattle, lung ventilation 2402
dogs, morphine 520
Enterobacteriaceae, food hygiene 666
horses, basophils 467
Histiocytes, cats, histiocytosis 2946
Histocompatibility
antigens, fowls 3012
cattle
breed differences 7391
mastitis 470
T lymphocytes 3623
dogs, kidney allograft 484
fowls
disease resistance 7401
ontogeny 6678
triiodothyronine 6677
goats
DNA probes 5474
polymorphism 5474
horse diseases 2891-2892
horses, sarcoid 4831
pigs
complement 4300
fetus 1097
immunoglobulins 6668
sheep, lymphocyte antigens 5472
Histology, dogs, Ulex europaeus agglutinin 1 675
Histomonas meleagridis, fowls 5244
Histones, dogs, antibodies 985
Histophilus, sheep, abortion 1065
Histoplasma
cats, drug therapy 925
dogs, generalized infections 4059
History (*see* Veterinary history)
Hodgkin's disease, killer whale 3552
Homeopathy
cattle, placental retention 7347
sulfur, circadian rhythm 1817
vaccines, Dictyocaulus viviparus 1592
Hormone antagonists
cabergoline 3671
epostane, abortion 1116
Hormone receptors, rams, gonadotropins 2444
Hormone secretion, adenohypophysis 3061
Hormones, fowls, insulin-like growth factor 2448
Horse diseases
association studies 2891
books 1264
current therapy 1966
conferences 2555, 4471
New Zealand 1270
cytology, stains 4946
fever 6537
foals, France 5985
German Federal Republic 313, 1622
Korea Republic 2723
lymphocyte antigens 2892
musculoskelatal system 4146
neck, vertebrae 6543
Horse diseases *cont.*
prevention, books 4967
stringhalt 6538
Horses
bibliographies 4964
research, conferences 4981
Host parasite relationships, tickborne viruses 2121
Housing (*see* Animal housing)
Humerus
dogs, bony exotosis 1667
fractures 991, 1237
Humoral immunity
Cebidae 1102
dogs, viral diseases 890
fowls
genetic lines 2355
heterophils 4843
horses
respiratory system 469
Rhodococcus equi 6335
pigs 7396
newborn 2050
stress 6096
Hyalomma
crotoxyphos, drug resistance 5287
excavatum, Babesia ovis 942
Theileria annulata, transmission 7163
Hydramnios, mares, uterine rupture 423
Hydrocarbons, kerosene, toxicology 2988
Hydrocephalus
calves
electroencephalography 2897
pneumoencephalography 2897
Hydrogen peroxide, erythrocytes 6769
Hydrolases, enolase, sheep 4378
Hydrolyases, fowls, porphobilinogen synthase 1860
Hydrops
allantois, mares 968
cows 3574
Hydroxyproline, sheep, urine 4382
Hygiene
cattle housing 3095
collected papers, Russian 1190
Hypercalcaemia, sheep, fetus 2447
Hyperimmunization, cattle, plasmapheresis 5469
Hyperlipaemia
dogs, infections 6064
donkeys, enteritis 408
Hypersensitivity
dogs, fatty acid therapy 4752
sheep, Culicidae 3428
Hyperthermia
dogs, neoplasms 1706
pigs
body tissues 552
calcium metabolism 1733
malignant 1051, 1649, 1821, 1854, 2309, 2913, 4250, 4252-4254, 6063
Hypocalcaemia
cattle, uterine motility 5404
dogs, hypoparathyroidism 368
sheep
bone diseases 5410
magnesium 1048
pregnancy 6616
Hypoderma
cattle
colostral immunity 6505
complement 4109
fenthion 6504
immunization 4108
performance 2849
systemic insecticides 1574
UK 3430
USA 2200
Hypoderma diana, horses 4711
Hypogammaglobulinaemia
foals, glutaraldehyde coagulation test 6657
horses, diagnostic techniques 7388
Hypoglycaemia, piglets, experimental 416
Hypoglycaemic agents, chlorpropamide, pigs 7427
Hypomagnesaemia
buffaloes, experimental 1721
calves, thyroid hormones 1038
Hypomagnesaemia *cont.*
cattle
erythrocyte Mg 1042
erythrocytes 1171
sheep, aldosterone 7324
Hypothalamic releasing hormones
somatoliberin
cattle 3668
dogs 6160
Hypothalamus
fowls
anatomy 1896
magnocellular system 2485
sheep, adrenal cortex hormones 3716
ultrastructure 579
Hypothermia, calves, heat production 5540
Hyracoidea, Procavia capensis, Listeria 3915
Hysterectomy
bitches, chonic effects 2521
cats, chronic effects 2521
sows 4438
IBR IPV virus
adsorption, bacteria 7023
antigens 3305
Argentina 5846
Brazil 5149
calves
mixed infections 6401
subunit vaccine 3992
cattle, serological techniques 6402
cell culture, interferon 195
combined vaccines 2731
control, vaccination programme 2736
Costa Rica 181
cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones 2733
cytotoxicity 5852
interferon 5851
disease prevention, German Federal Republic 3308
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 196
ELISA 2252, 2738, 7024
epidemiology 3307
female genital diseases 196
FSH, recrudescence 3306
German Federal Republic 1457
glycoproteins 183, 2730, 5152, 5155
antigenic determinants 2729
lectin affinity 182
monocytes 4647
neutralization 7026
vaccines 3994
haemagglutinins 2127
immunization
glycoproteins 180
monoclonal antibodies 179
serology 5156
immunoenzyme techniques, monoclonal antibodies 5150
leukocyte subpopulations 2734
leukocytes, isoprinosine 7035
live vaccines
India 5154
transmission 5853
lymphocyte transformation 3995
macrophages, impairment 875
mixed infections
Dictyocaulus viviparus 3309
Pasteurella 2028
monoclonal antibodies, anti-idiotype reagents 2129
neutrophil impairment, immunoprophylaxis 860
neutrophils, Pasteurella haemolytica 861
pathogenesis, nitrogen balance 5153
reproductive disorders 5847
respiratory diseases 863
semen, disinfection 2128
serological comparison 874
Sudan 1458
T lymphocyte subpopulation 2735
thymidine kinase 5151
UK 2732
vaccines 5707, 5848
viral morphology 852
yaks 5849-5850
Zaire 1452
Ichthyophthirius
disease resistance 1570

Ichthyophthirius *cont.*
Ictalurus, immune response 3427
Peru 2843
Ictalurus, Ichthyophthirius, immune response 3427
Identification of animals
dogs, DNA 2493
Salmonidae, wire tagging 5773
Ileum
fowls, virginiamycin 2375
hamsters, Campylobacter jejuni 2574
horses, impaction 4737
Immobilization
antelopes
chemical 4340
Kobus 6715
red deer, A-3080 5538
Immune response
Anguilla 1106
cattle
fetus 1089
ovarian follicular fluid 4294
dogs, interferon 1100
fowls
amino acids 6676
complement 4303
heat 2432
Langerhans cells 474
pigs
dietary fat 3876
vitamin E 1098
sheep
eosinophils 5976
IgG subclass modulation 1787
prostaglandins 4840
selenium vitamin E 5473
Trichostrongylus 2226
trout, phagocytes 1797
Immune serum
horses, endometritis 2315
Pasteurella multocida 2032
pigs
respiratory diseases 2909
Streptococcus suis 5052
Immunity
cattle 1084
Rhipicephalus 5283
stress 7395
crayfish 2358
mucosal, conferences 3825
pigs
immunoglobulins 6102
vitamin E, selenium 7330
sheep
seasons 3009
selenium 1046
stress 3618
Immunity to bacteria
cattle, Pasteurella haemolytica 3191
trout, Vibrio anguillarum 6258
Immunity to helminths
fowls, Ascaridia 2236, 2883
sheep
Haemonchus 3448, 5321, 5323, 7205
lymphocyte antigens 5472
Nematoda 2227
Taenia ovis 6517
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 2231
Immunity to neoplasms
nonspecific immunostimulation 1781
Toxoplasma 5367
Immunity to protozoa
cattle
Babesia bovis 2191
Babesia divergens 267
Eimeria bovis 7125
fowls, Eimeria tenella 4701-4702
goats, Trypanosoma vivax 2171
sheep, Sarcocystis 2188
Immunity to viruses
cattle, macrophages 7394
cell mediated immunity 3617
dogs 890
Lentivirinae 3285
Marek's disease, macrophages 7093
Immunization, fowls, application methods 1104
Immunochemistry, Listeria monocytogenes, goat brains 792
Immunocompetent cells, pigs, natural killer cells 2347
Immunoelectrophoresis, avipoxvirus 165
Immunoenzyme techniques
books 1973
bovine oncovirus 6591
brucellosis 2003
canine parvovirus, monoclonal antibodies 5185
cephalosporins 4316
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 174
oestradiol 3118
rabies 848
Salmonella, feeds 2623
swine fever virus 7051
Tritrichomonas foetus 7123
Immunofluorescence
cattle, salmonellosis 2629
diagnosis, viral diseases 4019
dogs, viral diseases 1495
enterovirus 7049
Immunogenetics
bovine leukosis 3537
Eimeria tenella 3408
Immunoglobulins
autoimmune thyroiditis 6014
blood serum, fetus 673
calves
absorption 1085
acidified colostrum 3005
digestive absorption 185
IgE 4296
intestinal absorption 4837
cats, mouth diseases 7073
cattle
electro-immunodiffusion 473
granuloma 3627
IgG 1092, 1174
lymphocytes 6663
monoclonal antibodies 4833
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 2090
plasmapheresis 5469
Cebidae 1102
cows, milk 87
dogs
autoantibodies 1101
IgA 1791
immunoproliferative enteropathy 2351
rheumatoid factor 6672
T lymphocytes 2350
foals 5464
blood serum 6659
fowls
monoclonal antibodies 1105
retinol 5481
spleen 3640
Haemophilus somnus, binding 3860
horses
colostrum 6658
endometritis 1783
IgE 467
IgG 7389
IgG
assay 3783
brucellosis immunization 2568
IgG2, cattle 3628
IgM, complement fixation 736
lambs 2345
metalloglobulin, broilers 7399
newborn animals, ruminants 680
piglets, intestinal permeability 480
pigs
distribution 6194
major histocompatability genes 6668
passive immunity 6102
placenta 3634
sheep
brucellosis 1292
colostrum 5477
IgA 2769
IgG subclass modulation 1787
lactation 6666
Streptococcus zooepidemicus, Fc receptors 2071
synthesis, macrophages 5478
Immunological deficiency
calves, congenital 7253
Immunological deficiency *cont.*
dogs
hereditary diseases 6106
IgA deficiency 4189
feline oncovirus, antiviral agents 6044
fowls, IgG deficiency 4304
horses, T lymphocytes 2999
lambs 5475
Macaca, simian AIDS 2155
piglets, cell mediated immunity 6569
Retroviridae, conferences 3153
Immunological diseases
books 3820
cats
lymphoid nodules 7234
viral diseases 6989
cattle
neutrophil dysfunction 347
polyarteritis nodosa 4169
dogs
autoimmune haemolytic anaemia 997
immunoproliferative enteropathy 2351
leukocyte disorder 7270
lupus erythematosus 985, 3504
lymphoid nodules 7234
horses
amyloidosis 324
lymphoid nodules 7234
piglets, autoimmune diarrhoea 1652
rabbits, uveitis 378
Immunology
books 5660
birds 5661
dictionaries, books 4968
dogs, veiled cells 6105
reviews 3616
Immunosuppression
bovine mastitis, chronic infection 2069
cattle, ketones 1087-1088
chicks, sulfur 6108
dogs, perianal fistula 373
embryonic mortality 5436
fowls, aflatoxins 4066
pigs
Aujeszky's disease 151
ochratoxins 5228
parturition 1788
sheep, blood ammonia 1096
Immunosuppressive agents
cattle, whey 4836
cyclosporin 2058
dogs 4332
uveitis 378
cyclosporins, cats 7432
cypermethrin 1077
hydroxyzine 5480
Implantation, sows, endometrium 4892
Inactivated vaccines, quality controls 6097
Incubators, dead embryos, hatching effects 4764
India
buffaloes, Echinococcus 952
cattle diseases, anaplasmosis 4603
equine influenzavirus 166, 7012
foot and mouth disease, seasons 5115
goat diseases, survey 4747
horse diseases, Togaviridae 1450
lambs, mortality 355
poultry diseases, hens 384
sheep diseases, Echinococcus 3438
Indoles
indican, cattle urine 410
3-methylindole, metabolism 6052
reserpine, horses 1736
Indometacin, sheep, ovulation 5529
Indonesia
reports, Research Institute for Veterinary Science 3145
swine diseases, brucellosis 10
Infectious bronchitis virus
Brazil 4051
combined vaccines 3356
Coronaviridae 5912
disease resistance 6107
ELISA 1511
field strains, pathogenicity 2798
haemagglutination inhibition test 1513
histopathology 6973

Infectious bronchitis virus *cont.*
immune status, German Federal Republic 2796
immunization 3360-3361, 6458
ELISA 5207
kidney diseases 5913
laboratory diagnosis 1925
live vaccines 5210
maternal antibody 6455
nephritis
immunization 2797
Japan 6454
neutralization epitopes 1512
Pakistan 2163
pigeons, Australia 904
proteins, antigenic structure 1523
Spain 5911
Infectious bursal disease virus
antigen antibody reactions, staining 907
antigenic determinants 1519-1520
bursal ultrastructure 906
combined vaccines 3356
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2806
ELISA 2807
experimental infection 241
guineafowls, Nigeria 5921
immune status, German Federal Republic 2796
immunization 239, 4054, 7095
ELISA 5207
immunosuppression 238
lacrimal apparatus, plasma cells 4686
lymphocytes 4689
Netherlands 3363
pathogenicity 6456
plaque variants, attenuation 7089
serotype 2, pathogenicity 4688
USA 5917
viral antigens 5212
viral immunosuppression 4687, 4703
Marek's disease virus 7311
Infertility (*see* female, male infertility)
Inflammation
cats, anaemia 6768
cattle
glycoproteins 7557
metalloproteinase 351
fish 1585
fowls
carrageenan 3641
leukocytes 4917
horses, prostaglandins 4376
sheep
mammary gland model 2650
mammary glands 476
prostaglandins 4840
Influenzavirus (*see also* avian, equine, swine influenzavirus)
pigs, Belgium 2119
type C, dogs, Japan 3302
Information processing, computerized management system, Czechoslovakia 701
Information retrieval
poisonous plants 2994
radiography 1914
Information services
animal diseases
Australia 317
Canada 318
Mexico 320
USA 319
animal health monitoring system, USA 4442
notification of diseases, Switzerland 315
veterinary information 700
Injectable anaesthetics, Zoletil, keeping quality 6137
Injection
horses, Clostridium infection 1226
pigeons, adverse effects 3532
Insecticides
bromophos, spermatogenesis 4274
cattle, Hypoderma 1574
Ctenocephalides felis 2845
deltamethrin, Glossina 275
diflubenzuron, growth regulators 4103
flucythrinate, cattle 944
heptachlor, residues 1763
linalool, Ctenocephalides felis 2846
permethrin, Haematobia 4104
pig housing 2848
Insecticides *cont.*
poisoning 4273
poultry, USSR 5276
poultry housing 2848
propetamphos, Lucilia 945
pyrethrins, toxicity 3589
research, USSR 1069
Siphonaptera 5956
tefluthrin, goats 4854
toxicity, books, Russian 3801
USSR, Dioks 7150
Insulin
cattle, glucose infusion 578
fowls, cold 5541
horses, phenylbutazone 5523
pigs, adipocytes 7477
radioimmunoassay 2510
Intensive husbandry
cattle, lysozyme 5599
conferences 728
cows, thyroid hormones 5598
piglets, stress 1650
Interferon
African swine fever virus 1488
antiviral agents, vaccinia virus 5503
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 5174
cattle
Brucella abortus 2572
embryos 1453
large scale production 1093, 3006
leukocyte functions 3007
recombination 7393
synthetic 475
viral diseases 195
combined with tumour necrosis factor 1804
dogs, immune response 1100
feline peritonitis virus, ribavirin 7071
fowls
Leucocytozoon 6499
viral diseases 6606
goats, pharmacodynamics 4863
IBR IPV virus, cytotoxicity 5851
induction, bovine herpesvirus 3993
pigs, antiviral properties 6422
rabies virus 3972
sheep, lymphocytes, fibroblasts 6667
Interleukins
antiviral properties 466
Brucella abortus, T lymphocytes 3844
cats, characterization 1099
cattle, Theileria parva 5273
dogs, lymphocytes 6671
recombination, lymphocyte transformation 6661
sheep, monocytes 4297
Intervertebral discs
dogs
acupuncture 4867, 4959
age 4199
blood vessels 6197
chemonucleolysis 1247, 3768
spondylosis deformans 7541
surgery 7576
Intestinal absorption
calves, antibodies 4837
pigs
intestinal diseases 6726
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2145
Intestinal diseases
cats
polyps 6012
surgery 7577
cattle
obstruction 349
vagal indigestion 3481
cows, ileus 4149
dogs, enteroclysis 3762
horses
diagnosis 1617
gastroduodenojejunitis 336
ileal impaction 4737
intussusception 7231
management of colic 3466
obstruction 7230
ileus, metoclopramide 4195
pigs
haemorrhagic enteropathy 361
rotavirus 3341
sheep, red gut 4748
Intestinal microorganisms
Ardea cinerea 5675
Campylobacter, adhesion 17
cattle, Campylobacter 5007
cheese whey 4882
control, salmonellosis 3223
fowls
Salmonella kedougou 1345
Salmonella typhimurium 5739
hamsters, Campylobacter cinaedi 5698
horses
anaerobes 4984
caecum 4983
Lactobacillus 1988
metabolism, mycotoxins 6469
piglets, Lactobacillus 6936
pigs
Enterobacteriaceae 2378
Streptococcus hyointestinalis 779
rabbits, germfree husbandry 7530
rodents 1
Intestinal motility
ascorbic acid 4351
bile 4348
cattle, duodenum, obstruction 349
fowls, vitamins 4350
horses
cisapride 2398
dopamine 2401
drugs compared 2413
endotoxins 6534
gastrointestinal agents 2399
myoelectrical activity 4352
xylazine 6708
Intestines
calves, gut associated lymphoid tissue 3003-3004
chicks, endocrine cells 3048
ducks, ileo-caeco-rectal junction 3091
fowls
glycoproteins 5596
lymphocytes 1794
superoxide dismutase 5568
horses, cannulae 687
piglets, permeability to macromolecules 480
sheep, embryonic development 612
Intussusception
horses
Anoplocephala perfoliata 2216
caecum 6540
ileum 7231
Iodine
cattle
deficiency 6054
radionuclides 3108
uterus 3644
residues, milk 2504
Ionization, air, calf pneumonia 2898
Iraq
buffaloes, Sarcocystis 5951
cattle diseases, helminths 5967
goat diseases, helminths 5967
sheep diseases 363
Iridoviridae
carp 1530
herrings 920
Silurus glanis 6466
Irish Republic
cattle diseases 4739
leptospirosis 2665
veterinary profession 5650
Iron
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, cell membranes, proteins 3869
calves
deficiency 641, 1041
haematology 409
cattle
immune response 5082
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4570
dextran, pharmacodynamics 5521
dogs
serum 3727
serum ferritin 3781
horses, metabolism 3725
pigeons, erythrocytes 3731
piglets, deficiency 1732
pigs
metabolism 7490

Iron *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
tissues 1859
poisoning, therapy 3585
poultry, liver 1858
reindeer, metabolism 558
sheep, bile 2458
Ischaemia, horses, jejunum 4147
Isocitrate dehydrogenase, dromedaries 6166
Isometamidium
dogs, Trypanosoma brucei 1542
Trypanosoma congolense 2173
Isospora suis, piglets, diarrhoea 6481
Israel
bovine mastitis, eradication programme 1367
cattle diseases, reproductive disorders 1745
dog diseases
hip dyplasia control 1662
Rickettsia conorii 825
Italy
animal diseases 5334
cattle diseases
cysticercosis 4116
Sarcocystis 4093
swine diseases
African swine fever 3334
swine fever 209
Ivermectin
blood serum, assay 5630
calves 6522
before weaning 956
cats 7216
Otodectes cynotis 1580
cattle 2867
anthelmintics 955, 3446
Babesia bovis 5267
Boophilus microplus 7161
controlled release 2864
Dermatobia 2850
Dictyocaulus viviparus 297, 5303
disease prevention 7194
faeces degradation 1114
helminthoses 2220
pharmacodynamics 4324
pharmacokinetics 4323
Psoroptes 955
Thelazia 1591
deer 964
Dermatobia hominis 5279
dogs
adverse effects 6527
Ancylostoma 5980
Dirofilaria 2234-2235
pharmacokinetics 5454
Sarcoptes 4716
toxicity 3597
drug resistance, Haemonchus contortus 3456
Felidae, zoo animals 2881
Haemonchus 1598
Hirudinea 7169
horses
lichen tropicus 1589
Oestridae 4110
Onchocerca cervicalis 4120
Knemidokoptes mutans 5291
Mecistocirrus digitatus 300
pharmacokinetics 2385
pigs 1591
poisoning 6645
rabbits, Psoroptes 4113
sheep 1591
Cooperia 5325
pharmacodynamics 4324
Senegal 5975
toxicity 6084
toxicity, cattle 4855
Trichostrongylus, drug resistance 2870
Ixodes
Cytoecetes phagocytophila 6369
dogs
cardiovascular effects 281
treatment 282
Ixodidae
cattle, immunity 5281
prediction 1212
Ixodoidea (*see* Ixodidae)
Jamaica, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 1485
Japan
avian influenzavirus 167
cat diseases, feline immunodeficiency virus 3344
cattle diseases
Akabane virus 4004
bovine leukosis 5379
Chuzan virus 2135-2136
congenital abnormalities 2136
Japanese encephalitis virus 3314
leptospirosis 120
dogs, Leptospira interrogans 6959
horse diseases
respiratory diseases 4630
Salmonella typhimurium 4537
Newcastle disease virus, pigeon strains 1506
Japanese encephalitis virus, cattle, Japan 3314
Jaundice
horses, leptospirosis 4581
rats, clinical examination 6579
Jaws
cats, fractures 2540
cattle, dysostosis mandibulo-auricularis 1627
dogs
blood supply 6731
fracture fixation 7575
rostral hemimandibulectomy 2528
horses, neoplasms 2929
pigs, anatomy 7504
red deer, fluorosis 6637
ruminants, masseter muscles 2471
Jejunum
calves, β-galactosidase 7460
horses, neostigmine 2406
motility, lymph and blood flow 560
Joint diseases
bulls, tarsus 1637
cattle
arthritis 4152
brucellosis 5004
stifle 3485
dogs
arthrodesis 3134
arthrography 3767
excision arthroplasty 1956
humeroulnar subluxation 7584
prosthetic capsule 2523
radiography 7542
fowls, varus-angular bone deformity 2282
horses
arthrodesis 1246
glycosaminoglycans 7440
osteochondral fragments 7229
pathology 5338
polysulfated glycosaminoglycan therapy 3468
radiotherapy 5982
sodium hyaluronate 7437
standing force plate 2518
stifle 329
synovial fluid transplant 969
wounds 3471
pigs
sacroiliac abscesses 359
tarsus 6001
Joints
dogs, angle measurement 1936
dromedaries, feet 1890
horses
anatomy 2474
arthrocentesis 4870
conduction anaesthesia 7442
metacarpophalangeal 1160
injections, antibiotics 3676
Kangaroo (*see* Macropodidae)
Kenya
animal health report 3142
reports
Agricultural Research Institute 7599
Veterinary Research Department 4444
Keratin, epithelium, staining 6223
Keratitis, dogs, corneal anatomy 7509
Keratoconjunctivitis
cattle
drug therapy 6559
Keratoconjunctivitis *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
furazolidine 5748
Moraxella bovis 70, 2634, 5046, 6916
oxytetracycline 5748
dogs
cryogenic surgery 7593
experimental 2916
tear substitutes 517
goats, New Zealand 5346
sheep, Mycoplasma conjunctivae 3278, 6971
Keratosis, pigs, nutritional disorders 6619-6620
Ketamine
cats
anaesthesia 2427
androgens 3686
haemorrhage 1823
medetomine combination 3684
xylazine 543
dogs
acepromazine 524
liver 545
medetomidine, vecuronium 1130
ducks, xylazine combination 3689
horses, acepromazine 524
pigs 6135
sheep
blood changes 6711
xylazine 7445
Viverridae, anaesthesia 6140
zoo animals, narcotic antagonists 6714
Ketones
cattle, immunosuppression 1087-1088
Perilla frutescens, toxicity 1770
silage 5401
Ketosis
cattle 7323
antiketogenic polyol preparation 1729-1730
blood chemistry 6060
clanobutin 2305
corticotrophin 2957
fat cow syndrome 5395
hereditary diseases 5400
ketonuria 6061
monensin 5406
subclinical 414
therapy 2304
Yugoslavia 2958
cows, laboratory diagnosis 4785
pigs, liver diseases 5412
sheep, pregnancy 3560
Kidney diseases
calves, clenbuterol 6699
cats, hyperoxaluria 6011
cats and dogs, books 4457
cattle
amyloidosis 4148
proteinuria 1636
pyelonephritis 4168
dogs
amphotericin B 6644
amyloidosis 7276
chronic renal failure 7278
dietary protein 418
glomerulonephritis 5357
greyhounds 2917
Leishmania 2824
pyometra 370, 4805
secondary hypertension 371
fishes, lead poisoning 1071
fowls
aflatoxins 5229
calcium 5913
goats, poisoning 4811
horses, aqueous humour 6757
lambs, acute nephrosis 1643
Psittaciformes, intranuclear inclusion bodies 3373
rats, polycystic disease 6016
sheep
gentamicin 2365
India 4746
surgery, haemostasis 5642
trout, proliferative kidney disease 5275
Kidneys
birds, morphometry 3090
calves, diarrhoea 4165

Kidneys *cont.*
cats
blood vessels 1888, 2481
ultrasound 6209
cattle
atrial natriuretic peptide 6147
biopsy 6817
fibrin thrombi 6547
medulla 7497
dogs
blood flow 616
cortex innervation 1887
transplantation 4425-4426
dromedaries
nephron ultrastructure 1893
veins 3085
drug residues, kidney test 1918
ducks, sodium chloride 6148
sheep
enzymes 4378
peripolar cell granules 613
peripolar cells 3075
urea excretion 7468
Klebsiella
bovine mastitis, leukotrienes 6319
horses
drug resistance 5040
endometritis 6903
pneumoniae, endometritis 59
Knees, goats, ligament surgery 694
Knemidokoptes pilae, Turkey 6512
Kuwait
dromedaries, brucellosis 5002
fish diseases, vibriosis 3175
L forms of bacteria, Staphylococcus aureus 82
Labiatae, Perilla frutescens, ketone 1770
Laboratories, infections, books 1256
Laboratory animals
books
anaesthesia 719
blood chemistry 4962
genital system diseases 3148
postmortem examinations 4450
viral and mycoplasmal infections 1975
cats 3759
conferences 3829
databooks, mice and rats 1971
ethics 1250
hair 4925
hamster, books 721
nervous system, pathology 3804
proteinuria 3523
Laboratory diagnosis
books 4449
small animal practice 7622
Lacrimal apparatus
cats, tear production 1163
dogs, histology 1188
fowls, B lymphocytes 5482
infectious bursal disease virus, plasma cells 4686
Lactate dehydrogenase, fowls, aflatoxicosis 2169
Lactation
bitches, metergoline 6126
cats, cabergoline 3671
cows
sympathomimetics 4334
thyroid hormones 1154
ewes
diabetes 4248
immunoglobulins 6666
heifer, sex cord-stromal tumour 1692
sows
iron 7490
stress 3580
Lactic acid
horses, metabolism 2453
meat hygiene
broiler carcasses 664
veal tongues 661
rumen microorganisms, growth promoters 2405
Lactobacillus
bifidus, calf diarrhoea therapy 1625
intestinal flora 1988
lambs 7439
piglets
diarrhoea, disease prevention 759
Lactobacillus *cont.*
piglets *cont.*
intestinal microorganisms 6936
taxonomy 3912
Lactobacillus acidophilus, drug resistance 6320
Lactose, calves, β-galactosidase 7460
Lama
anaesthesia, drug combinations 2430
ataxia, parasitism 3461
conferences 4929
Eimeria, USA 5247
foot and mouth disease 3286
patella, surgery 4430
pregnancy, corpus luteum 1147
tuberculin test 2660
tuberculosis, diagnosis 6345
Lamb diseases
Australia 7260
Morocco 4174
mortality
Australia 7356
India 355
nutritional factors 4170
Lambs
fostering 1198-1199
heat stress 553
Lameness
cats, calicivirus 4037
cattle
Australia 352
body weight 7240
dietary protein 4240
female infertility 6553
high plane feeding 4239
limb loading 2257
nutritional factors 5403, 7318
stifle 3485
dogs, bony exostosis 1667
fowls
riboflavin 2962
vitamin D 4790
horses
acupuncture 7438
adverse effects 7595
gait 2889
hock 3469
polysulfated glycosaminoglycan therapy 3468
sodium hyaluronate 7437
standing force plate 2518
subchondral cyst 1618
surgery 332
suspensory ligament 6541
pigs, bone lesions 4187
turkeys, nicotinic acid 2963
Laminitis
cattle 7237
pathology 7254
horses
drug therapy 3467
heparin 7232
shoeing 332, 7572-7573
Lantana
sheep, immunization 3614
toxicity, rabbits 4290
toxins 4821
Laparotomy, goats, bupivacaine 4874
Lariformes, Campylobacter, German Federal Republic 5695
Larynx
dogs
laryngeal webbing 2537
muscle morphology 2479
neoplasms 1708
nerves 2480
paralysis 7271
horses
anatomy 6185
electromyography 2243
hemiplegia 335, 4428, 4734
hereditary recurrent neuropathy 2244
paralysis 7567-7569
partial arytenoidectomy 1954
Lasalocid
cattle, Cryptosporidium 5948
Streptococcus bovis, proton conductance 3231
Lasers
antibacterial properties 5611
Lasers *cont.*
donkeys, arthritis 5986
horses
height measurement 1939
larynx 5643
neoplasms of horses, sarcoid 1686
pigs, blood 6206
Latent infections, Marek's disease virus, cell culture 1032
Latex agglutination tests
Escherichia enterotoxin 2040
rinderpest 1454
Streptococcus agalactiae 2641
Lathyrus, hens, ovaries 3611
Lead
Anseriformes
lead shot 4807
poisoning 6078
calcium interaction 1070
calves, residues 3773
cattle
abortion 6074
exposure indicators 2978
poisoning 2977
dogs
air pollution 2489
Mexico 5438
fishes, kidney lesions 1071
fowls
distribution 3582
toxicology 5437
immunological effects 3586
pigs
meat 6808
poisoning 1754
poisoning, silage 1755
sheep
Egypt 3583
pathology 435-436
South Africa 2328
swans, poisoning 1072, 6634, 7366
toxicity, brain 6077
Lectins, Streptococcus, electron microscopy 74
Legionella, horses, South Africa 1995
Legislation
book, UK veterinary profession 714
Czechoslovakia 3795
Leguminosae
Coronilla varia poisoning 1772
Oxytropis 6090
saponin content 2992
Sesbania drummondii, toxins 5459
Leishmania
dogs 4075
Algeria 5243
diagnosis 4076, 7124
glomerulonephritis 4077
glucocorticoids 2826
kidney diseases 2824
meglumine antimonate 2825
Spain 5242
Lentivirinae
bovine immunodeficiency-like virus 2740
feline immunodeficiency virus 1499, 3347-3348, 3548, 4038, 5900-5901, 6436
Australia 3342
cowpox virus 2791
ELISA 4678
experimental infection 4677
France 2153, 5188
Japan 3344
Netherlands 894
New Zealand 7075
North America 3343
nucleotide sequencing 7070
toxoplasmosis 3346
UK 7072
USA 3345
immunological deficiency 3153
pathogenesis, reviews 832
sheep
adenomatosis 1483
arthritis 5879
simian acquired immunodeficiency syndrome 2155
simian immunodeficency virus 6440
vaccines, reviews 3285

Leptospira
cattle, antibody levels 3269
domestic animals 4181
goats, New Zealand 5090
red deer, New Zealand 5089
wild animals 4181
Leptospira interrogans
antigens 5792
glycolipids 6350
buffaloes, blood 5791
cattle
German Federal Republic 4579
Japan 120
ciprofloxacin 5091
cloned antigens 2093
copenhageni, monoclonal antibodies 2664
dogs, Japan 6959
ELISA 6956
grippotyphosa, Ondatra 1393
haemolysins 6351
hardjo
cattle 2665
German Federal Republic 4580
lambs 5092
vaccination 2667
lipopolysaccharide epitopes 1390
pathogenicity, variation 119
pigs
inactivated vaccines 6960
vaccines 3932
pomona, DNA probes 6355
restriction endonuclease analysis, Australia 6955
serovar lai, monoclonal antibodies 809
serovar tarassovi, Chile 1392
survival, soil 3931
Leptospirosis
buffaloes, immune response 3934
cattle
Bulgaria 1063
DNA probe 1391
immunization 5095
Irish Republic 2665
Japan 120
mastitis 5094
mixed infections 5854
Netherlands 3266-3267
Yugoslavia 6354
diagnosis, immunoenzyme techniques 813
disease control, Czechoslovakia 1281
dogs
Czechoslovakia 810
haematology 2666
Japan 6959
serological diagnosis 5096
vaccines 6352
farm animals, USSR 814
goats, cell mediated immunity 5093
horses
abortion 4581
USA 811
Myocastor 3270
pigs 6957
Chile 1392
diagnosis 3933
DNA probes 6355
Greece 6353
immunization 1394, 3932
nephritis 3935
rodents, USSR 812
sheep, maintenance host for hardjo 3268
zoonoses, Trinidad and Tobago 6958
Leucaena, chicks, toxicity 452
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
China 5954
interferon 6499
Leukaemia
cats
antithymocyte globulin therapy 4224
chromosomes 7304
dogs
cell lines, karyotypes 6038
lymphocytes 6039
pathogenesis 388
pigs, T lymphocytes 7295
sheep 3541
Leukaemia, feline (*see* feline oncovirus)
Leukocytes
blood, separation 7485
cattle, interferon 475, 1093, 3007, 7393
chemotaxis, Streptococcus equi 76
dogs
counting 1180
peroxidases 6813
fowls
inflammation 4917
social disruption 1905
stress 6586
horses, antigenic determinants 1011
Ictalurus punctatus, separation technique 605
migration, phagocytosis 6101
pigs, Aujeszky virus 846
sheep, antigens 477
sow milk 479
trout 7402
macrophage activating factor 489
Leukotrienes
cats, feline peritonitis virus 895
horses, neutrophil function 468
piglets, blood circulation 563
sheep, luteolysis 3054
Levamisole
cattle
anthelmintics 3446
controlled release 3439-3440
pulmonary infections 2132
dogs, pharmacokinetics 1816
goats
Fasciola gigantica 2209
Nematoda 3454
Haemonchus 1598
immunostimulant, pharmacokinetics 1809
sheep, Dictyocaulus filaria 308
LH
cows
endotoxin suppression 3877
heat stress 3042
radioimmunoassay 1213
ewes, naloxone 3663, 7481
goats, prostaglandins 4361
releasing hormones, tissue ultrastructure 579
sows, weaning 1148
Libya, Cochliomyia hominivorax 3429, 4105
Lice (*see* Anoplura; Mallophaga)
Lidocaine
dogs
epidural anaesthesia 6136
epinephrine 2426
Escherichia infections 2619
haemodynamics 546
horses
conduction anaesthesia 4338
epidural injection 2411
Lifespan, dogs, Japan 1663
Ligaments
horses
injuries 7224
lameness 6541
stifle 329
knees, immobilization 694
nuchal ligament, elastic fibres 7494
oysters, Cytophaga 4985
Light
cattle housing, behaviour 3752
fowls
egg production 6740
epiphyses 3065
Limb bones
dogs, ossification 1203
foals, fracture fixation 2541
fowls, tibial dyschondroplasia 3563
horses
nutrient foramina 1183
radiography 7538
Limbs
cattle, cellulitis 6557
dogs, joint angles 1936
pigs, weakness 358
Lincomycin
atrophic rhinitis 749
pharmacodynamics 7409
pharmacokinetics, sheep 6683
Treponema hyodysenteriae 4582
Lipid metabolism
fowls
albuterol 6720
hepatocytes 2440
horses, exercise 1166
Lipid metabolism disorders
cattle
fat cow syndrome 5395
fat necrosis 7239
fatty liver 7321
lipomatosis 412
steatosis 1727
fat necrosis, prevention 4236
Lipids
horses, blood chemistry 7487
penguins, blood chemistry 3730
pigs
malignant hyperthermia 1051
platelets 1873
sheep, lactation 7488
Lipofuscin
conferences 3834
sheep, ceroid lipofuscinosis 4787, 7325
Lipopolysaccharides
Moraxella bovis 5747
Pasteurella haemolytica 2020
Salmonella 764
Treponema hyodysenteriae 3937, 6965
Lipoproteins
cattle
fatty liver 1727
vitamins 4387
pigs, low density 1872
sheep, lactation 7488
Lips
dogs, cosmetic surgery 4958
horses, surgical repair 2543
Liquid wastes
aphthovirus, disinfection 6992
bacterial pathogens 3739
conferences, hygienic aspects 631
grasslands, hazards 4401
sewage sludge, Salmonella 2054
Listeria
antibiotics
mode of action 6937
sensitivity 6323
antigens, proteins 791
cattle
ELISA 5069
mastitis, phagocytosis 4559
cell culture, minimum temperature 2079
cheeses 3243, 5067
differentiation 6324
German Federal Republic 3913
diagnosis, peroxidase-antiperoxidase technique 4562
dogs, abortion 3245
ELISA 5068
foods, detection 3914
fowls
disease resistance 4779
encephalitis 6325
goats, diagnostic techniques 792
meat 6322
radiation 7545
membranes and ribosomes, immunogenicity 3246
mice, nonspecific immunostimulation 4561
milk, UK 4560
nervous system, immunoenzyme techniques 1369
pigmeat, Denmark 6321
Procavia, abortion 3915
sheep
encephalitis 1370
live vaccines 6327
silage 5066
taxonomy 3912
USSR 6326
virulence, reviews 3244
Litter
bacteria, bovine mastitis 5064
broilers, zeolite 5600
dairy waste solids, coliforms 630
poultry, botulism 5072
sows, nest building 639
Live vaccines
bovine leukosis 5378

Live vaccines *cont.*
Pasteurella, potency test 3184
viability, test 672
Liver
cattle
nucleic acids 5398
pregnancy 3696
steatosis 1832
dogs
ketamine 545
scintigraphy 5616
ultrasound 3771
dromedaries, dehydration 5544
Fasciola hepatica, minerals 5292
fowls
immunoglobulins 6604
porphobilinogen synthase, hormone induction 1860
goats, anaesthesia 5535
lysosomes, hepatoprotective agents 2459
piglets, glycogen 416
pigs
bile formation 561
portal branches 615
ultrastructure 5412
sheep, superoxide dismutase 1834
Liver diseases
birds, tuberculosis 6336
calves, clenbuterol 6699
cattle
abscesses 3199, 4153, 4163
fatty liver 1727, 7321
German Democratic Republic 4167
lipids 413
puerperal disorders 1633
copper storage disease 2330
diagnostic techniques 6572
dogs
cholangiolitis 3505
copper 365
drug toxicity 443
indospicine 3613
liver function tests 1768
medicinal plants 4287
neoplasms 398, 4773, 4776, 6037
portosystemic encephalopathy 374
ducks
avian reovirus 6462
China 5213
fatty liver, disease models 2440
fetus, giant cells 1613
fowls, aflatoxins 5229
goats
abscesses 3488
white liver disease 3559
hamsters, cholangiodysplasia 2277
hares, sudden death 6013
horses
blood chemistry 4910, 5448
hepatic duct obstruction 4434
plasma bile acids 3698
lambs, cysticercosis 3437
pigeons, blood chemistry 592
pigs
acetaminophen induced 4285
Pasteurella multocida 2591
rabbits
Fusobacterium 2605
parasites 4115
sheep
aflatoxicosis 1536
cyanobacteria 4292
Galenia africana 454
Liver function tests
cats, bromsulphthalein 6725
cattle, bromsulfophthalein test 2302
dogs
disease model 1768
technetium phytate clearance 2918
techniques compared 6815
goats, bile acids 6822
horses, enzymes 5448
rabbits, trypanosomiasis 2176
sheep
bromosulphthalein clearance 3697
puerperium 1136
Llama (*see* Lama)
Local anaesthesia, horses, synovial fluid 4870
Local immunity
horses, respiratory mucosa 469
sheep, mammary glands 483
Louping ill virus
grouse, control 878
Spain 3329
Lucerne
cattle, bloat 2953
lead 1755
Lucilia
epidemiology 5957
sheep
alkalosis 277
fleece rot 4107
insecticides 945
pathogenesis 4106
Lumpy skin disease virus, reviews 6404
Lung ventilation
cattle, forced oscillation technique 2402
function tests, calves 3704
sheep 566
Lungs
aerosol deposition 2017
bronchoalveolar fluid 6818
calves
bronchoalveolar lavage 671, 686
clearance 1839
cats
cells 7466
lavage 6220
lymphatic system 3734
cattle, pneumocytes 5632
dogs, ventilation imaging 3761
fowls
anatomy 3087
volume 6781
injections, antibiotics 6551
macrophages, beta adrenergic receptors 6146
pigs, bacterial flora 5674
sheep, radiation injuries 647
Lupinus, chicks, toxicity 452
Lyases, aldolase, domestic animals 2461
Lymnaea, molluscicides, cupric chloride 5507
Lymph
dogs, veiled cells 6105
jejunum, villous motility 560
Lymph nodes
cattle
antigenic stimulation 6100
growth 5471
dogs, lysozyme 6594
pigs, blood vessels 3077
sheep, blood vessels 3077
Lymphadenitis
sheep
caseous 1376
diagnosis 1377
Lymphatic diseases
cattle
Canada 6556
farcy 800
Lymphatic system
calves, intestines 3003-3004
cats, heart and lungs 3734
cattle, lymphocyte recirculation 2344
dogs, thoracic duct 2482
fowls, monoclonal antibodies 1105
goats, haemal nodes 1882, 5590
pigs, colon 3081
radiography, thoracic duct 2499
Lymphocyte transformation
calves, Chlamydia infection 137
cattle
fetus 1089
ketones 1087
parturition 3625, 6662
transport of animals 4835
whey 4836
dogs, suppression 3011
horses 7387
IBR IPV virus 3995
pigs, assay 6104
suppression, whey 5465
tuberculins 113
Lymphocytes
avian influenzavirus 3981
blood, separation 7485
cats
cytotoxicity 6670
Lymphocytes *cont.*
cats *cont.*
emperipolesis 6046
cattle
bovine oncovirus 4210
colostrum 1785
glycoproteins 1786
immunoglobulins 6663
leukosis 4208, 6593
monoclonal antibodies 472
natural killer cells 6408
recirculation 2344
surface antigens, detection 6218
dogs
canine transmissible sarcoma 4219
isolation 4302
killer cells 6671
leukaemia 6039
mitosis 6180
suppressive cells 3011
fowls
cyproterone acetate 3058
intestines 1794
horses
equine infectious anaemia virus 3303
monoclonal antibodies 3000
infectious bursal disease virus 4689
pigs
intestinal absorption 2348
malignant hyperthermia 2309
mammary gland chemotaxis 482
mucosal mast cells 1187
Peyer patches 6103
staining 5580
uterus 3630
receptors, antibodies 3620
sheep
interferon 6667
mammary glands 4298
separation technique 684
subpopulations 1095
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, inactivation 1897
Lymphoma
cats
phenotypes 4777
treatment 3549
chick embryos, avian oncovirus 4230
dogs
classification 3546
drug therapy 2297
lysozyme 6594
fowls, Retroviridae 5386
hamsters, intestines 6047
Lymphosarcoma
cattle, regression 1014
dogs
doxorubicin 4774
ultrasound 2944
sheep, bovine oncovirus 2290, 7294
Lysosomes
cats, storage diseases 2310
dogs, fucosidosis 1054
sheep
copper, poisoning 5440
storage disease 7326
Lysozyme
cattle, milk 5599
dogs, lymph nodes 6594
fish 3643
immunoenzyme techniques 2946
sheep, hyperammonaemia 6165
Lyssavirus, Mokola virus, monoclonal antibodies 1436
Macaca
blood chemistry, normal values 6770
cages, behaviour 7531
Coronaviridae 4044
haematology, normal values 6770
measles virus 3352
Mycobacterium bovis 108
salmonellosis 5743
simian immunodeficiency virus 6440
Macrophages
African swine fever virus 2776
birds, identification 485
cats
isolation technique 4041
lungs 7466

Macrophages *cont.*
cattle
fetus 5587
viral diseases 7394
dogs, phagocytosis 7398
electrophoretic mobility 6363
fowls
antimicrobial properties 6772
bursa fabricii 4305
monoclonal antibodies 4308
horses
lipopolysaccharides 7390
oestrogens 1782
proadifen 5524
lungs, beta adrenergic receptors 6146
Marek's disease, immunity 7093
pulmonary blood 594
pulmonary intravascular 1886
sea bream 3642
sheep, phagocytosis 5476
trout, activating factor 489
visna maedi virus, virus neutralization 4018
Macropodidae, salmonellosis 5742
Madagascar, reports, Pasteur Institute 1963
Maedi virus (*see* Visna maedi virus)
Magnesium
cattle, erythrocytes 1042, 1171, 2463
erythrocytes, lysis 4914
red deer, jaws 6637
sheep
aldosterone 7324
hypocalcaemia 1048
Magnetism, chick embryos 3105
Malabsorption
cats, dietary fat 7334
fowls
avian reovirus 2805
carbohydrate metabolism disorders 5363
subclinical 6069
thyroxine 7338
Malassezia, dogs, otitis 5222
Malathion, fowls, poisoning 5444
Malawi, swine diseases, African swine fever 5886
Male genital diseases
bulls 4261
bulbourethral glands 427
congenital abnormalities 4796
Cuba 978
Ureaplasma 2096
dogs 7361
anorchia 7362
pathology, laboratory animals 3148
rams, Brucella ovis 2000
stallions
equine arteritis virus 4642
haemospermia 4794
surgery 4259
surgery, books 723
Male genitalia
budgerigars, seminal glomus 625
buffaloes, arteries 609
bulls, Mycoplasmatales 817
cocks, spermiophagy 6738
dromedaries, anatomy 4394
Male infertility
boars 1066
books 4451
buffaloes, capture 4889
bulls, chromosomal abnormalities 7343
dogs, fucosidosis 5417
horses, HCG 7339
Malignant catarrhal fever virus
antelopes, USA 7041
antigenic determinants, sera comparison 3318
cattle, Japan 7030
DNA 5164
DNA variation 3353
Elaphurus davidianus, New Zealand 3331
gene probe, hybridization 197
lymphocytes, natural killer cells 6408
wild animals 2157
zoo animals, Hippotragus equinus 2790
Mallophaga
Bovicola bovis, USA 2200
fowls, Cuclotogaster 6503
Mallophaga *cont.*
poultry, Bacillus thuringiensis 5277
Werneckiella equi, pyrethrins 5278
Mammary gland diseases
cats, megestrol 6697
cows, culling 2254
dogs, neoplasms 6597
oedema, drug therapy 2896
surgery, books 723
Mammary glands
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 4663
cows
immunization 7392
immunohistochemistry 1784
involution 4550
local immunity 1375
lymphocytes 2344
ewes
inflammation 476
local immunity 483
lymphocytes 4298
phagocytes 5566
goats, blood flow 5549
mice, cytology 620
sows, lymphocytec hemotaxis 482
temperature, nerve block 588
Mammary oedema, cows, causes 6550
Mammillitis herpesvirus
130K glycoprotein 191
wild animals 2157
Manganese, dogs, hair 2960
Mannosidosis, goats, ear diseases 2959
Manures, sterilization 5671
Marek's disease
brain oedema 1034
cytotoxicity 1714
disease resistance, thermoregulation 404
humoral immunity, thymus 2949
immune response, susceptibility 4232
immunization 6049
turkey herpesvirus 7312
macrophages, immunocompetent cells 7093
New Zealand 6607
pathogenesis 7310
resistance 6048
reviews 2950
vaccines, potency assay 4231
viral immunosuppression 7311
Marek's disease virus
acyclovir 5391
avian oncovirus, interaction 2948
avirulent strain, China 6050
cell culture, latent infections 1032
experimental infection 1033
genes 5392
glycoproteins, nucleotides 6051
interferon 6606
nuclear antigen 405
oncogenicity 1713
Mares, reproductive physiology 1845
Marsupials
koala, urinary tract diseases 7281
urogenital system, radiography 3764
Martinique, cattle diseases, Dermatophilus 1386
Mast cells
dogs
neoplasms 1707, 4221
peptide hydrolases 395
fowls, ovaries 572
neoplasms, histological stains 2941
pigs
Ascaris 2872
lymphocytes 1187
sheep, bone marrow 478
Mastitis (*see also* Bovine mastitis)
buffaloes 4554-4555
diagnosis 5060
ewes
Bulgaria 6310
cell counts 3721
cephalosporins 4557
endotoxins 476, 2650
housed and clipped animals 1644
inflammation model 2650
intensive husbandry 3490
Mycoplasma mycoides 6970
Staphylococcus 3891
Mastitis *cont.*
goats
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 6418
drug therapy 7410
Persea americana 7385
mares 6935
mammary fluid cytology 971
publications 3236
sows 6568
Escherichia 54
Staphylococcus aureus, toxins 6312
Maternal behaviour
ewes
caesarean section 3751
fostering 1198-1199, 3098
Maternal immunity
pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2147
sow milk, Escherichia 2046
Mating behaviour, stallions, gonadorelin 4931
Measurement, horses, height 1939
Meat hygiene
aphthovirus, inactivation 3959
books, Romanian 6831
calves
cadmium 3773
lead 3773
tongue 661
Campylobacter, Canada 64
Campylobacter jejuni 2008
cattle
Campylobacter 5007
disinfectants 5620
fowls
amprolium residues 3111
Campylobacter jejuni 2009
lactic acid 664
Staphylococcus aureus 3112
horses, Trichinella spiralis 6520
Listeria 3914
radiation 7545
Listeria monocytogenes 6322
pesticide residues, Australia 7546
pigs
lead 6808
neuroleptics residues 3114
Toxoplasma 4091
Yersinia enterocolitica 5720, 6879
poultry, rinsing 5619
radionuclides, Germaan Federal Republic 2498
Salmonella
Canada 64
poultry 3880
sheep, acetic acid 5621
Taenia saginata 2211
veal 3156
Meat inspection
Alces and Odocoileus, Finland 1917
books
Australia 3805
USSR 6236
cattle, bacterial counting 662
cost benefit analysis 3777
drug residues
assay techniques 1919
economics 4409
oestrogens 6212
tetracyclines 6217
Italy 6803
meat products, blood plasma 5625
pigs
androstenone 658
atrophic rhinitis 3498
boiling test 1209
conferences 7613
dermatitis 6211
glycogen 5626
Netherlands 6210
Trichinella spiralis 7211
poultry, Salmonella 6305
rabbits, diseases 7280
Salmonella, ELISA 1338
species determination 1921
species differentiation, dipeptides 1920
species identification 5624
trout, flumequine 7411
Meat meal, contamination, bacteria 7548

Meat products
cadmium 7547
contamination, Clostridium perfringens 1208
Meat quality
cattle
electronarcosis 1922
leukosis 5618
pH, optoelectronic probe 660
preslaughter rest 2503
slaughter 4938
transport stress 3743-3744
pigs
androstanes 5623
conference 1269
DFD meat 6806
electronarcosis 668
exudative meat 3772
food deprivation 2502
slaughter 6809
slaughter conditions 3776
waiting time 670
sheep, stunning methods 669
Mebendazole, dogs, toxicity 7377
Mecistocirrus, cattle, ivermectin 300
Medicated feeds
arprinocid, assay 2380
book 1255
chicks, coccidiostats 4319
legislation, Canada 7403
oxolinic acid, fowls 5498
Medicinal plants, Haplopappus baylahuen, liver diseases 4287
Medroxyprogesterone
calves, drug residues 2394
ewes, oestrus induction 3661, 3663
Megestrol, cats, adverse effects 6697
Melanoma, dogs 1704
Melatonin
ewes, oestrus induction 3661
fowls, radioimmunoassay 1217
Melissococcus, antibiotics, Argentina 5959
Meningitis
calves, Enterobacter cloacae 6290
dogs 7266
pigs, Streptococcus suis 1358
rabbits, Haemophilus somnus 3861
Mercury
detoxication, sodium thiosulfate 437
dog, pharmacokinetics 2980
fowls, chronic toxicity 1073
horses, poisoning 1756
pigs, semen quality 2329
poisoning, detoxicants 2979
Mercury compounds, ethlymercury chloride, cows 3584
Meriones, vaccinia virus 3979
Mesostigmata, Parasitus consanguineus, cattle 2851
Messenger RNA, Aujeszky virus 6997
Metabolic disorders
cats
fat absorption 7334
hypokalaemia 5419
mucopolysaccharidosis 377
storage diseases 2310
cattle
endometritis 4797
epidemiology 2956
fatty liver 1832
metabolic profile test 4242
milk 6610
nitrates 7317
ovarian function 1060
parturition 1724
production disease 2301
somatic cell count 6055
conferences 728
sheep, ceroid lipofuscinosis 4787
Metabolism, ovaries, arachidonic acid 6152
Metalloproteins, trout, cadmium 6638
Metals
alkaline phosphatase 2460
sheep, pollution 6785
Metatarsus, horses, strain patterns 5586
Methylene blue, dogs, parathyroid diseases, neoplasms 2295
Metronidazole
detoxicants, charcoal adsorption 3026
dogs, toxicity 7379
fowls, performance 6118
Metronidazole *cont.*
horses, pharmacokinetics 2362
Mexico
bluetongue virus 4012
disease information services 320
porcine rotavirus 885
Mice
Ehrlich ascites tumours, cycloheximide 1031
mouse thymic virus, serological techniques 2156
pathology
books 1971
colour atlas 1263
respiratory diseases, Bacillus 794
Staphylococcus sciuri 6308
urinary tract diseases, obstruction 2278
Microbial flora
calves, housing 3736
cats, stomach 730
cattle
skin 3378
teats 2075
uterus 1747
dogs, mouth 6839
lambs, nasal cavities 1275
piglet diseases 1990
pigs, skin 6240
sheep, nose 124
Microbiology, books 6233
Microclimate
housing, calves 6787
pig housing 6201
poultry housing, blood chemistry 2434
Microfilariae, horses, lichen tropicus 1589
Microspora, Microsporidium 2842
Microsporum
antigens 3390
cats, Chile 7109
dogs, Chile 7109
foxes, immunity 2168
horses, Costa Rica 5932
rabbits, zoonoses 7110
Microtinae, Microtus oeconomicus, leptospirosis 812
Milk
bovine mastitis, diagnosis 6928
bovine oncovirus, ELISA 2288
calf diseases 7249
cell counting 1086, 1935
composition
bovine mastitis 5061
free fatty acids 5770
cows, metabolic disorders 6610
excretion, sulfatroxazole 498
fat, techniques 4549
immunoglobulins, phagocytosis 3237
lactoferrin 3619
lymphocyte transformation, suppression 5465
mares, cytology 971
pasteurization, Yersinia enterocolitica 6274
progesterone
assay 4954
fertility 2970
reproductive disorders 2971
somatic cell count, grazing cows 1856
Staphylococcus aureus, agglutination tests 789
Streptococcus agalactiae, agglutination tests 789
temperature, mastitis 2651
tetracyclines, assays 3650
transferrin 3619
Milk fever (*see* Parturient paresis)
Milk hygiene
bovine mastitis, reviews 6932
Campylobacter jejuni 2012
drug residues
antibiotics 2364, 2373, 3651, 4412
dried milk 6807
ivermectin 4323
Escherichia 2648
bovine mastitis 2648
Listeria, UK 4560
Pseudomonas, peptide hydrolases 4473
residues, teat disinfectants 2504
viruses, survival 1210
Yersinia 5025
Yersinia enterocolitica, detection 2035
Milk production
buffaloes, diseases 5339
cows
anthelmintics 301
behaviour 3100
cell counting 6906, 6933
erythrocyte minerals 1171
ovarian cysts 2325
somatotropin 2388
ewes, mastitis 3490
Milk substitutes, piglets, intestinal permeability 480
Milking, post-milking 5765
Milking machines
bovine mastitis 5059
incidence 6929
prevention 5768
deflector shields, bovine mastitis 3904
Escherichia coli, verocytotoxins 3874
ewes, mastitis 6310
Mineral metabolism
cattle, renal clearance 7469
sheep, copper 2458
Mineral metabolism disorders
cattle, parakeratosis 2955
fowls, ascites 4789
Mineralocorticoids, pigs, carbadox inhibition 3596
Minerals
cattle, Fasciola hepatica 5292
diagnostic data, books 1974
goats, blood chemistry 3070
Minks
Aujeszky's disease 1428
avian influenzavirus 2721
blood specimen collection 1931
diseases, Norway 3522
necrotic dermatitis 2067
nursing sickness, electrolytes 7335
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2, 6841
urinary incontinence, breeds 1671
urolithiasis, Staphylococcus intermedius 3890
Mitochondria, scrapie agent 4015
Models, trypanosomiasis, transmission 2172
Mollusca, diseases, books 1976
Molluscicides, cupric chloride, pastures 5507
Molybdenum
cattle, poisoning 4808
sheep
bile 2458
copper 4809-4810
copper metabolism 4783
toxicity, fish 438
Monensin
cattle
coccidiosis 5256
controlled release 5969
ketosis 5406
ruminal delivery device 1810
compatability, anti infective agents 2382
fowls 3410, 5505
mice, detoxicants 1765
pigs
dysentery 5098
toxicity 5451
sheep
muscular diseases 4094
poisoning 1764
toxicity 261
Toxoplasma 260
turkeys
muscular diseases 1766
poisoning 6643
toxicity 7376
Mongolia, sheep diseases, helminthoses 7200
Moniezia
bithionol sulfoxide 2210
eggs, faeces 4118
endotoxins 2861
sheep, blood proteins 2861
Monkeys (*see* Primates)
Monoclonal antibodies
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2037, 5026
aphthovirus 5120
bovine coronavirus 5162, 5861

Monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
bovine herpesvirus-4 4656
bovine mononuclear phagocytes 1091
bovine oncovirus 4206
Brucella abortus 4487
ELISA 2571
contamination, viruses 2300
Cryptosporidium 2833
Dermatophilus congolensis 1388
Edwardsiella ictaluri 2633
equine arteritis virus 4644
Escherichia
adhesins 4522
pigs 6894
feline calicivirus 5902
haemorrhagic enteritis virus 1505
histocompatibility antigens 3012
IBR IPV virus
anti-idiotype reagents 2129
immunoenzyme techniques 5150
immunoglobulins
cattle 4833
fowls 1105
lymphocytes, cattle 472
Mycobacterium bovis 801
neoplasms, dogs 4222, 7298
Newcastle disease virus 6445
haemagglutination inhibition 903
orbivirus 3313
pestivirus 5862, 5885
pigs, immune response 4841
PT 81, porcine T cell recognition 3632
Renibacterium salmoninarum 6940
rotavirus, pigs 7062
sheep 6665
Streptococcus suis 6921
T lymphocytes
antigens 2357
horses 3000
Theileria sergenti 4096
transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1492
Vibrio salmonicida 22
Yersinia enterocolitica 1318
Monocytes
dogs, isolation 4302
fowls
chemotaxis 1103
monoclonal antibodies 4308
pigs, subpopulations 1789
sheep, interleukins 4297
Morantel
cattle 2867
controlled release 5308, 5314
Ostertagia 2222
pharmacokinetics 2384
sustained release 2865
Trichostrongylidae 2862
goats, Nematoda 3454
Ostertagia, resistance 2217
sheep, vitamin A, combination 4137
Moraxella anatipestifer
ELISA, ducks 1311
geese, eggs 6915
Moraxella bovis
cytotoxicity, neutrophils 2063-2064
German Democratic Republic 70, 2634
identification 68
keratoconjunctivitis, pathogenesis 5046
lipopolysaccharides 5747
penicillins 3019-3020
pili, pathogenicity 69
pilus antigen groups 2061
pilus type, USA 6916
vaccines 2062
Morbillivirus
Macaca 3352
Phocidae 229-230, 898, 2159-2161, 5198, 5796, 6441, 7079
Greenland 5197
Siberia 4679-4680
porpoises 4045
Morocco, sheep diseases, Nematoda 5974
Morphine
cattle, gonadotropins 3669
dogs, vasodilator agents 520
Mortality
calves
breeds 2895
Tunisia 5342-5343, 6546
dromedaries 381
grey seals 380
Mortality *cont.*
lambs 4170
Australia 7260
Moulting
hens
hormonal changes 1152
thyroid hormones 1157
penguins, blood chemistry 5569
Mouth
dogs, microbial flora 6839
sheep, periodontium 5570
Mouth diseases
cats
Bacteroides 3198
neoplasms 6600
viral diseases 7073
dogs
acanthomatous epulides 4431
neoplasms 1028
periodontal disease 3870
sheep, periodontal disease 1646, 3492, 5570
Movement
horses
analysis 4415
cervical spine 4919-4920
metatarsus 5586
pigs, restriction 6791
Movement disorders
cats, sleep 3514
dogs, sleep 3514
horses, stringhalt 6538
Mucopolysaccharides
dogs, mucopolysaccharidosis 4255
polysulfated glycosaminoglycans, joint therapy 3468
Mucoproteins, fowls, digestive system 557
Mucosal disease virus (*see* Bovine diarrhoea virus)
Muellerian duct, cattle, development 6186
Muellerius
goats, transmission 5322
sheep and goat strains 959
Mugilidae, red spot disease 1300
Multiple births, ewes, metabolic parameters 1064
Murine paramyxovirus
Corynebacterium kutscheri, mixed infection 2087
ELISA 5904
Murine pneumonia virus, pathology 227
Musca autumnalis, Moraxella bovis, transmission 7151
Musca domestica
Aujeszky virus, survival 7001
control
pig housing 2848
poultry housing 2848
poultry housing, biological control 4710
Muscidae (*see also* Haematobia, Musca, Stomoxys)
Muscle contraction
blood vessels, acetylcholine 1838
dogs, blood flow 3720
horses, trachea 7467
Muscle fatigue, pigs, comparison with wild boar 1853
Muscle physiology
horses
exercise 1837, 6749
glycogen metabolism 4900
lactic acid metabolism 2453
racing training 3719
piglets, thermoregulation 4880
Muscle relaxants
medetomidine 5536
pethidine, goats 3681
Muscle tissue
cattle, tail 6187
dogs 618
biochemistry 5353
fibre types 1189
histology 7507
larynx 2479
fowls
exercise 6748
new muscle fibre formation 622
protein content 2454
thyroid hormones 1850
goats, semitendinosus 3733
Muscle tissue *cont.*
horses
enzymes 1162
exercise 2455
fixation 1184
freeze-drying 2456
histochemistry 6184
pigs
fatty acids 6804
hyperthermia 552
vitamin E 6219
sheep
amino acid transport 1161
satellite cells 7475
Muscles
dogs, graft 2529
fowls
growth 4899
pectoral fibres 3086
horses
exercise 4904
ileocaecal junction 606
movement 6723
myotendinous junction 2472
pigs
fibre types 3079
myoplasmic calcium 1854
vitamin E 1050
ruminants, masseter 2471
Muscular diseases
avian reovirus 5919
cats, myasthenia gravis 1669
cattle
Costa Rica 972
myoclonus 5990
Thermopsis montana 4824
dogs
calcium 4196
dermatomyositis 2352
dexamethasone 5452
proteins 5352
goats, nutritional deficiency 7328
horses
myoglobinuria 330
phenytoin 2242
rhabdomyolysis 6539
white muscle disease 4237
Perciformes, emaciation 387
pigeons, blood chemistry 592
sheep
rhabdomyolysis 6564
Sarcocystis, monensin 4094
vitamin E supplement 1045
turkeys
monensin 1766
oedema 382
Muscular dystrophy
calves, Japan 7314
dogs
biochemistry 5353
calcium 4196
genes 364
intracellular electrolytes 6577
newborn animals 6065
X-linked 1665
fowls
calcium metabolism 420
pathogenesis 5422
sheep
congenital 4172
pathology 4173
turkeys, laboratory diagnosis 4257
Muscular hypertrophy
cattle
pulmonary function 1842
respiration 1142
Musculoskeletal system, horse diseases 4146
Mycobacterium
cattle, Mexico 5080
colonies, ultrastructure 6338
culture techniques 5784
drinking water 6349
farcinogenes, cattle 800
fowls, deep litter housing 5781
intracellulare, pigs 797
MAIS complex, soil 4569
Psittaciformes 1381
strain differences, immunogenetics 3924
survival, rhizospheres 626
susceptibility test 6810

Mycobacterium avium
horses, enterocolitis 804
pigs 797
earth floors 6337
plasmids 6342
Yugoslavia 1382
Mycobacterium bovis
antigens, purification 4572
cattle
nasal excretion 110
retropharyngeal lymph glands 6950
culture media 803, 6348
ELISA 2089
antigens 6952
eradication 5786
identification, monoclonal antibodies 801
isolation, culture media 799
L form 6951
Macaca mulatta 108
red deer, UK 1385
tuberculin testing
antigens 6344
Costa Rica 5785
types, New Zealand 3261
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
Australia 3923
Canada 3921
cattle
culture methods 3920
diagnostic techniques 2657, 3922
diagnostic tests 5083
ELISA 6340
faeces 5081
immune response 5082
immunoglobulins 2090
iron 4570
subclinical infection 3919
vaccine 798
cross reactions, elimination 5780
DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2658
DNA probes 5783
goats
disease transmission 6341
India 4575
micro complement fixation tests 2088
Senegal 1379
sheep
ELISA 5782
Portugal 1380
USA 6339
Mycoplasma
adenosine phosphorylase assay 1400
agglutination tests, nonspecific reactions 5794
arthritidis
antibodies 3274
immunofluorescence 3941
bovine mastitis 3277
bovoculi, calves 127
bulls 817
californicum, German Federal Republic 818
cattle
female genitalia 4589
pneumonia 5344
semen 1411, 3940
cell culture 1398
contamination 6213
columbinum, Nigeria 130
columborale, Nigeria 130
decontamination, hybridomas 2669
fowls, DNA 6966
mobile, cytopathogenicity 1399
nomenclature, Mycoplasma iowae 6357
Phocidae, mixed infections 5796
semen, antibiotics 126
sheep, nose 124
sheep and goats
Portugal 1410
Turkey 3272
sterilization, gamma radiation 3273
tylosin, derivatives 3658
Mycoplasma agalactiae
antibiotics 5099
culture media 5101
goats, China 6968
Italy 3939, 5795
sheep, China 6968
Mycoplasma bovis
calves 1412
France 3275
pneumonia 3942
drug resistance 5102
joints, experimental infections 4592
mixed infections, Pasteurella 6969
semen 1411
Mycoplasma capricolum
cattle 1397
pathogenicity 5103
Mycoplasma conjunctivae
sheep 6971
keratoconjunctivitis 3278
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
antibiotics, drinking water 3280
antigenic determinants 4588
antigens
agglutination tests 6356
strain differences 6360
dihydrofolate reductase 123
DNA probes 3271, 3938, 6974
experimental infection 5799
fowls, agglutination tests 1417
identification, haemadsorption reaction 6358
immunization 1414
immunofluorescence 1416
immunogenicity 4597
M. synoviae, antigenic relatedness 2673
monoclonal antibodies 5793
restriction endonuclease analysis 2670
RNA 5100
strain differences 4595
virulence 4596
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
anti infective agents 3655
antigen, ELISA 6967
diagnosis 5104
mixed infections, Pasteurella multocida 1402
pigs
Denmark 2671
indirect immunoperoxidase method 128
tiamulin 362
reinfection 3943
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, diagnosis 5104
Mycoplasma iowae
turkeys 824
embryos 6972
Mycoplasma meleagridis, antigens 1401
Mycoplasma mycoides
calves 1413
cattle
antigen localization 1406
carrier state 5797
pathology 1407
serological cross-reactions 1408
culture media 5101
goats
alpha-glucosidase 125
experimental infection 3279
vaccination age 1405
growth, photometry 4590
sheep
mastitis 6970
pathogenicity 4594
vaccines, adjuvants 3944
Mycoplasma synoviae
China 5798
DNA probes 6974
immunofluorescence 1416
M. gallisepticum, antigenic relatedness 2673
monoclonal antibodies 5793
Mycoplasmosis
foals, pneumonia 1615
goats, Italy 3939
laboratory animals, books 1975
Presbytis cristata, pneumonia 5800
rats, immune response 3274
sheep
Italy 3939
respiratory diseases 4591
Mycoplasmosis in cattle
antibiotics, tilmicosin 6687
M. bovoculi, cell attachment 127
mastitis, USA 96
Morocco 3276
Poland 1403
Mycoplasmosis in cattle *cont.*
respiratory diseases 1404
Mycoplasmosis in pigs
breeds, susceptibility 5010
diagnosis, indirect immunoperoxidase method 128
immune serum 1409
immunization, live vaccines 4593
immunoblot assay 820
pneumonia, tiamulin 819
Mycoplasmosis in poultry
agglutination tests 1417
detection in eggs 1418
diagnosis, DNA probes 6974
drinking water 6359
eggs, disease transmission 6975
ELISA 1415
fowls, ammonia 823
geese 129
German Democratic Republic 6361
heat exhaustion 821
laboratory diagnosis 822
Mycoses (*see also* Dermatomycoses)
diagnosis, fluorescence microscopy 4945
Mycotoxins (*see also* aflatoxins, ochratoxins, zearalenone)
Aspergillus clavatus
cattle 2818
sheep 2818
Brachiaria 927
cattle
feed contamination 4064
nervous system diseases 5224
citrinin, fowls 3402
deoxynivalenol
animal feeds 1539
metabolism 6469
pigs 930-931, 2819
diacetoxyscirpenol
ELISA 674
toxicity 5937
Festuca, Acremonium 2170
fumonisins, equine
leukoencephalomalacia 5231
Fusarium, equine
leukoencephalomalacia 1540
ipomeanol, macrophages 228
satratoxins 5234
chemical analysis 7555
horses 7117
sheep, Festuca 4070
soyabeans 3400
sporidesmin, sheep 6472-6473
T-2 toxin
calves 5936
fowls 3396
immune response 3403
immunosuppression 1535
pigs 5233
rabbits 5232
trichothecenes, metabolism 3392
Myelitis
cats, Neospora caninum 7141
cattle, Neospora caninum 7140
Myobia, mice, Turkey 6510
Myocarditis, sheep, Clostridium chauvoei 796
Myocastor
bacterial diseases 3896
coccidiosis 2182
Coronilla varia poisoning 1772
Eimeria, Czechoslovakia 4697
leptospirosis 3270
ringworm 3385
viral diseases, hepatitis 6437
Myoglobin, cattle, blood, parturient paresis 7322
Myoglobinuria, horses 330
Myosin, fowls, N-methylhistidine content 2454
Myositis
horses
halothane 4339
injection 1226
Myxoma virus
epidemiology, flea transmission 1672
France 3301
rabbits, UK 7008
vaccines 5196
Myxomatosis (*see* Myxoma virus)

Myxosoma, cerebralis, immune serum 1569
Myxozoa
Myxidium giardi 3426, 5274
Myxobolus cerebralis 3425
trout, German Democratic Republic 5275
Namibia
goat diseases, contagious ecthyma 201
sheep diseases, Chlamydia psittaci 6981
Nandrolone
calves, urine 508
cattle, metabolite excretion 510
pigs, residues 5617
Narcotic antagonists
atipamezole, medetomidine 5537
dogs, abnormal behaviour 1201
idazoxan, cattle 5533
nalmefene, diprenorphine 548
nikethamide, xylazine 538
tolazoline 540, 1818
cats 6712
dogs 1825-1826
yohimbine 1818
xylazine 538-539
zoo animals 6714
Natural disasters
earthquakes 3690
veterinary services, conference 699
Navicular disease
horses, isoxsuprine hydrochloride 7430
neurectomy 2542, 5647
radiography 3109
Necrosis, cattle, fat 7239
Neisseria canis, zoonoses 5746
Nematoda
dogs, immunological techniques 4722
Parafilaroides, Phocidae 2923
pigs, India 7209
sheep
epidemiology 7195
grasslands 5970
Morocco 5974
Venezuela 5316
Nematodirus
lambs, coccidiosis 5257
sheep
Canada 7202
epidemiology 4133
immunity 2227
Neomycin
horses, kidney diseases 4851
penicillins, bovine mastitis 6315
uterine growth retardation 3017
Neoplasms
Cetacea 4778
ferrets 3551
goats, bones 5382
hamsters 7305
lymphocytes, killer cells 6671
mast cells, histological stains 2941
mice, books 1263
oncogenes, books 5654
pigeons 4234
Pteridium esculentum 6652
rats
histiocytic sarcomas 1030
spinal cord 3550
transplantable, viral contamination 2300
X radiation 5615
Neoplasms of cats
drug combinations, doxorubin, cyclophosphamide 1711
ears 4226
histiocytosis 2946
intermediate filaments 2298
liver, emperipolesis 6046
lymphoma
phenotypes 4777
prognosis 3549
mammary glands
megestrol 6697
myofibroblasts 1712
mouth 6600
plasma cells, diagnosis 4225
radiotherapy 399
salivary glands 1025
skin tumours 2299
surveys 1705
thyroid, carcinoma 402
Neoplasms of cattle
bladder, Pteridium revolution 6092
bovine leukosis, disease control 1700
bovine papillomavirus 1013
capillary haemangiomas 1015
ethmoid carcinoma, histology 2285
horn cancer, immunotherapy 390
lymphosarcoma, regression 1014
ovary 1012
papilloma, ear tattooing 3536
sex cord-stromal tumour 1692
skin, regression 6588
squamous cell carcinoma 1691
Neoplasms of dogs
bladder
carcinoma 1234
radiotherapy 400
bones, fracture fixation 2292
brain 6036
caecum 4772
canine transmissible sarcoma, lymphocytes 4219
cisplatin 2942
diagnosis, histology 6596
ears, lichenoid keratosis 4197
haemangiopericytoma 1024
haemangiosarcoma, metastases 1709
hyperthermia 1706
immunoperoxidase staining 1701
intermediate filaments 2298
intrathoracic 4223
larynx, rhabdomyosarcoma 1708
liver 4773, 6037
diagnosis 4776
radiography 398
lungs
disease surveys 6598
prognosis 6599
rib pivot thoracotomy 2533
lymphangioma, radiotherapy 2296
lymphoma 6594
classification 3546
drug therapy 2297
lymphosarcoma, doxorubicin 4774
mammary glands 3545
hormonal 6597
monoclonal antibodies 7298
nutritional factors 3542
mast cells 4221
radiotherapy 1707
mastocytoma, peptide hydrolases 395
mesenchymoma, cisplatin 7301
metastatic seminoma, radiotherapy 1703
middle ear 2293
monoclonal antibodies, histological staining 6595
mouth
acanthomatous epulides 4431
radiotherapy 1028
nail 7299
nose
prognosis 6040
sinuses 3543
osteosarcoma, Australia 3544
pancreas 1026
parathyroid 2295
pilar neurocristic melanoma 1704
pituitary 1029
mitotane 5385
plasma cells, monoclonal antibody 4222
plasmacytoma, USA 4220
prostate, adenocarcinoma 4775
prosthesis 2532
radiotherapy 399, 2945, 4218
rostral cerebrum 1702
salivary glands 1025
skin, haemangioma 7300
skin diseases 6041
spleen 2294
haemangiosarcoma 1027
ultrasonography 2944
stomach, carcinoma 5384
surveys 1705
third eyelid, adenocarcinoma 2943
Neoplasms of horses
congenital, hamartoma 1687
feet, keratomas 1688
gastric hyperplastic polyp 1010
haemangiosarcoma 2283
jaws, ossifying fibroma 2929
Neoplasms of horses *cont.*
lungs, adenocarcinoma carcinoma 389
lymphosarcoma, mediastinal 337
pituitary, endorphins 2284
preputial 2928
sarcoid
breeds 4145
genetic predisposition 1011
immunotherapy 1689
lasers 1686
surface antigens 3535
tubuloreticular inclusions 5368
skin, excision 1952
thorax, disease survey 7290
thymus, squamous cell carcinoma 1009
Neoplasms of pigs
ethmoid carcinoma, histology 2285
ovaries, luteoma 6035
sarcoma, immunocytes 4216
Neoplasms of poultry
leiomyoma, induction 1718
oviducts, hormone receptors 4227
Rous sarcoma virus
A-type particles 5393
brain 1717
T-lymphoma 5386
turkeys, lymphoproliferative diseases 5388
Neoplasms of sheep
bovine leukosis 5377
bovine oncovirus 2286
lymphosarcoma, bovine oncovirus 2290, 7294
pulmonary adenomatosis 2291
Neostigmine, horses, jejunum 2406
Nephritis
cattle, proteinuria 1636
infectious bronchitis virus
immunization 2797
Japan 6454
pigs, leptospirosis 3935, 6957
Nerve endings, fowls, toe amputation 1685
Nerve tissue
dogs
electromyography 1159
motor conduction 2452
goats, tongue 4921
horses, sensory nerve conduction velocities 2450
microsuture technique 3131
pigs, myelin 4898
Nervous system
dogs, renal cortex 1887
pigs, myelin basic proteins 4898
Nervous system diseases
aging 7219
botulism, pathology 6941
calves
hypomyelinogenesis 976
meningoencephalitis 981
multifocal symmetrical encephalopathy 3476
spongy degeneration 6548
cats
dysautonomia 376, 4200
Horner's syndrome 7277
cattle
bovine diarrhoea virus 5855
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 192, 979, 2904, 3310, 3326, 4164, 5875
Ireland 3325
cerebellum 4742
cytoplasmic inclusions 7242
food contamination 5224
Kawanabe virus 1459
myelin vacuolation 1631
myeloencephalopathy 7247
myoclonus 5990
dogs
carbamazepine 3516
computer tomography 1909
demyelination 6008
faecal incontinence 2535
Horner's syndrome 7277
meningoencephalomyelitis 4758
metronidazole 7379
multisystem neuronal degeneration 986
neoplasms 6036
progressive axonopathy 4191

Nervous system diseases *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
rostral cerebral neoplasms 1702
electrodiagnostic tests 1231
fowls, RAV-7 retrovirus 2947
horses
cerebrospinal fluid values 2886
degenerative myeloencephalopathy 2888, 6531
laryngeal hemiplegia 2243
laryngeal neuropathy 2244
leukoencephalomalacia 1540, 5231
myelography 1910
stringhalt 6538
vitamin E deficiency 4238
laboratory animals, pathology 3804
Lama, parasitism 3461
sheep
Brachiaria decumbens 5460
focal symmetrical encephalomalacia 1642
hereditary 3491
holoprosencephaly 354
kangaroo gait 4175
pathology 1647
Tragelaphus, spongiform encephalopathy 1674
turkeys, poliomyelomalacia 1735
Netherlands
Aujeszky's disease 3962
cattle diseases, pestivirus 5859
goat diseases 3252
horse diseases, endometritis 3181
leptospirosis 3266-3267
meat inspection 6210
poultry diseases, bursal disease 3363
public health, salmonellosis 4535
reports, Animal Health Service 3796
tuberculosis, alpacas 3259
Neurectomy
horses
cryoneurectomy 1951
neuroma 2542
postoperative complications 1949
techniques 5647
Neurohormones, fowls, digestive system 1833
Neuroleptics
acepromazine 2425
etorphine, drug combinations 4869
acetylpromazine, goats 6134
amperozide
pigs 2404, 3667
wasting pig syndrome 5347
assays, blood 3673
butorphanol, horses 526
carbamazepine 3516
detomidine, horses 526, 530-533
dogs
cystometry 2421
medetomidine 541
dromedaries 6716
pentobarbital, sedation 7444
pigs
meat inspection 3114
stress 7526
R51703, cattle 1819
reserpine, horses 1736, 3748
STH 2130, horses 1127
stress 5530
Neurons, fowls, hypothalamus 1896
Neurophysiology
dogs, motor conduction 2452
fowls, rectum 4374
pigs
cerebellum 5547
colon 2451
Neurotropic drugs
erythrocytes 518
horses, neurotoxins 1949
phenytoin, horses 2242
Neutrophils
cats, granules 600-601
cattle
chemotaxis 4295
dysfunction 347
function 3626
IBR IPV virus 860
interferon 2572
mammary glands 3237, 3624
mastitis 1361, 3002
Neutrophils *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
perinatal period 5470
phagocytosis 86, 5468, 6765
dogs, chemotaxis 6673
erythrocyte injury 3073
horses
chemiluminescence 3001
eicosanoids 468
endometrium 75, 468
motility 1083
oestrogens 574
progesterone 574
proteinase isoinhibitors 4385
Streptococcus zooepidemicus 1356
lactoferrin 1876
metabolism, Brucella melitensis 6849
milk, antibacterial activity 81
pigs, kinetics 5479
New Zealand
Aujeszky's disease, vaccines 6383
conferences, Dairy Cattle Society 7624
exotic animal diseases 2884
goat diseases
keratoconjunctivitis 5346
leptospirosis 5090
mortality 6566
reports, animal health 1251
tuberculosis, epidemiology 3261
veterinary profession 5651
Newborn animals
calves, hyperkalaemia 4386
piglets, humoral immunity 2050
Newcastle disease
books 4978
chicks, vaccination 7083
combined vaccines 3356
epidemiology, simulation models 5333
immune response, stress 6096
immune status, German Federal Republic 2796
immunization 1508, 5199, 5206-5207
aerosols 5200
cost benefit analysis 237
immune response 7085
immunization routes 4046
inactivated vaccines 4682, 6444
potency tests 4047
ultrasound 6448
vitamin E 5208
live vaccines 5909
V4 5204
mixed infection, infectious bursal disease virus 238
ostriches 7084
pigeons 5908
quails, resistance 2793
recombinant virus 235
retinol 6453
deficiency 6452
silicon oxide vaccine 2794
Southeast Asia 5203
Togo 5209
turkeys 5201, 5907
aviadenovirus 914
immunization 901
maternal immunity 5202
vaccines 5203
wild birds, Iraq 5910
Newcastle disease virus
antibodies, non-vaccinated broilers 902
avirulent strain, persistence 3358
avirulent strains, plaque assay 234
chicks
time of vaccination 4049
vaccination routes 4050
ELISA 3359
epitopes 1510
eye diseases 7082
F protein, antigenic determinants 900
fusion protein 2795
glycoproteins, nucleotides 5205
haemagglutination inhibition, formalin 903
laboratory diagnosis 1925
LaSota type strains, monoclonal antibody 1507
matrix protein, liposomes 236
monoclonal antibodies 6445-6447
pigeon strains, Japan 1506
RNA, nucleotides 6449-6450
Newcastle disease virus *cont.*
serological tests compared 4048
turkeys, immune response 3357
vaccines 4684
virulence 6451
Nicarbazin
drug residues, assay 4321
feed contamination 3029
fowls 3410
Nicotinic acid, turkeys, lameness 2963
Nigeria
disease statistics, data collection 7596
goat diseases, diarrhoea 3206
poultry diseases
ectoparasites 7145
infectious bursal disease virus 5921
Nitrates
pigs, toxicity 6635
ruminal fatty acids 439
toxicity, cattle 7316-7317
Nitrites
fowls, poisoning 6079
pigs, drug metabolism 6119
Nitrofural
horses, adverse effects 1113
milk, drug residues 5486
Nitrosamines, toxicity, rats 2337
Nitroxinil
Fasciola gigantica 1583
residues 4326
Nocardia
cattle
Brazil 3264, 3925
Nigeria 5084
horses, abortion 5789
pigs, Brazil 3264
Noise
cows, blood chemistry 6763
goats, stress 7528
Nonspecific immunostimulation
carp 2925
cattle
interleukin 6661
lymphocyte transformation 4838
sodium nucleinate 6911
thymosin 2643
chicks, metalloglobulin 7399
cyclophosphamide 5811
Escherichia, glycolipids 3213
fowls
Activin-B 3637
ascorbic acid 1792
horses, transport stress 516
immunity to neoplasms 1781
levamisole
Fasciola gigantica 2209
pharmacokinetics 1809
Listeria 4561
ointments, inactivated bacteria 2343
pigs
growth 4188
imuthiol 2349
Poxviridae 6098
PSAT 5463
pyrogens 3621
salmonellosis 6301
scleroglucan 5463
sheep, helminthoses 7199
spleen, immune response 4307
tissue extracts 3638
Toxoplasma 5367
Norepinephrine
calves, exercise 3059
cattle
blood specimen collection 3069
free fatty acids 5565
Norway
cattle diseases
economics 7244
mastitis, disease control 2077
disease statistics 6827
dogs, inguinal hernia 7269
fish diseases 6827
Nose
dogs, neoplasms 3543
dromedaries, vomeronasal organ 1892
fowls, blood vessels 4345
lambs, microbial flora 1275
mucosa, blood flow 5551
pigs, conchae 3080
Novobiocin, drug residues, assays 4847

Nucleic acids
bluetongue virus 198
cattle, liver 5398
Nucleotides, Chernobyl, UK 6208
Nutritional disorders
books, domestic animals 6237
cattle 5397
foot diseases 7318
conferences 728
dogs, conferences 1984
fowls, sudden death 6067
lectins, reviews 6609
pigs
dietary protein 2307
keratosis 6619-6620
osteochondritis 6618
stomach diseases 4251
Obesity
horses, fertility 3553
scrapie agent, glucose tolerance 5169
Obstetrics
books 4971
Russian 3802
cows, fetal electrocardiograms 6820
horses, books 7601
Obstruction
cattle
colon 5992
duodenum 349, 2255
dogs, duodenum 3695
horses, intestines 7560
sheep, abomasum 2262
Occupational hazards
laboratory workers, books 1256
radiography, radiation exposure 1912
Ochratoxins
fowls
carotenoids 3398
kidney function 3402
pathogenesis 4069
kinetics 928
mice, metabolism 3394
pigs
ELISA 1537
immunosuppression 5228
rats, serum enzymes 3399
Odocoileus
anaesthesia, narcotic antagonists 540
Anaplasma marginale, experimental infection 1425
endorphins, seasons 1158
meat inspection, carcass condemnation 1917
Odontoceti
Erysipelothrix 98
porpoises, morbillivirus 4045
Oedema
horses, linear compression pump 2516
piglets, Escherichia infections 3879
pigs, Escherichia 6892
sheep, pulmonary 1770
turkeys, muscle 382
Oesophagostomum
anthelmintics 5327
cattle
immunization 4122
isolation 953
USA 4121
pigs
economics 1602
pyrantel 7210
USSR 1601
Oesophagus
dogs, acid clearance test 7458
peritoneal grafts 7566
Oestridae
Cephaenemyia, insecticides 279
Cephalopina titillator 6506
Rhinoestrus
ivermectin 4110
USSR 5958
Oestrogens (*see also* Synthetic oestrogens)
cattle
chicken manure silage 1723
diethylstilbestrol 4858
residues 6696
cows
bovine mastitis 3908
heat stress 3042
ovarian cysts 2321
placenta 6153
Oestrogens *cont.*
dogs, perineal hernia 5358
fowls, oviducts, neoplasms 4227
horses, macrophage function 1782
mares
endometritis 1783, 4795
neutrophils 574
pregnancy diagnosis 7564
saliva 689
meat inspection 6212
oestradiol, immunoenzyme techniques 3118
rabbits, blood content 3030
red deer, pregnancy 7482
residues, histology 4410
sows
exogenous hormones 2392-2393
oestrous cycle 1143
oestrus induction 1118
serum oestrone sulphate 690
urine 4950
weaning 1148
Oestrous cycle
bitches, uterine motility 3056
cows
interval 569
length 4362
progesterone 4954
prolactin 4890
trypanosomiasis 5237
uterine motility 5558
vaginal epithelium 3711
ewes
laparoscopy 568
luteolysis 3706
goats, prostaglandins 4361
mares 1845
sows
blood chemistry 6746
myometrium 4368
sex hormones 1143
utero-ovarian blood flow 4365
vagina 7505
Oestrus
buffaloes
phenols 5577
prostaglandins 3664
cows
cloprostenol 7435
cow trainer 5608, 6076
detection 4955
milk progesterone 4362
phenols 5577
pregnancy 4364, 4891
synchronization 4860, 5425, 5511
Nelore 4327
vagina, electrical resistance 4857
ewes
naloxone 3663
retinol 506
synchronization 4331
goats, detection 1229
rabbits, induction 3030
sows
backfat thickness 4422
lactational stress 3580
subsequent fertility 1118
synchronization 3662
Oestrus ovis
Senegal 278
USSR 7154
Oilmeals, rapeseed, pigs 450
Oils, ducks, toxicology 2989
Ointments, inactivated bacteria 2343
Oleandomycin, fowls, residues 2501
Oligosaccharides
cats, α-mannosidosis 6066
Haemophilus somnus 741
Treponema hyodysenteriae 1396
Ollulanus, diagnostic techniques 6525
Omasum, comparative anatomy 1185
Onchocerca
cattle
dermis 7189
microfilariae 4126
Poland 957
dromedaries, Sudan 4142
horses, ivermectin 4120
Oncogenicity, genes, books 5654
Ondatra
Leptospira interrogans, Belgium 1393
Ondatra *cont.*
stomach, arteries 7511
Oocytes, cattle, vesicular stomatitis virus 6406
Opisthorchis
anthelmintics 1584
Cyprinidae, USSR 6516
Opium
horses, detomidine combinations 533
naloxone, LH 7481
Opsonins
aphthovirus, phagocytosis 140
cattle, Streptococcus agalactiae 2073
horses, uterus 1737
sheep, Staphylococcus aureus 2638
Orbivirus
cattle
Australia 4662
Chuzan virus 2135
Japan 2136
USA 5166
DNA probes 6416
epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus
monoclonal antibodies 3313
Sudan 862
USA 193
equine encephalosis virus 5841
Ibaraki virus
monoclonal antibodies 3313
pathology 7034
Kawanabe virus, Japan 1459
Palyam serogroup
Japan 2752
South Africa 4009
Sudan 862
sentinel animals, Australia 856
Organochlorine compounds
chlorpyrifos, toxicology 1075
dioxins, toxicity 3592
eggs, assays 3110
endosulfan, partridge 5446
naphthalene metabolism 3670
pentachlorphenol, fish 6087
residues, Australia 4276
Organophosphorus compounds
Anseriformes, toxicology 6642
birds, cholinesterase 3591
chlorpyrifos, toxicology 1075
chlorpyrifos-methyl 4813
fowls, toxicology 5445
phosphamidon, toxicity 3590
sheep, poisoning, histopathology 2332
Ormetoprim, horses, sulfadimethoxine 6690
Ornithodoros
African swine fever 5886
African swine fever virus
DNA 1489
Zambia 2777
Cowdria ruminantium, assay 2677
Ornithonyssus, fowls, immune response 2202
Orthomyxoviridae, pigs, Italy 7059
Orthopaedics, new journal 2551
Orthopoxvirus
books 4458
dromedaries 6391
immunization, vaccinia virus 5827
Osmeridae, Osmerus mordax, picornavirus 249
Ossification
dogs
chondroitin sulphate 6750
radiography 1203
foals, index 1913
Osteochondritis
dogs, arthroscopy 7574
pigs
cartilage 5995
leg weakness 358
nutrition 6618
stress 6570
Osteodystrophy
cattle
radiophotometric diagnosis 3556
therapy 1720
Osteomyelitis
horses
calcaneus 4735
foot 332
tarsus 3469

Ostertagia
anthelmintics 3446-3447
albendazole 3444
calves, tactical drenching 954
cattle
biological control 7190
dispersal 7187
eosinophils 7186
faecal cultivation 7188
gastrin 2218, 4125
grasslands 2221
immune pathogenesis 3445
ivermectin 2220
levamisole 3439
morantel 2222
drug resistance 2217
oxfendazole 5309
pathology 3443
circumcincta, pre-parturient ewes 1596
drug resistance, thiabendazole 305
goats
anthelmintics 3454
experimental infection 3451
lambs, cobalt deficiency 2871
sheep
digestive absorption 7204
experimental infection 4134
gastrin 306
immunity 2227, 7196
reproductive performance 1597
Ostriches
haematology 7492
Newcastle disease 7084
Otariidae, calicivirus 897
Otitis
dogs
Cochliomyia 7153
drug therapy 6010
EDTA TRIS SDS combination 1986
Malassezia 5222
predisposing factors 366
surgery 1955
Otodectes, cats, ivermectin 1580
Otters, Aleutian disease 6443
Ovarian cysts
cows
alkaline phosphatase 1749
diagnosis 2322
fertility 3575
gonadorelin 7351
histology 5432
milk progesterone test 428
milk yield 2325
nutrition 1742, 4782
oestradiol 2321
pathology 1741
sows
induction 7359
stress 2976
Ovarian diseases
cows, neoplasms 1012
heifers, sex hormone therapy 2969
sows, neoplasms 6035
Ovariectomy
bitches, chronic effects 2521
cats, chronic effects 2521
ewes, blood hormones 1150
Ovaries
bitches, transplantation 2915
cows
disease surveys 7346
embryonic steroidogenesis 1846
follicles 7472
follicular fluid hormones 3714
metabolic disorders 1060
puerperium 5428-5429
steroid hormones 6150
ewes
arachidonic acid 6152
oestrous cycle 568
ova 5555
follicles, contraction 570
hens
inhibin secretion 2446
mast cells 572
sows, blood flow 4365
zebu, embryonic development 6188
Overfeeding
cattle
blood acetate 1039
Overfeeding *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
fat cow syndrome 5395
Oviducts
hens
peptides 6732
sex hormones, biochemistry 1860
shell gland 4395
Oviposition
hens
adrenal cortex hormones 4928
arginine vasotocin 3060
floor laying 637
light regime 6740
Ovulation
ewes, anti inflammatory agents 5529
hens, serotonin 1149
Ovules
cows
abnormalities 2317
culture 678
ewes, Brucella ovis 1293
Oxfendazole
calves 4719
Ostertagia 5309
cats 5330
cattle 5968
Brazil 3441
controlled release 5304, 5969
pulse release device 303
controlled release 3447
dogs, Toxascaris 2875
fowls, Raillietina tetragona 7180
goats, Nematoda 3454
pigs, Trichinella 5979
pulse release bolus, Dictyocaulus immunity 1593
Oxidoreductases
bacteria 672
superoxide dismutase, intestines 5568
Oxyclozanide, cattle, milk 1115
Oxygen
dogs, conjunctiva 7464
horses
hypoxaemia 4341
infusion therapy 6132
oxyhaemoglobin, dissociation curve 1175
Oxygen consumption
horses, exercise 4354
pigs, portal circulation 5548
Oxytetracycline
bioavialability 4848
buffalo, pharmacokinetics 1109
calves
Babesia bovis 5269
drug residues 2377
pharmacokinetics 3016
cattle
Babesia bovis 3417
chloramphenicol, pharmacokinetics, drug combinations 3649
drug residues 4850
mastitis 91-92
milk, assays 3650
pharmacokinetics 4311, 4315, 4849
Ehrlichia risticii, lysosomal fusion 1421
fish, drug residues 1801
horses, therapy 6688
lambs, pasteurellosis 1317
Pasteurella multocida, drug resistance 1306
pigs
long acting 4310
newborn piglets 3656
pharmacokinetics 4852
Salmonidae, toxicity 7375
Siluridae, pharmacokinetics 5492
Theileria parva 3423
trout, pharmacokinetics 5492
turkeys, pharmacokinetics 1112
Vibrio salmonicida, resistance 3170
Oxytocin, pigs, parturition 5513
Pacific Islands, New Caledonia, Cestoda 5296
Pakistan, new journals 6830
Palate
calves, prosthesis 4421
horses, displacement 1945
Pan (*see* Chimpanzees)
Pancreas
dogs
histology 6198
proteins 5563
horses, endocrine cells 4373
pigs
cannulation 6824
islet of Langerhan isolation 583
sheep
histology 1881
pentagastrin 1852
Pancreatic diseases
dogs
abscesses 2269
amylases 1657
blood chemistry 6006
enzyme deficiencies 7332
exocrine insufficiency 2274, 3561
function tests 3120
islets hypoplasia 1055
neoplasms 1026
ducks, zinc toxicosis 4271
horses, aging 5981
pigs, obstruction 5349
Pancreatic necrosis virus
antiviral agents 1529
salmon, serotypes 2811
Salmonidae, diagnosis 6022
Taiwan 5929
trout
carrier state 248
ELISA 250
water microbiology 918
Panthera
haematology 4915
toxoplasmosis 5950
Papain, dogs, chemonucleolysis 3768
Papillomas, goats, vaccines 4668
Papillomavirus
canaries, Argentina 4235
fowls, zoonoses 4780
Papovaviridae, budgerigars 917
Parafilaria, cattle, ELISA 2224
Paralysis
dogs
Ixodes holocyclus 282
radial nerve 4957
goats, Ipomoea carnea 5994
horses, anaesthesia 535
turkeys, spondylosis 1007
Paramphistomatidae, cattle, Korea Republic 3435
Paramphistomum, bithionol sulfoxide 2210
Paramyxoviridae
antigenic relationships 4646
antigens, immunological techniques 4683
inactivated vaccines 2768
laboratory diagnosis, nasal swabs 3330
PI-3 virus, vaccine testing 2737
piglets, Italy 7058
Sendai virus 228
sheep, immunoglobulins 2769
Parapoxvirus
disinfectants, glutaraldehyde 6782
dromedaries, Somalia 1503
Parasite migration, sheep, Bunostomum 5324
Parasites
dogs
Afghanistan 5328
German Federal Republic 4140
pigs
Australia 7207
USSR 4138
Parasiticides (*see* Antiparasitic agents)
Parasitology
books 1964
flotation techniques 1926
Ixodidae, prediction 1212
Parasitoses
calves 5307
conferences 3830
Parasympathomimetics
carbachol, horses 2399
pilocarpine
glaucoma 3517
horses 2399
Parathyrin
cows, plasma calcium 1044
sheep, placenta 2447

Parathyroid
cattle, topography 1186
horses, somatostatin 6747
Parathyroid diseases
Cebidae, nutritional disorders 4788
dogs 6622
hypoparathyroidism 368
neoplasms 2295
Parenteral feeding
cats 3677
horses 3039
lambs, sugar 2408
Partridges
endosulfan, toxicity 5446
young animals, diseases 5364
Parturient paresis
cows
blood chemistry 3557
myoglobin 7322
cholecalciferol 1044, 3558
fertility 3575
housing, nutrition 1728
liver diseases 413
osteocalcin 5405
Parturition
blood coagulation factors 5571
calves, physical activity 6151
cows
adrenal cortex hormones 6158
androgens 6154
blood chemistry 6173
body temperature 3694
cardiotocography 3702
haematology 6172
immune response 6662
induction 2324, 4798
morphological changes 3053
natural 7345
onset 3705
placenta, oestrogens 6153
ewe, metabolic parameters 1064
ewes, fluoroscopy 3707
mares
body temperature 4893
induction 4367
mammary secretion testing 4366
prediction 4947
sows
duration 1844
farrowing pens 7521
immunosuppression 1788
induction 4859, 5512-5514
prostaglandins 1117
Parturition complications (*see also* Dystocia)
buffaloes 4801
colostrum, quality 4832
cows
age 2967
breech presentation 4264
Parvoviridae
Aleutian disease virus
DNA 5195
nucleotides 226
chicken anaemia agent 1516, 1522, 3364, 3366
immunosuppression 1521
SPF husbandry 7081
mink, immunoenzyme techniques 5185
mink enteritis virus, disinfectants 2154
polypeptides 5192
rat virus, Corynebacterium kutscheri 2087
snakes 7080
Passeriformes
avipoxvirus 7010
Campylobacter, German Federal Republic 5695
diseases, German Democratic Republic 7283
Passive cutaneous anaphylaxis test, fowls, cytology 2356
Pasteurella
anatipestifer, immunization 2023
avium, taxonomy 37
calves, antibody formation 42
cattle
granuloma 5706
respiratory diseases 6969
ducks, vaccines 6872
goats, Tanzania 5994
Pasteurella *cont.*
live vaccines, potency test 3184
sheep, serotypes 2018
Pasteurella cuniculicida, rabbits, China 6869
Pasteurella haemolytica
calves
bactericidal activity of serum 3191
enrofloxacin 5710
Escherichia endotoxin 5013
immunization 2597
tilmicosin 6687
vaccines 5707
capsular antigens, ELISA 1312
cattle
antibiotics 6267
ceftiofur 5702
complement 5020
drug resistance 2019
ELISA 2034
fimbriae 2592, 6873
immunization 3863
immunoglobulins 5469
live vaccines 2028
lungs 6874
phagocytes 3865
pneumonia 2029, 5715
serotypes 2590
shipping fever 2596
tissue chamber infection model 2594
vaccines 2030-2031, 2033, 6876
drug resistance 4505
ELISA 3186
goats
inactivated vaccines 3189
Japan 1313
pneumonia 6877
haemolysis, blood 41
lambs, oxytetracycline 1317
leukotoxins 3192, 3862
DNA 5703
lipopolysaccharides 2020
membrane proteins 4504
neutrophils, IBR IPV virus 861
plasmids 4505
proteins 5705
serotyping techniques 39
sheep
antigens 2593
bighorn strains 1314
carrier state 3188
experimental infection 5015
immunization 6273
Mexico 3183
Syria 3190
vaccines 2598
toxins, calcium 4506
wild sheep 1314
pneumonia 3866
Pasteurella multocida
aerosols, aging 40
amino acid metabolism 1993
antigenic determinants, immunochemical relationship 746
biochemical properties 3185
calves
immunization 2597
serogroups F 748
cattle
ceftiofur 5702
haemorrhagic septicemia 5713
live vaccines 4508
pneumonia 5344
vaccines 6876
composition, fatty acids 6868
dogs, abortion 5709
drug resistance 5704
oxytetracycline 1306
farm animals, drug therapy 3187
fowls
bibliographies 5018
immunization 5712
nervous system diseases 1315
phagocytes 2021
serotyping 6875
tylosin, derivatives 3658
immune serum 2032
inactivation, ethylenediamine 1309
live vaccines 1310
lung deposition 2017
Pasteurella multocida *cont.*
piglets, carrier state 2024
pigs 1316, 6842
atrophic rhinitis 6244
vaccines 2022
combined vaccines 2560, 3197
immunization 2559
mycoplasmosis 1402
pneumonia 5016, 6271
skin tests 2025
toxins 2591, 3864
rabbits 5022
atrophic rhinitis 6878
Canada 2026
inactivated vaccines 5023
phagocytosis 6268
pneumonia 2027
respiratory diseases 6272
respiratory system, phagocytes 4527
serotypes, Mexico 5011
sheep, Clostridium perfringens, mixed infections 2595
toxins 6264
dermonecrotic 5708
vaccines 5021
turkeys
air sacs 5714
antigens 747
characterization 5012
cross immunization 6265
disease resistance 5017
drug resistance 5014
immune response 3357
immunization 6871
pathogenesis 6270
pathogenicity 1308
RNA 6266
strains compared 1307
USA 4507, 6269
virulence 5711, 6870
Pasteurella piscicida, yellowtails 5019
Patella
cats, luxation 5645
fowls, ligament avulsion 383
Pathology, books 3818, 5659
Peafowls, wings, immobilization 1959
Pelvis
dogs, fracture fixation 2525, 2538
horses, fractures 6536
Penicillins
amoxicillin
horses 497
mammary gland 783
ampicillin
cattle 5491
sheep, pharmacokinetics 6117
benzylpenicillin, improved tolerance 1108
blood serum, assays 4312
bovine mastitis, Staphylococcus aureus 3899
calves, pharmacokinetics 3016
cattle
conjunctiva 3019-3020
mastitis 92
pharmacokinetics 4315, 5494
cloxacillin, bovine mastitis 6917
horses, adverse effects 445, 494
mastitis treatment, residues 1107
milk, residues 2373
neomycin, bovine mastitis 6315
oxacillin, bovine mastitis 91
pigs, pharmacokinetics 5494
Staphylococcus, resistance 79
ticarcillin
clavulanic acid, drug combinations 2368, 3646
horses 3646
Penis
buffaloes, anatomy 7499
bulls, blood vessels 610
stallions, paralysis 1736
Pentobarbital
buffaloes 2418
cattle, sedation 7444
dogs, blood coagulation factors 1822
Pepsinogen
calves, appetite 3717
cattle
Dictyocaulus viviparus 2219
Ostertagia 4125

Peptide hydrolases
dogs, mastocytoma 395
kallikrein, sheep 4378
Pseudomonas, milk 4473
Peptides
cattle
atrial natriuretic peptide 6147
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide 7480
dogs
neuropeptide Y 7457
proopiomelanocortin 3509
fowls, crop smooth muscle 2439
muscle tissue, meat inspection 1920
Perciformes, Channa striatus, muscular diseases 387
Pericardium
fowls
hydropericardium 6459
Pakistan 4765
Perineum, anaesthesia, xylazine 2411
Periodicals
Advances in Small Animal Medicine and Surgery 7607
Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine 4460
Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift, centenary 3137
Pakistan Journal of Veterinary Research 6830
Veterinary and Comparative Orthopaedics and Traumatology 2551
Veterinary Reports 2550
Periosteum, cattle, bone formation 348
Peripheral nerves
dogs
hind limbs 3083
myelinated axons 584
horses, fibre composition 4918
sheep, femur 7503
Peritonitis
dogs 2272
Parker dialysis cannula 1238
horses, castration 326
Peroxidases
lactoperoxidase, diarrhoea 4528
leukocytes, techniques compared 6813
Peroxides, fowls, haemolysis 2441
Pest of small ruminants virus
differential diagnosis 5843
goats 7046
haematology 6421
humoral immunity 6420
immunoenzyme techniques 7048
Pesticides (*see* Antiparasitic agents)
Pestivirus
Cervidae, German Democratic Republic 4017
monoclonal antibodies 2137
pigs, strain differences 7017
reviews 3951
sheep
border disease
German Democratic Republic 207
lymphocytes 5877
Pethidine, dogs, pharmacokinetics 2428, 3687
Pets, books, encyclopaedia 3147
Peyer patches, pigs, lymphocytes 6103
Phagocytes
cattle
antigens 1091
lungs 3865
fowls, cell mediated immunity 2021
Langerhans cells 474
sheep, mammary glands 5566
trout, chemiluminescence 1797
Phagocytosis
cattle
dry period 2644
ketones 1088
Listeria, mastitis 4559
mastitis, neutrophils 86
neutrophils 5468
parturition 6662
dogs, macrophages 7398
leukocytes, migration 6101
neutrophils, immunoglobulins 3237
Salmonella, calves 471
Phagocytosis *cont.*
sheep
macrophages 5476
Salmonella typhimurium 3224
yeasts, microscopy 6216
Phalangeridae, tuberculosis, New Zealand 3255, 3261
Phalanges
dogs, diseases 4198
horses, fractures 970
Phalaris
nervous system diseases 7384
sheep diseases, alkaloids 1082
Pharmacokinetics
computer program, dose calculation 2359
models, reviews 4844
Pharmacology
books 3809
cats, conferences 4845
dogs, conferences 4845
Pharmacy, public health, conferences 5670
Pharynx
horses, epiglottic entrapment 1953
trauma, oral administration 7248
Phasianidae
grouse
louping ill 878
Trichostrongylus tenuis 965
Lagopus lagopus, Trichostrongylus tenius 1609
Pheasants
aviadenovirus, Albania 6463
marble spleen disease 1526
stunting, carbohydrate metabolism 6625
Phenols, cattle, poisonous plants, Quercus 458
Phenylbutazone
dogs, toxicity 4278
horses
drug interactions 2407
drug toxicity 7378
glucose tolerance 5523
pharmacokinetics 4861
Pheromones, horses 3749
Philometridae, carp, immune response 1610
Phimosis, horses, urethral tumour 2928
Phocidae
anaesthesia, emetics 6718
diseases, South Georgia 4763
grey seals, mortality 380
immobilization, chemical 7452
morbillivirus 229-230, 898, 2159-2161, 5198, 6441, 7079
Greenland 5197
Siberia 4679-4680
Mycoplasma, mixed infections 5796
Parafilaroides 2923
Phoca vitulina, viral diseases 231
Phosphates, erythrocytes, lysis 4914
Phosphofructokinase, dromedaries, liver 4349
Phosphorus
buffaloes
anoestrus 3726
deficiency 4243, 6612
cats, urinary excretion 3722
cattle
deficiency 1043, 4241, 4247
metabolism 593
fowls, bone diseases 6068
horses, intestinal diseases 1617
pigs, aluminium hydroxide 1049
sheep, Nematoda 7204
Phosphotransferases, cattle, fatty liver 7321
Photometry, blood chemistry, racehorses 1864
Photosensitization
cattle, Cooperia pedunculata 4289
lambs
Norway 6472
Panicum miliaceum 3603
sheep
Agave lecheguilla 2990
Ammi majus 1773
Phthiraptera (*see* Anoplura; Mallophaga)
Physical therapy
horses, books 5664
Physical therapy *cont.*
placental retention, electrical stimulation 2972
Picornaviridae
avian nephritis virus 5916
SPF husbandry 7081
UK 905
carp, haemorrhagic disease 6465
fish diseases, Osmerus mordax 249
rabbits
haemorrhagic disease virus 896
haemorrhagic fever 2789
Pig housing
air microbiology, Bordetella bronchiseptica 6843
behaviour 3750, 5610
design, stress 5603
dust 4400
floors
concrete 629
gait 632
fly control 2848
gestation crates, welfare 1194
indoor climate balance model 2490
microclimate 6201
ions 7519
nursery, temperature 2491
piglets, health 6784
sows, farrowing pens 7521
stereotypies, bar biting 3101
ventilation 7522
manual control 1192
wood preservatives 628
Pigeons
avian paramyxovirus 4692
Hungary 1527
immunization 3532
India 1509
monoclonal antibodies 4056
blood chemistry 592
reflection photometry 2512
bursa fabricii, involution 7513
coccidiostats, clazuril 4080
enzymes, tissue profiles 591
grafts, bone 3127
haematology 3731
infectious bronchitis virus, Australia 904
Mycoplasma, Spain 1684
neoplasms 4234
Newcastle disease 5908
paramyxovirus, Spain 1684
ronidazole, pharmacokinetics 3027
salmonellosis, drug therapy 5740
Piglet diseases
Escherichia infections, disease control 759
intensive husbandry 5178
microbial flora 1990
oxytetracycline 3656
postmortem examinations, freezing 688
Salmonella bovismorbificans 1341
Piglets
husbandry 7525
nursery, temperature 2491
Pigmentation disorders, fowls, aflatoxins 3395
Pigs
Conferences, International Pig Veterinary Society 3154
production, economics 6788
Pinaceae, cattle, abortion 4827-4829
Pineal body
dogs, pigmented cells 619
fowls, ganglion 2484
pigs 6190-6191
sheep, seasons 4897
Pinnipedia, Erysipelothrix 97-98
Piperazines, hydroxyzine 5480
Pithomyces, facial eczema, France 1541
Pithomyces chartarum, Norway 6472
Pituitary (*see also* adenohypophysis, posterior pituitary)
buffaloes, prenatal development 3064
cattle
follicular fluid effects 3714
growth promoters 1806
dogs
aging 3062
hypophysectomy 2534
goats, cell ultrastructure 5588-5589

Pituitary *cont.*
pigs, growth factors 7476
sheep
embryonic development 3715
fetus 3063
Pituitary diseases
dogs
Cushing's disease 3509
diagnostic techniques 1658
neoplasms 1029
horses, Cushing's disease 2284
Pituitary hormones
fowls 581
horses, secretion 7479
pigs, insulin-like growth factors 4895
sheep, castration 4930
Pityrosporum (*see* Malassezia)
Placenta
barrier, brucellosis 1290
cows
oestrogens 6153
prostaglandins 1847
transplacental clearance 3055
horses, adenomatous dysplasia 1612
pigs, immunoglobulins 3634
ruminants, development 573
Placental fluids
mesoderm-stimulating factor 2507
pigs
chemical composition 6753-6754
electrolytes 6756
Placental retention
cows
blood chemistry 6072
electrical stimulation 2972
fertility 3575
gonadorelin 1056-1057, 5431
homeopathy 7347
mastitis 7350
prevention 1059
removal 1748
therapy 429, 2966
Plant oestrogens, cattle, body fluids 4291
Plasma cells
cats, immunoglobulins 4225
dogs, neoplasms 4222
horses, uterus 1783
infectious bursal disease virus 4686
sheep, immunoglobulin production 597
Plasmids
Aeromonas salmonicida 31, 3179
characterization 1273
Escherichia, transfer 5039
Mycobacterium, pigs 6342
Salmonella, virulence 3217
Salmonella enteritidis 6295
Salmonella typhimurium, horses 4537
Platelets
calves, bovine diarrhoea virus 6412
cats, cardiomyopathy 4201
cattle
aggregation 1869
aspirin 6701
deformability 2465
Fusobacterium necrophorum 4519
leukosis, cell counting 6032
monoclonal antibodies 472
dogs
counting 1180
isolation 4417
horses, Rhodococcus equi 2092
pigs
aspirin 599
lipids 1873
Plesiomonas
Ardea cinerea 5675
birds 2060
Pleurisy, horses, pneumothorax 1614
Pleuronectiformes, Edwardsiella tarda, Japan 67
PMS
cows
anoestrus 7421
oestrus 5557
superovulation 1122
ewes
oestrus induction 3663
oestrus synchronization 506, 4331
pregnancy diagnosis, immune serum 1933
sows, oestrus synchronization 3662
Pneumonia
calves
antibiotics 6551
behaviour 338
Haemophilus somnus 742, 6263
therapy 521, 5340
tilmicosin 340, 6687
cats, Eugonic Fermenter 4a 5680
cattle
aetiology 5344
economics 4161
Pasteurella haemolytica 6874
pasteurellosis 5715
foals, mycoplasmosis 1615
goats
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 2766
Pasteurella haemolytica 1313
horses, Rhodococcus equi 6335
lambs, Retroviridae 2940
mice, pneumovirus 227
pigs
atrophic rhinitis 6842
Canada 360
economics 5999
husbandry 7263
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 819
Pasteurella multocida 5016
surfactant phospholipids 6271
syncytial 2265
Prestbytis cristata, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5800
rabbits, Pasteurella multocida 2027
sheep
blood proteins 2908
Bordetella 3
Bordetella parapertussis 1994, 5677
Pneumothorax, dogs, cardio-pulmonary changes 3518
Pneumovirus
fowls, swollen head syndrome 6461
turkeys, taxonomy 1525
Poisoning
Anseriformes
lead 6078
salinity 1761
birds
organophosphorus compounds 3591
selenium 2331
calves
fenthion 6641
zinc 2982
cats, chlorpyrifos 1075
cattle
boron fertilizer 1758
brewer's yeast slurry 446
cadmium 2977-2978
fertilizers 1760
lead 1755, 2977-2978
molybdenum 4808
zinc 2977-2978
dogs
copper 5418
ethylene glycol 6704
horse meat, residues 3613
paraquat 5449
zinc 2981
ducks, zinc 4271
fishes, lead 1071
fowls
gizzerosine 2311
sulfaquinoxaline 6085
goats
chlorpyrifos-methyl 4813
dichlorvos 4812
uranyl nitrate 4811
horses
blister beetles 3581
mercury 1756
salinomycin 444
myocardial diseases, symposium 726
pesticides 4273
pigs
carbadox 3598
gossypol 2993
red lead 1754
sodium monofluoracetate 6648
tiamulin narasin 2984
tunicaminyluracil antibiotics 3599
vitamin A 1079
Psittaciformes, avocado pear 2996
Poisoning *cont.*
rabbits
narasin 2985
theobromine 2334
selenium 5439, 5441
sheep
copper 3587, 5440
ionophore antibiotics 1764
lead 435-436
swans, lead 1072, 7366
Testudines, dichloromethane 4816
turkeys
dicalcium phosphate 6639
monensin 6643
Poisonous plants
Agave lecheguilla 2990, 3605
Amaranthus retroflexus 7381
Ammi majus 1773
Arnebia hispidissma 5458
Astragalus lentiginosus 3607, 4823
Astragalus lentiginosus var. wahweapensis 6089
Astragalus lusitanicus 6094
Astragalus miser 6093
babesiosis, differential diagnosis 2192
Brachiaria decumbens 1779, 3609, 5460
Canavalia ensiformis 452
case reports, France 2995
Cassia obtusifolia 3606, 6653
Castanospermum australe 453, 459, 4825
Centaurea solstitialis 6651
Cestrum parqui 3612
Chenopodium album 451
Chrozophora plicata 1775
Cistus monspelienis 6091
Colchicum autumnale 6650
Conium maculatum 3604
Cooperia pedunculata 4289
Coronilla varia 1772
Crotalaria saltiana 3602
Cucumis myriocarpus 460
cyanobacteria
Anabaena circinalis 465
Anabaena spiroides 7386
toxins 6656
Cynoglossum officinale 4820
databases 2994
Datura 6649
Delphinium barbeyi 3601
Echium sericeum 5458
Ephedra viridis 5456
Ferula communis 447
Festuca arundinacea 5457
Galega officinalis 1774
Galenia africana, sheep 454
Galium aparine, fowls 1080
Gnidia polycephala 455
Gossypium 456, 1777
Indigofera linnaei 3613
Ipomoea carnea 5994
Juglans nigra 7383
Kochia scoparia 4822
Lantana camara 3614, 4290, 4821
Lathyrus 3611
Leucaena leucocephala 452
Lupinus albus 452
Mascagnia rigida 3610
Mercurialis annua 449
Microcystis aeruginosa, toxins 462
myocardial diseases, symposium 726
Narthecium ossifragum 6472
New Zealand 718
Nierembergia veitchii 4819
Nodularia spumigena, toxins 463-464
Oxytropis 6090
Oxytropis sericea 3607
Panicum coloratum 1776, 3605
Persea americana 455, 2996, 7385
Phalaris aquatica 1082
Phalaris caroliniana 7384
Pinus ponderosa 3615, 4827-4829
Pteridium 1778
Pteridium aquilinum 2339-2340
Pteridium esculentum 6652
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 2553, 6654
Quercus 458
Quercus douglesii, cattle 7382
saponins 2992
Senecio 457, 3608

Poisonous plants *cont.*
Sesbania drummondii 5459
Solanum dimidiatum 1769
Stypandra glauca 461
Taxus cuspidata 2991
therapy 4826
Thermopsis montana 4824
Trichodesma ehrenbergii 5458
Trifolium subterraneum 4288
USA 3807
Vernonia mollissima 4818
Pollution
Bacillus anthracis, assay 100
copper, cows 7369-7370
heavy metals, sheep 6785
lead 3583
Mexico 5438
lead, zinc, cadmium 2977
radionuclides
Canada 7535
Chernobyl 4934
Sweden 4936
UK 4935
Polyomavirus, budgerigars 7096
Polyps, cats, intestines 6012
Polysaccharides, Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 753
Population density, Anguilla, survival 6021
Populations, small animals, UK 3138
Porcine adenovirus, piglets, M cells 2780
Porcine encephalomyelitis virus, pathology 4032
Porcine parvovirus
combined vaccines, Erysipelothrix 7057
diagnostic techniques 6428
disinfectants, glutaraldehyde 6782
ELISA 5891
filter paper test 1493
host cell uptake 213
inactivated vaccines 3338, 7060
maternal immunity 6423
nucleic acid hybridization 2151
reproductive disorders, Bulgaria 5182
Uruguay 7056
vaccines
adjuvants 2781
laboratory animals 2778
Yugoslavia 4609
Portal circulation
cats, portosystemic shunts 1000
dogs, radiography 656
pigs, oxygen consumption 5548
Portal vein, pigs, branches 615
Portugal, animal diseases 2237
Postmortem changes
fowls, muscles 6163
horses, vitreous humour 1927
Postmortem examinations
books 5657
rodents and rabbits 4450
piglets, freezing 688
Postnatal development
buffaloes, reticulum 2483
chicks, intestines 3048
dogs, teeth 7506
ferrets, stomach glands 1835
horses, cardiac rhythm 4885
pigs
bone tissue 4391
cardiovascular system 1836
electrocardiograms 7462
heart 3701
sheep
digital arteries 3732
endometrium 3709
Postoperative care
dogs, anti inflammatory agents 1120
fish, cyanoacrylate adhesive 3128
Postoperative complications
calves, antibiotic prophylaxis 1941
dogs
ileus 4195
neoplasms 2292
horses, colic 1616, 2890
Potassium
calves, hyperkalaemia 4386
cats, deficiency 5419
cattle, erythrocytes 1171
pigs, placental fluids 6756
Streptococcus bovis, proton conductance 3231
Poultry, conferences, UK 4464
Poultry diseases
broilers, splenomegaly 4766
chicken anaemia agent 1516, 1521-1522, 3364-3365
Japan 2281
conferences 724
German Federal Republic 7627
German Veterinary Association 7623
ELISA 899
hydropericardium 4765
India 384
sudden death syndrome 1676
swollen head syndrome 1683
Turkey 3355
USA 1677
viral diseases, UK 233
viral enteritis, France 2162
Poultry housing
air ion conditioning 2434
air pollution, measurement 1898
fly control 2848
insecticides and disinfection 3093
ventilation
defects 6079
lung nodules 3531
Poxviridae
buffaloes, pathology 1439
cats, German Federal Republic 5828
nonspecific immunostimulation 6098
Praziquantel
cats, Opisthorchis 1584
Cestoda 6526
dogs
drug combinations, albendazole 312
Opisthorchis 1584
Taenia multiceps 2859
Preanaesthetic medication, cats, butorphanol 2427
Prednisolone
dogs, adrenal gland function 2396
pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 5181
sheep, ovulation 5529
Pregnancy
bitches
epostane abortion 1116
radiation 648
blood coagulation factors 5571
buffaloes
blood chemistry 5578
phenols 5577
cows
blood chemistry 1170
haematology 5574
liver function 3696
oestrus 4364, 4891
phenols 5577
ewes, laparoscopy 568
Lama, corpus luteum 1147
mares
amino acids 7486
associated proteins 3708
blood chemistry 1865
detomidine 531
plasminogen 4906
progesterone 6149, 7342
twinning 7473
red deer, hormones 7482
sheep, superoxide dismutase 1834
sows
iron 7490
seasonal hormone values 3579
thyroid hormones 3071
uterine lymphocytes 3630
Pregnancy complications, ewes, hypocalcaemia 6616
Pregnancy diagnosis
cows
abortion 7352
fetal electrocardiograms 6820
milk, progesterone 2971
pregnancy specific protein B 1227
progesterone 7562
hair 4420
milk 5430
twins 1228
ultrasound 4951, 5635
elephants 1934
Pregnancy diagnosis *cont.*
ewes
pregnancy specific protein 2515
progesterone 6821
goats
choriomammotropin 4953
progesterone assay 3787
mares
immunoelectrophoresis 1933
oestrogens 7564
progesterone 4419
salivary oestrone 689
red deer 4952
sows 7563
ELISA 4950
progesterone assay kit 3122
serum oestrone 690
wild sheep 5636
Pregnancy toxaemia, ewes, liver metabolites 3560
Prepuce
bulls
circumcision 4440
injuries 426
ulcers 6071
Preservation, cadaver, formaldehyde 3124
Primates
Campylobacter jejuni 2575
Herpesviridae 5906
Yersinia entercolitica 751
Procaine, buffaloes, conduction anaesthesia 5534
Procyonidae
Ailuropoda melanoleuca, enteritis 6018
rabies 2704
recombinant vaccines 2713, 3969
spinal cord, motoneurons 7512
Progesterone
corpus luteum, prostaglandin synthesis 1145
cows
abortion 7354
conception rate 7420
heat stress 3042
milk 4954, 5637-5638
embryonic mortality 5430
fertility 2970
pregnancy diagnosis 7562
reproductive disorders 2971
oestrous cycle 6174
oestrus detection 4955
oestrus synchronization 5425, 5557
post parturition 1144
pregnancy diagnosis 4420
prostaglandins 569
releasing intravaginal device 1807, 2395
ewes, pregnancy diagnosis 6821
fowls, oviducts, neoplasms 4227
goats
milk 3787
prostaglandins 4361
horses, corpus luteum 6149
mares
abortion 7342
endometritis 1783, 4795
neutrophils 574
pregnancy diagnosis 4419
rabbits, blood content 3030
radioimmunoassay 1219
red deer, pregnancy 7482
sheep, plasma levels 3785
sows
assay kit 3122
exogenous hormones 2392-2393
monoclonal antibodies 4841
oestrous cycle 1143, 6746
pregnancy 3579, 6746
weaning 1148
wild sheep, pregnancy diagnosis 5636
Progestogens
altrenogest, mares 3672, 4329-4330
bitches, assays 6812
melengestrol
assay 4328
heifers 7424
proligestone, adverse effects 7422
residues, food inspection 4408
sows, parturition 5514
Prolactin
cattle, Festuca 5457

Prolactin *cont.*
cows, oestrous cycle 4890
pigs, adrenal gland 3713
Promazine
acepromazine premedication 2425
fallow deer 4876
horses, xylazine methadone combination 534
pigs, diarrhoea 6004
Propoxur
dogs
Ctenocephalides 7148
pharmacokinetics 7417
Prostacyclin, horses, macrophages 5524, 7390
Prostaglandins (*see also* Synthetic prostaglandins)
biosynthesis 1151
buffaloes, oestrus 3664
cats, feline peritonitis virus 895
cows
corpus luteum 1145
dinoprost 6124
luteolysis 4857
oestrus 4860
placenta 1847
progesterone 569
sex hormones 3660
Tritrichomonas foetus 5938
E_2, inflammation 4840
ewes
anti inflammatory agents 5529
luteolysis 3054
oestrus synchronization 506, 4331
goats, oestrous cycle 4361
horses
inflammation 4376
neutrophil function 468
parturition 4367
mares, postpartum fertility 514
pharmacology, review 3032
sows
induced parturition 1117
parturition 5512, 5514
Prostate, dogs, neoplasms 4775
Prostheses
anterior cruciate ligament, Kevlar 3793
titanium alloy, greyhound tarsus 4441
Prosthesis, horses, eyes 7582
Protein biosynthesis
dromedaries 2437
fowls
immunoglobulins 3640
liver 4258
oviducts 4258
Protein metabolism
dogs, anaesthesia 544
fowls, protein starvation 4258
Proteins
calmodulin, milk 88
cerebrospinal fluid, caudorostral gradient 2449
dogs
hereditary myopathy 5352
pancreas 5563
muscle tissue, thyroid 1850
Proteinuria
cattle 1636
laboratory animals 3523
Prototheca
bovine mastitis 93
Candida, differentiation 1533
dogs, skin diseases 1660
Protozoa
Apicomplexa, books 4966
photomicrographs 3813
Protozoal infections
cats, Neospora caninum 7141
cattle, Neospora caninum 7140
dogs, Neospora caninum 7142
Pruritus, small animals, symposium 993
Pseudomonas, milk, peptide hydrolases 4473
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
cattle 5005
drug resistance 1062
chicks 3157
contamination, viruses 7023
cytotoxins 6243
drug resistance 5676
foxes 5435
Pseudomonas aeruginosa *cont.*
foxes *cont.*
vagina 4986
minks 2, 6841
poultry, Poland 2558
sheep, dermatitis 6242
Pseudomonas mallei, horses, drug resistance 4987
Pseudomonas pseudomallei
cattle, abortion 1991
goats
diagnosis 1992
experimental infection 1276
Pseudopregnancy
bitches
cabergoline 1752
metergoline 6126
rabbits, drug therapy 7364
Psittaciformes
Aeromonas hydrophila 5008
amikacin, pharmacokinetics 3657
avian herpesvirus, new virus 246
beak and feather disease 5926
books 6234
diseases, German Democratic Republic 7283
kidney diseases, adenovirus like particles 3373
Knemidokoptes 6512
Mycobacterium 1381
poisoning, avocado pears 2996
seminal glomus, ultrastructure 625
Psoroptes
cattle
flumethrin 7167
immune response 283
ivermectin 955
rabbits, ivermectin 4113
sheep
creolin lindane mixture 5286
Plizon 5286
seasons 6513
Pteridium
carcinogens 1778
cattle
chromosome abnormalities 1771
neoplasms 6092
poisoning 2340
neoplasms 6652
toxicology 2339
Public health
drug residues, conferences 3152
veterinary pharmacy, conferences 5670
Puerperal disorders
cows
calving date 2903
feeding 5428
fertility 3575
gonadorelin 5431
metabolic disorders 2956
nutritional factors 1724
therapy 6630
torsion 3573
uterine infections 3570
weight losses 5427
sows
ampicillin 4265
fertility 1751
Puerperium
buffaloes, blood chemistry 1173
cows, fertility 7471
ewes, blood chemistry 1136
mares, endometrium 5554
sows, blood chemistry 1871
Puerto Rico, Amblyomma variegatum, eradication 5284
Pulmonary adenomatosis
Ireland 2939
lambs, experimental transmission 2940
radial immunodiffusion test 2767
sheep, Cyprus 4667
tissue associated protein complex 2291
Tunisia 5383
virus structure 1483
Pulmonary artery, piglets, leukotrienes 563
Pulmonary emphysema
cattle
clenbuterol 339
Fusarium pallidoroseum 3401
horses, thromboxanes 6544
Pus, pyothorax, dogs 989
Pyometra
bitches
amylases 7363
kidney diseases 4805
renal dysfunction 370
Pyrantel
Ancylostoma, drug resistance 311
horses
Anoplocephala perfoliata 7179
Anoplocephalidae 4119
pigs, Oesophagostomum 7210
Pyrethrins
Boophilus, resistance 7164
cyhalothrin, horses 5278
cypermethrin
cattle 6121
Cephenemyia 279
immunosuppression 1077
deltamethrin
Glossina 275
toxicity 440
flumethrin
Boophilus 2852
cattle 944
tetramethrin, pharmacokinetics 5506
toxicity, reviews 3589
Pyrethroids, flumethrin, Boophilus 280
Pyrimethamine
fowls, eggs 502
pigs, splayleg 4280
Pyrogens, aerosols, calves 3621
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
books 2553
poisonous plants, purification 6654
senecionine, toxicology 2342
Quails
avipoxvirus 6393
mynah pox virus 6392
Newcastle disease, resistance 2793
Quercus, cattle, poisoning 7382
Quinidine, horses, atrial fibrillation 325
Rabbit diseases
books 1260, 4461
Bordetella bronchiseptica 2026
Cestoda, Czechoslovakia 4115
Clostridium spiroforme 2086
coccidiosis 2829, 4079
enteritis
susceptibility 1673
Treponema hyodysenteriae 6963
Escherichia infections 6902
inactivated vaccines 6901
France 4202
haemorrhagic disease 896, 4042, 6439, 7077
calicivirus 6438
Czechoslovakia 5905
septicaemia, France 4761
Italy 7280
Microsporum canis, zoonoses 7110
myxoma virus, UK 7008
necrotic hepatitis, Italy 3351
Pasteurella cuniculicida 6869
Pasteurella multocida 2026, 5022, 6272
atrophic rhinitis 6878
inactivated vaccines 5023
pneumonia 2027
Picornaviridae, haemorrhagic fever 2789
pseudopregnancy, prostaglandins 7364
Psoroptes, ivermectin 4113
ringworm 3386
salmonellosis 1343
viral pneumonia, Italy 3350
viral septicaemia 5903
vitamin E, deficiency 4256
Rabbits
anaesthesia 547
blood proteins 6181
books, postmortem examinations 4450
environmental temperature, stress 3043
narasin, poisoning 2985
sex diagnosis 3103
Rabies
antelopes 2706
bait vaccine, nontarget species 1433
books 4977
Canada 7006
cats
inactivated vaccines 7005
oral vaccines 3968

Rabies *cont.*
cattle 1431
Chiroptera 2707
vaccines 3970
conferences 2703
control
Austria 2112
Canada 5824
USA 4615
diagnosis, Finland 6389
diagnostic techniques 2115, 2715
comparison 848
dogs
experimental infection 5130
immunization 1432, 2710-2711
inactivated vaccines 7005
pathogenesis 2709
serological techniques 1430
Tunisia 5131
vaccine failures 4613
experimental mice, early death 3296
ferrets, live vaccines 3298
foxes
immunization 5133, 6384
live vaccines, USSR 1434
oral vaccination 3294-3295
recombinant vaccines 851, 2113
France 156, 4610, 4612, 5822, 7003
immunization
baiting system 2708
intradermal route 3967
Thailand 2702
immunofluorescence 4614
immunological deficiency 5132
inactivated vaccines
liposomes 3966
production 6386
ribonucleoproteins 7004
laboratory diagnosis, cell culture 5129
live vaccines, oral administration 1434
man, Argentina 5823
Norway 849
pathogenesis 157, 7002
Procyonidae 2704
recombinant vaccines 2712, 4293, 5134
Procyonidae 2713, 3969
vaccinia virus, foxes 1435
RNA, hybridization 5825
rodents, transmission 155
skunks 2705
vaccination, Finland 6388
vaccines, potency 6390
Viverridae 154
wild animals
Finland 6387
immunization 3297
Yugoslavia 2701
zoo animals, vaccination 6385
Rabies virus
avirulent mutant 2714
cell culture, growth characteristics 2114
Chiroptera 3970
disinfectants, glutaraldehyde 6782
ERA strain, assay 3299
glycoproteins 3971
ELISA 4611
monoclonal antibodies 158
interferon 3972
isolation, cell lines 850
monoclonal antibodies 1436
nervous system, transport 5826
recombinant vaccines 851, 2113
vaccine strains, in vivo tests 3296
variants 4616
Racehorses
blood chemistry, photometry 1864
carnitine, pharmacokinetics 1125
cryptorchidism 7483
electrolytes, supplements 4335
endotoxins, immune reponse 327
epiphyses, maturation 6162
exercise, blood chemistry 1169
fractures, carpus 331
gait, analysis 586
haematology 1863
aging 6762
hair, colour varieties 5584
injuries, books 4463
lactic acid metabolism 2453
oxygen uptake 564
Racehorses *cont.*
performance, dimethylglycine 7434
physiology, conferences 3827
respiratory diseases, viral diseases 4630
Streptococcus pneumoniae 4546
stress, liver function 6171
Radiation
books, Russian 3803
dogs, fractures 6796
Radiation injuries
dogs
bone marrow 645
experimental 2530
fetus 648
heart 644, 646
endothelium 5612
fetus 3760
fowls, breeds 643
neoplasms 5615
pigs 650
sheep, lungs 647
Radiation protection
ammonium iron hexacyanoferrate 1204-1205
bentonite 1204
guidance notes 649
pigs, WR-2721 651, 1206
Radiography
aspiration biopsy, fluoroscopy 1911
books 4974
broilers, dyschondroplasia 6799
cats, mucopolysaccharidosis 377
cattle
books 4970
osteodystrophy 3556
periosteum 348
dogs
adrenal glands 1658
books 1978
digestive system 7539
enteroclysis 3762
hip dysplasia 4406, 7532
liver 398
myelography 1207
ossification 1203
pituitary 1658
portosystemic shunts 3506
positive contrast arthrography 3767
subtraction portal venography 656
ewes, parturition 3707
foals, ossification index 1913
horses
fore limbs 3819
limb bones 7538
metacarpus 6800
myelography 1910, 7540
navicular disease 3109
peritoneum 3763
radiation exposure 1912
radioisotope imaging 4937
tarsus 6801
information retrieval 1914
koalas, urogenital system 3764
lymphangiography, thoracic duct 2499
pneumonencephalography 2897
protective requirements, UK 649
thorax, books 1972
Radioimmunoassay
aphthovirus 6378
bovine oncovirus, glycoproteins 5375
insulin 2510
progesterone, milk and serum 1219
sows, serum oestrone 690
Radioisotopes, scandium, hens 652
Radionuclides
caesium
Alces alces 5614
bentonite 4405
herbage 5613
thyroid gland 3107
cattle
Canada 7535
USA 6798
Chernobyl
cattle, Sweden 3108
German Federal Republic 2498, 3107
sheep, UK 4934
Sweden 4933, 4936
dogs, liver scintigraphy 5616
imaging, horses 4937
Radionuclides *cont.*
meat, contamination 2498
meat products, Israel 6797
sheep, contamination 4935
Radiotherapy
cats, neoplasms 399
dogs
bone marrow disorders 2919
lick granuloma 7533
metastatic seminoma 1703
neoplasma 2945
neoplasms 399-400, 1028, 1707, 2296, 4218
horses, joint diseases 5982
Radius, horses, fractures 5983
Raillietina
fowls
husbandry 2882
oxfendazole 7180
intermediate hosts, Formicidae 7178
Rats
Corynebacterium kutscheri, mixed infection 2087
jaundice, clinical examination 6579
neoplasms
histiocytic sarcomas 1030
spinal cord 3550
pathology, books 1971
respiratory diseases, Bacillus 794
Receptors
glycine, deficiency 5990
histamine, rumen smooth muscle 1137
Recombination, vaccinia and Sindbis virus 2117
Rectal palpation
cows
corpus luteum 5637
ovarian cysts 2322
horses
ultrasound 3769
wounds 4732
sows, pregnancy diagnosis 7563
Rectal prolapse, pigs, zearalenone 6470
Rectum
cattle
constriction 980
oncovirus, disease transmission 1021
ducks, sphincter 7514
fowls
electrical properties 1135
neurotensin 4374
horses, wounds 4732
Red deer
Elaphostrongylus cervi 3460
farming, conferences 1979
herpesvirus, type 1 1504
immobilization
A-3080 5538
haematology 1820
Leptospira, New Zealand 5089
malignant catarrhal fever virus, natural killer cells 6408
Mycobacterium, MAIS complex 4569
pregnancy, oestrogens 7482
pregnancy diagnosis 4952
tuberculosis
tuberculin test 3256
UK 1385
Reflexes, cats, swallowing 542
Reindeer
cadmium, residues 5442
iron, metabolism 558
meat inspection, Finland 6805
Releasing factors (*see* individual hypothalamic releasing hormones)
Renal clearance, cattle, minerals, circadian rhythm 7469
Renal function tests, horses, inulin 2511
Renibacterium
monoclonal antibodies 6940
Salmonidae, wire tagging 5773
salmoninarum
culture media 3247
diagnostic techniques 2653
erythromycin 3654
extracellular toxin 2652
hydrophobicity 793
taxonomy 1371
Renin
horses, food intake 1828

Renin *cont.*
pigs
carbadox 4815
embryonic development 6192
Reoviridae
grass carp reovirus 6465
Penaeus monodon, Malaysia 2813
pigs, Brazil 4672
Reovirus
Salmonidae, landlocked salmon virus 7102
turkeys, hepatitis 6484
Reports
Africa, animal health problems 3140
Agriculture Canada 2548
Australia
CSIRO Division of Animal Health 2547
Institute of Animal and Food Sciences 702
Belgium, research institutes 7600
Cyprus, Veterinary Services 703
European Inland Fisheries Advisory Commission 1252
German Federal Republic, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft 3797
Indonesia, Research Institute for Veterinary Science 3145
Kenya
Agricultural Research Institute 7599
Veterinary Research Department 4444
Madagascar, Pasteur Institute 1963
New Zealand, animal health 1251
North Netherlands Animal Health Service 3796
UK
Animal Health 1962
Animal Health Trust 5653
Game Conservancy 1253
Institute for Animal Health 5652
Institute of Animal Physiology and Genetics 3139
Meat and Livestock Commision, beef cattle, UK 4443
Milk Marketing Board 6228
Northern Ireland Animal Health 6227
Zoological Society of London 3146
USA, College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University 3144
Reproductive disorders
cows
corpus luteum 7349
Cuba 6073
culling 2254
IBR IPV virus 5847
Israel 1745
milk, progesterone 2971
review 2973
dogs 5663
farm animals, Belgium 6626
fowls, India 7365
foxes 5435
pigs, reovirus 4672
sows
microbial flora 1750
parvovirus 5182
Reproductive physiology
books 3798
cows, allergens 3572
mares 1845
books 575
conferences 3824
Reptiles, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, drug resistance 5676
Research, biomedical 2546
Research institutes, Australia, CSIRO Division of Animal Health 2547
Residues
animal products, books 3806
calves
hormones 4410
metals 3773
cattle
diethylstilbestrol 6696
urine 4858
heptachlor 1763
definition 2360
Residues *cont.*
organochlorine compounds, Australia 4276
pesticides, meat 7546
scandium, hens 652
sheep, camphechlor 5447
Respiration
calves, inhalation to perfusion ratio 1141
cattle
function tests 7235
gas exchange 4887
measurement 7443
muscular hypertrophy 1142
parturition 3694
pulmonary function values 1842
pulmonary mechanics 4886
reviews 6733
goats, mechanics 1840
horses
exercise 3051
gas exchange 4887
measurement 7443
pulmonary mechanics 4886
pulmonary vascular reactivity 4884
monitoring apparatus, small animals 4423
physiology, techniques 566
piglets, newborn 554
sheep, thermoregulation 3693
Respiratory diseases, rabbits, Pasteurella multocida 6272
Respiratory diseases of cats
feline herpesvirus, German Federal Republic 4040
pneumonia, Eugonic fermenter 4a 5680
Respiratory diseases of cattle
air ionization 2898
bovine diarrhoea virus, Canada 6407
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 872, 4651
pathogenesis 5160-5161
calves 1624
Canada 7241
erythromycin 3486
respiratory distress syndrome 6176-6177
cell mediated immunity 875
clenbuterol 341
combined vaccines 4743
conferences 5668
coronavirus, German Federal Republic 6409
differential diagnosis 188
histamine release, levamisole 2132
immunization, cost benefit analysis 6562
mixed infections 6969
muscular hypertrophy, susceptibility 1842
Mycoplasma 1404
Mycoplasma bovis 3942
nasal granuloma 4151
oedema, therapy 6131
Pasteurella haemolytica
Escherichia coli endotoxins 5013
fimbriae 6873
peracute 343
pulmonary function test 7235
respiratory stress, calves 1626
shipping fever, mixed infections 6549
tidal breathing flow volume loops 2256
tilmicosin 340
viral aetiology 863
Respiratory diseases of dogs
Bordetella bronchiseptica, hypersensitivity 4989
Kartagener's syndrome 2922
kennel cough, Japan 220
neoplasms 4223
oedema 4753
therapy 6131
parainfluenza virus, Norway 7067
pneumoconiosis 3520
pyothorax, suction drainage 989
trachea, histochemistry 2241
Respiratory diseases of horses
abscesses 3474
bronchodilators 4865
case reports 4731
Respiratory diseases of horses *cont.*
chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy, neutrophils 7228
clenbuterol 1623
complement 2247
cytology 2249
diagnosis, cytology 6533
equine influenzavirus, antibodies 4626
equine rhinopneumonitis virus, ventilation 4645
laryngeal hemiplegia 4428
genetic predisposition 4734
lungs, neoplasms 389
persistent bronchial compression 337
pleurisy, treatment 1614
pneumoconiosis, China 5984
pneumonia, mycoplasmosis 1615
proteinase inhibitors 4902
pulmonary function tests 2238
pulmonary obstruction, diagnosis 4948
silicosis 5987
soft palate displacement, sternothyrohyoideus myectomy 1945
Streptococcus equi 4547
Streptococcus pneumoniae 4546
therapy, theophylline 323
viral diseases, Japan 4630
water vapour therapy 3473
Respiratory diseases of pigs
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 4500
boars, performance 4182
combined vaccines 2560
conferences 7615
coronavirus 2779
cough counter 5639
disease prevention, immune serum 2909
immunity 4750
interstitial pneumonitis 2265
liveweight gains 1655
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, immunization 4593
Pasteurella 1316
pneumonia, aetiology 7263
viral diseases, diagnosis 4019
Respiratory diseases of poultry
amiodarone 3595
Cryptosporidium, USA 5259
immune response 2021
lung nodules, ventilation 3531
rhinotracheitis, turkeys 3368
Respiratory diseases of sheep
Bordetella parapertussis 1994, 5677
Bulgaria 2140
climatic factors 5993
corpora amylacea, lungs 4176
hamartoma 4749
mycoplasmosis, bacteria 4591
Pasteurella haemolytica, adenovirus 5015
pulmonary adenomatosis
Cyprus 4667
viral structure 1483
viral diseases, immunization 2768
Respiratory system
calves, bronchial secretions 3782
cats, sneezing 3050
horses, local immunity 469
piglets, endorphins 4357
pigs
cell mediated immunity 1790
immunoglobulins 6669
Respiratory system agents
calves, bronchomotor tone 3036
cats, theophylline 5515
cattle, histamine 2402
horses, bronchodilators 4865
Restraint of animals
antelopes 2431
cats, haematology 602
cattle, cardiopulmonary effects 1138
Cervidae 2431
dogs, haematology 602
elephants, carfentanil 548
red deer, haematology 1820
slaughter 3775
wild animals, blood chemistry 6719
Resuscitation, dogs, blood gas values 1958
Reticular groove
goats, groove closure 559

Reticular groove *cont.*
reflex, failure 411
Reticulum, buffaloes, histology 2483
Retina
blood vessels 6775
cats, catecholamines 6751
degradation, scrapie agent 4013
dogs, electroretinography 1130
fish, degeneration 4769
Retinal atrophy, cats 375
Retinol
cattle
deficiency 4784
infertility 2318
ewes, oestrus 506
fowls
immunoglobulins 5481
Newcastle disease 6452-6453
pigs, poisoning 1079
Senecio jacobaea, poisoning 6095
Retroviridae
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, disease models 1266
avian, new family 3354
cattle 7291
USA 7293
Cercopithecus aethiops, pathogenicity 7078
turkeys, lymphoproliferative disease 5388
Reverse transcriptase, feline immunodeficiency virus 5901
Rhabditidae, horses, Micronema deletrix 5302
Rhabdoviridae, cattle, Bivens Arm virus 2758
Rheumatism, dogs, rheumatoid factor 6672
Rhinotracheitis
turkeys
diagnostic techniques 3368
experimental infection 244
pneumovirus 1525, 7100
Rhipicephalus
cattle
body weight 4111
delayed type hypersensitivity 5281
immunity 5283
resistance 7158
crotoxyphos, drug resistance 5287
rabbits
cell mediated immunity 5285
immunity 7157
Theileria parva 3422
turanicus, Babesia ovis 942
Rhodococcus
goats, osteomyelitis 2066
horses
blood platelets 2092
France 5077
pneumonia 6335
Riboflavin
fowls, lameness 2962
Treponema hyodysenteriae
experimental infection 6962
immunity 6961
Ribs, dogs, calcification, fractures 1664
Rickettsia rickettsii
dogs
eye lesions 3945
pathology 2674
Rickettsiales
books 5665
dogs, Israel 825
Rickettsia montana, dogs 2674
spotted fever group, dogs 1420
Rifamycin
cattle, pharmacokinetics 496
horses
drug interactions 2407
pharmacokinetics 2369
rifampin, pharmacokinetics 2366
Rift Valley fever virus
cattle, Turkey 171
Senegal 2122
sheep
Egypt 5141
ELISA 5835
Turkey 171
West Africa 5836
Zambia 5837
Rinderpest
buffaloes, Pakistan 1456
cattle, pregnancy 5148
differential diagnosis 5843
latex agglutination test 1454
live vaccines, recombination 5842
recombinant vaccines 5844
sheep and goats, India 1455
Zaire 1452
Rinderpest virus
antibodies 3991
caprinized strain 859
diagnostic techniques 2728
haemagglutinin gene, nucleotide sequence 178
immunoenzyme techniques, peroxidase antiperoxidase technique 5845
Ringworm (*see* Dermatomycoses)
RNA, bluetongue virus, genome analysis 7043
Robenidine
assay, medicated feeds 1218
fowls 5504
rabbits, coccidiosis 5941
Rodenticides, flocoumafen, metabolism 3600, 6086
Rodents
books, postmortem examinations 4450
diseases, books 4461
intestinal microoganisms 1
Romania, sheep diseases, Wohlfahrtia 276
Ronidazole, pigeons, pharmacokinetics 3027
Rotavirus
buffaloes, electrophoretypes 2130
calves, excretion 871
cattle, intramammary immunization 1468
disinfectants, glutaraldehyde 6782
dogs 7066
foals, experimental infection 4643
fowls
ELISA 5918
SPF husbandry 7081
goats, Italy 7047
horses, diarrhoea 2726
lambs, Chile 7044
man, disease models, calves 4655
milk, survival 1210
piglets
histopathology 2148
M cells 2780
pigs
Argentina 5893
attenuation 4030
atypical strains 887
ELISA 7061
inactivated vaccines 4028
intestinal absorption 6726
intestines 3341
Mexico 885
monoclonal antibodies 7062
replication 2148
transmission 4673
virulence 5895
sheep
Bulgaria 2139
Italy 7047
Thailand 7040
Rous sarcoma virus
A-type particles 5393
cell culture 4233
chick embryo, experimental infection 1035
disease resistance, histocompatibility 1715
fibronectin receptor 407
fowls, experimental infection 1717
histocompatibility 2951
oncogenes 2952
recombinant vaccine 1716
suramin, antiviral agent 2792
tumour growth 406
Rubiaceae, Galium aparine, poisoning, fowls 1080
Rumen
cattle
alpha adrenergic receptors 1818
epithelium 7496
inactivity 2303
dromedaries, protein biosynthesis 2437
Rumen *cont.*
epithelium
cell culture 3699
histochemistry 4390
fluid, naso-ruminal sampler 1221-1222
pillars 2476
sheep
electric potential 5542
lactic acidosis 1726
motility 556, 7459
tyramine effects 3033
smooth muscle, histamine receptors 1137
Rumen microorganisms
calves, meat hygiene 3156
cattle, Salmonella 62
epithelium, adhesion 5673
identification 5672
lactic acid, growth promoters 2405
Rumination
cattle, furazolidone 2363
sheep, inhibition 1814
Ruminococcus, drug resistance, antibiotics 2072
Rupture, sheep, abdominal muscles 1644
Saimiri, Tritrichomonas 6529
Salinomycin
fowls 3410
dosage 7134
horses, toxicity 444
safety 2381
sheep
growth 6684
poisoning 1764
Saliva
buffaloes, chemistry 2464
pigs, glucocorticoids 5560
Salivary glands
dogs and cats, neoplasms 1025
sheep, enzymes 4378
Salmon
fin erosion 7289
Hitra disease
selenium 2926
vitamin E 2926
mortality, phytoplankton 6024
Salmonella
avian, plasmids 2053
aviary birds 4539
blood serum, bactericidal properties 5041
bovismorbificans, piglet diseases 1341
calves
drug resistance 6905
German Federal Republic 1347
carcasses, decontamination 6907
cattle
feedlots 2052
gastric juice 62
milk production 6906
USA 6297
cell invasion 1337
characterization, gas chromatography 763
dogs, Nigeria 3888
drug resistance 5728
Brazil 5750
USSR 6891
eggs, cooking methods 6296
feeds, immunoenzyme techniques 2623
fowls, carcass contamination 3214
Kauffmann White Scheme 1987 2626
kedougou, fowls 1345
lipopolysaccharides 764
liquid wastes, isolation 2054
meat
Canada 64
ELISA 1338
membrane proteins 60
pelleted feeds, contamination 5726
plasmids, virulence 3217
population genetics 2622
poultry
abattoirs 6904
Poland 2056, 5738
poultry products 3880
quails, drug resistance 6294
serogroups, Turkey 2051
serotypes 6291
USA 3215
weltevreden, rabbits 1343

Salmonella *cont.*
Zambia 3881
Salmonella abortusequi, horses, Albania 6304
Salmonella abortusovis
bacteriophages 762
intradermal test 2632
Salmonella arizonae (*see* Arizona)
Salmonella choleraesuis
cell culture 65
drug resistance, Bulgaria 3219
plasmids, virulence 2630
virulence 2624
Salmonella dublin
cattle
drug resistance 2019
immunization 3936
Zambia 3881
live vaccines 3883
mice, spleen 3884
plasmids, R plasmid 2625
Salmonella enteritidis
chicks, experimental infection 4533
eggs 6307
fowls 766-767
meat 5745
transmission 6300
plasmids, virulence 6295
USA 6302
Salmonella gallinarum
biovars 6298
disinfectants 6292
Togo 5209
Salmonella krefeld, dogs 770
Salmonella saint-paul, fowls, Poland 5044
Salmonella typhimurium
avian strains, fimbriae 61
books, cellular and molecular biology 720
calves
aerosol infection 1342
passive immunization 1340
pathogenesis 3222
plasmid types 6910
cattle, infection, persistence 6913
chicks, caecum 6293
drug resistance, Japan 1344
eggs, iron 4532
fimbriae 5043
fowls
avoparcin 3887
caecum 5739
genes, virulence 3220
horses
Australia 771
colon 2059
immunization 3882
Japan 4537
live vaccines, pigeons 4534
meat meal 7548
mice
cyclosporin 2058
immunization 3216
phage type 141, UK 2055
pigeons, drug therapy 5740
pigs 4536
poultry, drug resistance 6299
poultry meat, persistence 1336
serotypes, plasmids 3221
sheep
endotoxins 5744
phagocytosis 3224
virulence 2624
determinants 5042
wild birds, Iraq 5910
Salmonellosis
calves
fluid balance 2057
skin tests 3225
UK 350
cattle 5045
contaminated feed 1346
immunization 6301
immunofluorescence 2629
immunostimulation 6911
Japan 1344
oral immunization 3883
persistence 6913
disease control, WHO report 1339
dogs
risk factors 770
Salmonellosis *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
South Africa 3886
economics 765
fowls
competitive exclusion 772, 3885, 6306, 6912
control 3223
feeds, acid treatment 63
meat inspection 6305
STF-1/56 2627
zinc, metabolism 6908
zoonoses 1348
horses
Australia 771
colon in vitro 2059
USA 4538
Macaca 5743
Macropodidae 5742
mice
flumequine therapy 2628
spleen 3884
Netherlands 4535
nonspecific immunostimulation, Listeria 4561
pathogenesis, intestinal adhesion 769
pigs
immunization 1394
mixed infections, swine fever 4022
Salmonella bovismorbificans 1341
rabbits, S. weltevreden 1343
turkeys
eradication 5741
vaccination 6303
USSR 6909
Salmonidae (*see also* salmon, trout)
calcium, egg survival 6786
haematology 7493
Herpesviridae, strain differences 4057
Onchorhynchus masou, landlocked salmon virus 7102
Oncorhynchus, birnavirus 3374
Thymallus thymallus, rhabdovirus 2812
Vibrio, plasmids 4491
Salpingitis, buffaloes 431
Saponins, pasture plants 2992
Sarcocystis
buffaloes
Iraq 5951
Turkey 3416
cattle
Belgium 5953
experimental infection 2189
isolation 6496
Italy 4093
Turkey 3416
China 5952
geese 2836
pigs
blood chemistry 6495
carcass quality 2187
experimental infection 7138
heart failure 6497
stress syndrome 1559
sheep
immunization 2188
monensin 4094
USA 5265
Sarcocystis miescheriana
drug therapy 7139
inactivation 7139
Sarcoid
horses
BCG therapy 2927
breeds 4145
histocompatibility 4831
immunotherapy 1689
inclusions 5368
lasers 1686
leukocyte antigens 1011
surface antigens 3535
Sarcoma, pigs, cell ultrastructure 4216
Sarcoptes
cats 6511
dogs, ivermectin 4716
pigs
Bulgaria 7166
Finland 7165
ivermectin 362
lymphocyte transformation 949
phoxim treatment 4715
Sarcoptes *cont.*
rabbits, ivermectin 4113
Saudi Arabia, sheep, shearing 2492
Scapula, dromedaries 1891
Schistosoma
cattle, uterine diseases 288
immune response, reviews 1581
sheep, pathology 3436
Sciuridae, dermatitis, Corynebacterium ulcerans 105
Sclerosis, cattle, uterine arteries 1639
Scrapie, Spain 3323
Scrapie agent
associated fibrils 2765
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 192, 2904, 3310
cellular protein 5168
DNA 1480
eye diseases 4013
feeds, decontamination 3326
fibrils, gene linkage 3327
genome 5876
hamsters, isolation 3328
laboratory diagnosis 5875
mitochondria 4015
obesity, glucose tolerance 5169
pathogenesis 1479
prion proteins 203
biosynthesis 2764
prions, nucleic acids 3324
proteins, infectivity 3322
synaptic inclusions 4014
tubulofilamentous structures, DNA 204
Scrotum, rams, short scrotum 2444
Sea bream
macrophages 3642
Microsporidium 2842
Vibrio, Kuwait 3175
Seasons
pigs, female infertility 433
sheep, immunity 3009
Selenium
birds, poisoning 2331
buffaloes, deficiency 2326
calves, muscular dystrophy 7314
camels, deficiency 7336
cattle 5402
glutathione peroxidase 6053
intraruminal boluses 1722
Norway 3067
seasonal variation 5399
semen 2965
supplements 5399
chicks, sulfur metabolism 6108
ducks, poisoning 1757
erythrocyte uptake 6056
fowls
deficiency 4791
feed supplements 6070
toxicology 5437
goats
muscular diseases 7328
poisoning 5441
horses
deficiency 4781
Festuca poisoning 2809
white muscle disease 4237
pigs
body composition 5415
creatine kinase 589
deficiency 5414
heart diseases 4183
immunity 7330
poisoning 4272
salmon, Hitra disease 2926
sheep
deficiency 1046
immune reponse 5473
mixtures 6062
supplements 7327
Treponema hyodysenteriae
experimental infection 6962
immunity 6961
Semen
additives, ergocalciferol 6700
bulls
antibiotics 126
bovine diarrhoea virus 2750
IBR IPV virus 2128
Mycoplasma 1411
Mycoplasma capricolum 1397

Semen *cont.*
bulls *cont.*
Mycoplasmatales 3940
selenium 2965
contamination, bacteria 2316
fowls, avian leukosis 4228
rams, Brucella ovis 6854
stallions, haemospermia 4794
zebu, trypanosomiasis 5238
Senecio
cattle, poisoning 3608
poisoning, retinol 6095
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 457
toxicology 2342
Senegal
cattle diseases
mastitis 2076
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1379
Trematoda 2207
horse diseases, African horse sickness 2124
Rift Valley fever 2122
Septicaemia
cattle, Pasteurella multocida 5713
fowls, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 773
horses, Serratia marcescens 6914
Serotonin
cattle, cerebrospinal fluid 4380
fowls, ovulation 1149
horses, cerebrospinal fluid 6761
Serous bursa, fowls, particle clearance 2354
Serratia, horses, septicaemia 6914
Sesamoid bones (*see also* Navicular disease)
dogs, knees 6196
Setaria (nematoda)
horses, Japan 7184
reindeer, Finland 6805
Sex
diagnosis, rabbits 3103
ultrasonic diagnosis, fetus 4407
Sex differentiation disorders
goats, intersexuality 5433
horses
sex reversal 2964
X trisomy 3565
Sexual maturity
pigs
environmental temperature 7358
heat stress 3578
transport 5605
Sheep
conferences, semi-arid areas 5666
transhumance
blood chemistry 5575
haematology 5573
Sheep diseases
books 2552, 4456, 7605
cud dropping 1321
economics, USA 2906
housed and clipped animals 1644
Iraq 363
prevention, disinfection 4399
Sheep housing
cold, blood chemistry 6142
ventilation, mortality 7523
Sheep pox
differential diagnosis 162
goats 1438
Shigella, zoo animals 3889
Shoeing
horses
frog pressure 2457
hoof movement 2519
laminitis 7572-7573
Shoulders
dogs
arthrodesis 2545
radiography 7542
Sialic acids
calves, blood serum 6175
cattle, bovine leukosis 394
Silage
books 6231
carbonyl compounds 5401
dogfish waste, fluorides 4268
Listeria 5066
Silicon
dogs, pneumoconiosis 3520
Silicon *cont.*
feed additives, ducks 7368
horses, pneumoconiosis 5984
Siluridae
channel catfish virus 923
Ictalurus nebulosus, epitheliocystis 2680
Ictalurus punctatus, leukocytes 605
oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 5492
Silurus glanis, channel catfish virus 3375
Singapore, swine diseases, carcass condemnation 2506
Siphonaptera
dogs, skin diseases 3507
insecticides 5956
Spilopsyllus cuniculi, cats 2847
Skin
cattle
fungal flora 3378
microbial flora 3156
dolphins, ultrastructure 6199
Langerhans cells, immunological techniques 676
pigs
microbial flora 6240
perfused flap 4414
Skin diseases
cats, allergic reactions 4759
conferences 1267
dolphins, Staphylococcus delphini 775
dromedaries, dermoid cysts 2279
Skin diseases of cats
allergies, books 5662
conferences 4470
neoplasms 2299
panniculitis 990
pruritus 993
Sarcoptes 6511
Staphylococcus 1351
Skin diseases of cattle
alopecia 6555
congenital defects 3477
Dermatophilus congolensis 3927
hide damage 974
neoplasms, regression 6588
Skin diseases of dogs
allergies, books 5662
atopy, therapy 4752
bacterial diseases, folliculitis 3507
calcinosis circumscripta 2271
cellulitis 7268
conferences 4470
greyhounds 2917
haemangioma 7300
mast cell tumours 1707
neoplasms 6041
panniculitis 990
Prototheca 1660
pruritus 993
pyoderma 6571
Staphylococcus 776
Skin diseases of horses
allergic reactions 2887
connective tissue, collagen fibre defects 322
epidermolysis bullosa 1611
high voltage therapy 3123
lichen tropicus, ivermectin 1589
neoplasms 1952
Streptococcus, drug resistance 5047
sweet itch, Culicoides 1573
Skin diseases of pigs
exudative epidermitis, bacterial interference therapy 1350
meat inspection 6211
Streptococcus, drug resistance 5047
Skin diseases of poultry, German Democratic Republic 6581
Skin diseases of sheep
Acaridae, Caloglyphus berlesei 5280
dermatitis, Staphylococcus 5048
dermatosparaxis 2260
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, case reports 6242
seasonal allergic dermatitis 274
Skin glands, goats, glycoconjugates 1855
Skin grafting, dogs, axial pattern flap 2536
Skin temperature, cattle, mammary glands 588
Skin tests
dogs, hydroxyzine inhibition 5480
Pasteurella multocida 2025
salmonellosis 3225
Skunks, rabies 2705
Slatted floors
cattle
foot diseases 3741
welfare 633
fowls, tenosynovitis 2280
Slaughter
blood flow, monitoring 3115
books 7551
cattle
handling 4939
meat quality 4938
restrainer 3775
emergency, Norway 1211
fowls
anoxia 1841
bleeding 5628
feeding 7550
red wingtips 3113
stunning 4413, 5627
goats, India 4942
pigs
meat quality 2505, 3776, 6809
stress 667
waiting time 670
sheep
captive bolt 4941
electronarcosis 3774
fasting 4940
India 4942
stunning methods 669
Sleep
cats, movement disorders 3514
dogs
movement disorders 3514
narcolepsy 367
Small animal practice
books 4961
Henston vade mecum 4452
conferences 7617
Netherlands 6238
Smooth muscle
horses, acetylcholine 7467
trachea, maturation 7465
Snakes
dystocia, egg aspiration 434
Parvoviridae 7080
Social behaviour
fowls
cages 1200
cognition 4459
pecking 3102
horses, preferences 5609
sheep
bonded to cattle 2495
organization 3757
Sodium
cows, metabolism 6611
fowls, adaptation 1135
pigs, placental fluids 6756
rumen, absorption 5407
Sodium bicarbonate
buffers, diets 6617
cats, blood chemistry 3072
Sodium chloride, calves, poisoning 1759
Soil
Leptospira 3931
Mycobacterium, MAIS complex 4569
Soil flora
Azomonas agilis 2581
Clostridium tetani 2084
Solanaceae
Cestrum parqui, poisoning 3612
Solanum dimidiatum 1769
Somalia
cattle, blood protozoa 254
dromedaries, contagious ecthyma 1503
Somatomedin, pigs, cartilage 1885
Somatostatin, pigs, uterus 6193
Somatotropin
cattle
adverse effects 2397
drug interactions 5510
insulin 578
mastitis therapy 1363
milk production 2388
releasing factors 3668

Somatotropin *cont.*
cattle *cont.*
reviews 2387
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide 7480
dogs, somatoliberin 6160
fowls, thyroid hormones 6159
goats
adenohypophysis 6189
choriomammotropin 4953
drug interactions 5510
endotoxins 3675
pigs
genetic intervention 577
releasing factors 6745
regulation, fetus 580
sheep
clonidine 6705
ewe milk 515
symposium 507
South Africa
cattle diseases
brucellosis 2001, 4993, 4997
Tritrichomonas foetus 5241
dog diseases, West Nile virus 2123
swine diseases, Campylobacter hyointestinalis 5697
wild animals, diseases 3527
Sow milk
antisecretory factor 1648
leukocytes 479
Soyabeans, mycotoxins 3400
Spain, horse diseases, African horse sickness 5144
Specimen handling
bronchial secretions, calves 3782
rumen fluid, naso-ruminal sampler 1221-1222
Spectinomycin, fowls, drinking water 55
Spermatogenesis, dogs, urine test 1843
Spermatozoa
boars
abnormalities 3577
ultrastructure 5591
bulls
cryoinjury 3119
glutathione peroxidase 2965
cocks, spermiophagy 6738
dogs, urine sample 1843
goats, abnormalities 7355
stallions, counting method 1230
SPF husbandry, piglets, growth 1202
Sphenisciformes
moulting, blood chemistry 5569
penguins, blood chemistry 3730
Spinal cord
cats, blood supply 4393
dogs, blood supply 4393
fowls, adrenergic receptors 624
goats, ganglia 1880
horses, radiography 7540
Procyonidae, motoneurons 7512
rats, neoplasms 3550
Spinal diseases
calves, fractures 6075
dogs
acupuncture 4866, 4959
cervical spondylomyelopathy 696
fractures 3508
spondylosis deformans 2268, 7541
subluxations 1957
surgery 5644
horses
atlantoaxial subluxation 1240
movement disorders 4730
neck 6543
turkeys, spondylosis 1007
Spine
dogs
age 4199
anatomy 4923
fowls
anatomy 3088
kinematics 3089
horses, cervical kinematics 4919-4920
Spirochaetales, cattle, abortion 3265
Splayleg, pigs, pyrimethamine 4280
Spleen
fowls, immunoglobulins 3640
immunostimulation 4307
Splenic diseases
dogs
haemangiosarcoma 1709
haematoma, haemangiosarcoma 1027
lymphosarcoma 2944
neoplasms 2294
torsion 2920, 3765
ultrasonic diagnosis 1916
fowls, splenomegaly 4766
Sporothrix, dogs, bone diseases 251
Stables
animal welfare 3094
dust, bacteria 2488
Stachybotrys
horses, Hungary 7117
mycotoxins 5234
Staining
fungi, fluorescence microscopy 4945
keratin, epithelium 6223
pigs, lymphocytes 5580
Staphylococcus
bovine mastitis, protein binding 785
cats, skin diseases 1351
cattle
drug resistance 79
immunoglobulins 3628
mastitis 2646
delphini, new species 775
dogs
enterotoxins 6918
pyoderma 776
identification, lysostaphin and bacitracin 83
Micrococcus, synergism 5752
sciuri, mice 1352
sheep, dermatitis 5048
Staphylococcus aureus
bovine mastitis 81, 5056, 6922
adhesion 2074
antibiotic sensitivity 790
capsule 84
disease control 5058
drug resistance 79, 784, 6316
dry period treatment 80
epidemiology 3234
haemagglutination 3900
immunization 3901
L forms 82
liposomal gentamicin 1362
milk proteins 4551
pathology 5057
penicillin-resistance 782
penicillins 3899
plasma cells 2069
polysaccharides 5759
strain differences 3233
thymosin 2643
USA 96
vaccines 3235
cattle, mastitis, prevalence 2642
cows, vaccination 786
donkeys, new variety 2068
drug resistance, France 78
enterotoxin D 72
fowls, contamination 3112
geese, arthritis 3228
goats, characterization 777
horses, arthritis 333, 7222
identification 6309
L forms 5758
mastitis, toxins 6312
mice 1352
prevention 6308
milk, latex agglutination test 789
minks, skin diseases 2067
phagocytosis, leukocyte migration 6101
protein A 5462
proteins 4541
rabbits, disease control 5050
sensitivity, antibiotics 3905
sheep
opsonins 2638
teat dermatitis 3229
toxins 2636
toxins 6919
wounds, antiseptics 2070
Staphylococcus chromogenes, haemolysis 5049
Staphylococcus epidermidis, bovine mastitis, phage typing 3902
Staphylococcus hominis, cattle, mastitis 94
Staphylococcus hyicus
bacteriocidal properties 5753
birds, eyelid diseases 1349
cattle, mastitis 2642
haemolysis 5049
identification, Staph-Zym-System 5751
piglets, exudative epidermitis 1350
Staphylococcus intermedius
dog bites 2635
identification, Staph-Zym-System 5751
minks 3890
Starvation
goats, sulfadimidine excretion 2379
piglets, carbohydrate metabolism 416
Statistical methods, dairy farms, questionnaire 3484
Steatorrhoea, calves, dietary fat 7319
Stenosis, horses, duodenum 4434
Steroid hormones, cattle, ovaries 6150
Steroids
cows, adrenal gland 6157
pregnanolone, injectable anaesthetics 523
synthesis, etomidate 2400
Stifle
anterior cruciate ligament, Kevlar protheses 3793
cattle, gonitis 3478, 3485
dogs, surgery 1243
horses
injuries 7224
ligament rupture 329, 1242
Stomach
cats
histology 1889
microbial flora 730
cattle, cholinergic receptors 1861
dogs
cardiac sphincter 7448
eructation 3047, 5543
proteins 5563
resection 2530
ferrets, postnatal development 1835
mucosa, blood vessels 4392
Ondatra, arteries 7511
Stomach diseases
cattle
perireticular abscess 4162
rumen inactivity 2303
dogs, dilatation volvulus 3791, 4433
fowls, synthetic gizzerosine 2338
hyperplastic polyp 1010
pigs
dietary factors 4251
Italy 4178
Stomach motility
dogs, gastric dilatation 4439
sheep 2438
intra-rumen pressure 556
reticuloruminal stasis 1726
Stomach ulcer
calves, clenbuterol 6554
pigs, nutritional factors 5413
Stomatitis
cats, viruses 4038
necrotic, Testudo graeca 1502
Stomoxys, bovine leukosis, vectors 1023
Streptocara, ducks, asphyxia 5331
Streptococcus
antibiotics, resistance 5755
aquarium fishes, eye diseases 4542
bovine mastitis 77
identification 4548
bovis, lasalocid 3231
capsule, electron microscopy 74
cell adherence, host cell specificity 780
culture media 5754
drug resistance 5047
faecium, ducks 1353
fowls, mixed infections 3895
group C, latex agglutination test 3892
horses, genitalia 1354
hyointestinalis, new species 779
mice, disease model 1358
pigs
Australia 4543
immune response 1357
immune serum 5052
suis
Australia 1355

Streptococcus *cont.*
suis *cont.*
Austria 2640
Finland 778
ruminants 2639
taxonomy 5757
Streptococcus agalactiae
bovine mastitis
economics 3898
experimental infection 6311
USA 96
cattle, opsonization 2073
cattle whey 3897
latex agglutination tests 2641
milk, latex agglutination test 789
Streptococcus canis, occurrence 3230
Streptococcus equi
epidemiology 4547
leukocytes, chemotaxis 76
M protein, plasmid vector 4545
strangles, pathogenesis 4544
Streptococcus faecalis (*see* Enterococcus)
Streptococcus pneumoniae
guineapigs, ELISA 73
horses 4546
Streptococcus suis
haemagglutinins 3893
immunization 3894
monoclonal antibodies 6921
zoonoses 6920
Streptococcus uberis
bovine mastitis
DNA 6313
epidemiology 5055
cattle, pathogenicity 1360
hyaluronidase 5051
Streptococcus zooepidemicus
horses
endometritis 2315
fistulous withers 1619
German Democratic Republic 1359
neutrophil adherence 75
neutrophil chemotaxis 1356
uterine clearance 6741
IgG, receptors 2071
Stress
buffaloes
carbonate dehydratase 4379
infertility 4889
calves
biochemistry 5604
isolation 3099
physiological responses 5576
cattle
blood specimen collection 3069
disease resistance 3480
heat 3041
iodine, deficiency 6054
dogs, carazolol 5526
drug therapy 5530
Escherichia infections, ascorbic acid 1331
fowls
assay 4767
avian oncovirus 7307
body weight 6584
electricity 4768
immune response 1792
leukocytes 6586
pathology, haematology 6585
goats, transport of animals 7528
immunity 3618
piglets
blood specimen collection 1223
intensive husbandry 1650
pigs 3499
β-adrenergic stimulation 2913
blood chemistry 6003
carcass quality 2187
corticotrophin 6156
creatine kinase 6002
glucocorticoids 7558
housing 3742, 5603
osteochondritis 6570
ovarian cysts 2976
restricted movement 6791
Sarcocystis 1559
Sarcoptes scabiei 949
slaughter 667
susceptibility 2308-2309
tranquillizers 7526
Stress *cont.*
pigs *cont.*
transport 3097
vitamin E 3502
quails, corticosterone response 1849
rabbits, environmental temperature 3043
reviews 5602
sheep
castration 4930, 4932
isolation 3753
shearing 3044
turkeys, corticosterone 7478
wild sheep, adrenal cortex hormones 562
Strigiformes, uveitis, lens-induced 1005
Strongylidae, benzimidazoles, resistance 6519
Strongylus, horses, Italy 293
Strychnine, metabolism 6088
Sturnidae, Gracula religiosa, avipoxvirus 6392
Sucking
calves
bovine mastitis 4553
failure 7243
cows, uterus 5426
piglets, teat disputes 3756
Sudan
cattle diseases
IBR IPV virus 1458
orbivirus 862
Suipoxvirus, Japan 7007
Sulfadiazine
calves, pharmacokinetics 4853
fowls
drug combinations, trimethoprim 500
pharmacokinetics 5502
horses, infectious arthritis 333
Sulfadimethoxine
fowls
eggs 502
pharmacokinetics 5502
horses
adverse effects 494
ormetoprim 6690
pigs, goitre 4281
Sulfadimidine
buffaloes, pharmacokinetics 499
calves, pharmacokinetics 3016
feeds, assays 4317
fowls, pharmacokinetics 5502
goats, pharmacokinetics 2379, 3024, 7415
horses
adverse effects 494
pharmacokinetics 7416
medicated feeds, assay 501
pharmacokinetics, androgens 2389
pigs, metabolism 1803, 6119
toxicity, carcinogenicity 6646
Sulfamethoxazole, fowls, pharmacokinetics 5502
Sulfaquinoxaline
fowls
performance 6118
poisoning 6085
turkeys, pharmacokinetics 6692
Sulfathiazole, feeds, assays 4317
Sulfonamides
fowls, pharmacokinetics 500, 5502
inhibitor tests, Bacillus licheniformis 6816
pigs, pharmacokinetics 6691
sulfadimethylpirimidine, goats 3659
sulfatroxazole
cattle 3025
goats 498
turkeys, pharmacokinetics 6692
Sulfur
chicks
immunity 6108
selenium metabolism 6108
homeopathy, circadian rhythm 1817
sheep, copper metabolism 4783
Supernumerary organs, cattle, teats 2251
Superovulation
cows
IBR IPV virus 3306
low fertilization 1746
Superovulation *cont.*
cows *cont.*
PMS 1122
mares, gonadorelin 421
Suramin, antiviral agent 2792
Surgery
books 4972, 4975, 7609
large animal 713
Romanian 6832
Russian 3149
conferences 4466
Lama, congenital patellar luxation 4430
large animals, books 3821
Surgery of cats
cardiac pacemakers 7570
conjunctival pedicle grafting 2527
eyes, cornea 6825
fractures 3510
humerus 1237
intestines, anastomoses 7577
rectum 1233
skin, sutures 7578
stifle, ligament. 5645
urethra, sphincter 4956
urinary tract diseases 4976
Surgery of cattle
abomasum
displaced 7251
displacement 691, 695
volvulus 7250
antibiotic prophylaxis 1941
books 723
bulls, circumcision 4440
caecal displacement 3130
caesarean section 2323
colon, atresia 5992, 6561
duodenum, abomasum 2255
fetotomy 3132
intestines
atresia 7252
cannulae 7591
reticulum, abscesses 4162
umbilical hernia, prophylactic antibiotic therapy 1944
urovagina, urethral extension 1942
Surgery of dogs
acanthomatous epulides 4431
acetabular fractures, plate 2531
anal glands 693
biceps femoris muscle sling 1956
bones
allografts 3126
biopsy technique 1220
transplantation 3129
cardiac pacemakers 7570
caudal sartorius muscle flap 2529
cervical spinal fusion 696
complications, peritonitis 2272
conjunctival pedicle grafting 2527
cornea, autografts 7589
cryptorchidectomy 7360
ears, otitis 1955
eyes
cryogenic surgery 7593
drainage implant 3135
faecal incontinence, sling 2535
femur, fracture fixation 7588
forelimb amputation 1236
fractures 3510
humerus 1237
gastrojejunostomy 2530
Heineke-Mikulicz pyloroplasty 4433
hepatectomy 4773
hip
dislocations 1950
prosthetic capsule 2523
hypophysectomy 2534
intervertebral discs 4959
neck 7576
jaws, fracture fixation 7575
laryngeal webbing, mucosal flap 2537
lips, cosmetic surgery 4958
neoplasms, radiotherapy 4218
nose, neoplasms 6040
oesophagoplasty 7566
orthopaedics, plastic drapes 2524
partial rostral hemimandibulectomy 2528
pectineus muscle myotomy 1249
pethidine, pharmacokinetics 2428

Surgery of dogs *cont.*
polyvinilidine spinal plates, histology 1957
postoperative ileus, metoclopramide 4195
radial nerve 4957
reconstruction, polyethylene mesh 2532
rectum 1233
rib pivot thoracotomy 2533
scapulohumeral arthrodesis 2545
shoulders, osteochondritis dessicans 7574
spine, fracture fixation 4429
splenectomy 7583
stifle, force plate analysis 1243
stomach
dilatation 4439
dilatation volvulus 3791
fundectomy 3047
tarsocrural joint, arthrodesis 3134
third eyelid, adenocarcinoma 2943
ulnar, osteotomy 7584
urinary tract diseases 4976
vertebrae, stabilization 5644
Surgery of horses
abdomen, sutures 1946
bones, subchondral drilling 3792
castration
complications 326
monorchidism 4792
colic 3466
conferences 1272
postoperative complications 2890
survival rates 1616
colon
anastomosis 1244-1245
enterotomy 7585
resection 3789
techniques 1248
cryoneurectomy 1951
cryptorchidism 7587
cutaneous tumours, histological mapping 1952
duodenocaecostomy 336
enterotomy, techniques 1947
eyes, prosthesis 7582
feet
canker 7225
keratomas 1688
laminitis 7572-7573
fibrinogen 1948
fistulous withers 1619
foals, angular limb defects 2544
foot 332
fracture fixation
metacarpus 1241
ulna to radius 2541
guttural pouch, mycosis 4435
hepaticojejunostomy 4434
intussusception, ileocaecal 7231
jejunum, anastomosis 7590
joint diseases, osteochondral fragments 7229
laminectomy, atlantoaxial subluxation 1240
laryngeal hemiplegia 4428
larynx
lasers 5643
paralysis 7567-7569
partial arytenoidectomy 1954
limbs
amputation 4437
implant systems 2522
lips, Estlander flap 2543
metacarpophalangeal joint, arthrodesis 1246
neurectomy 5647
complications 1949
doxorubicin 2542
sand colic 3133, 4436
small intestine, obstruction 7230
sternothyrohyoideus myectomy 1945
stifle, joint fixation 1242
transnasal, aryepiglottic fold 1953
twinning, fetus 7586
urogenital system 4259
wind sucking 692
Surgery of sheep
caesarean section, maternal behaviour 3751
cervix 5646
Surgery of sheep *cont.*
kidneys, bilateral translocations 2526
Surgical operations
horses, castration 6224-6225
kidneys, haemostasis 5642
Suture techniques, dogs, nerves 3131
Sutures
carbon fibre, nylon 1235
cats, skin 7578
dogs, kidneys 7565
eyelids 5641
horses, abdomen 1946
Suxamethonium
cats, endotracheal intubation 3685
dogs, neuromuscular block 2429
Synceros, hexamethonium 6129
Swans
clinical examination, body composition 7367
Hirudinea 3462
lead
Australia 6634
poisoning 1072, 7366
Sweat, horses, glands 2436
Sweden, radionuclides, Chernobyl 4933
Swim bladder, larvae, inflation 6141
Swine (*see* pigs)
Swine diseases
books, diagnosis 712
conferences 6838
Pig Veterinary Society 1982
Denmark, health scheme 2263
disease control 983
economics 2912
German Federal Republic 313, 3475
research, Netherlands 1651
risk factors 3500
sows, intensive husbandry 2911
viral diseases, France 4669
Swine dysentery
chlorine, drinking water 4584
monensin 5098
Treponema hyodysenteriae, tiamulin 122
Swine fever
Belgium 2773
blood proteins 5176
bovine diarrhoea virus 214
Brazil 4022
cross immunity, bovine pestivirus 3332
Europe 6425
immunoenzyme techniques 7051
immunofluorescence, neutralization tests 5883
immunohistological diagnosis 4020
Italy 209
vaccines 5882
viral immunosuppression, Aujeszky's disease 151
Swine fever virus
biological characterization, Taiwan 4021
cell culture 5881
contamination 208
Chinese strain, cell culture 2774
embryos 2142
goats, experimental infection 7052
laboratory diagnosis 5175
monoclonal antibodies 5862, 5885
nucleotides 7050
proteins 5884
RNA 1486
serum neutralization test 2772
strain differences 7017
vaccines 3333, 6990
contaminant virus 215
Swine influenzavirus
epidemiology 5135
France 5136
haemagglutination inhibition test 7059
haemagglutinin, polymorphism 2719
immunization 5829
man 2118
meat hygiene 4617
oligonucleotides 5831
zoonoses 5830
Swine pox (*see* Suipoxvirus)
Swine vesicular disease virus
ELISA 5889
nucleotide sequences 5177
Switzerland
cattle diseases 1629
bovine parvovirus 4006
disease surveillance 315
wild animal diseases 3529
Sympatholytics
calves, bronchomotor tone 3036
clonidine, sheep 6705
idazoxan, cattle 5533
practolol, adverse effects 4283
salbutamol, pigs 5517
Sympathomimetics
albuterol 6720
beta-adrenergic agonists, repartitioning agents 4333
calves, bronchomotor tone 3036
cattle
blood vessels 4883
lactation 4334
Synceros
bovine herpesvirus-3 4654
suxamethonium, hexamethonium 6129
Theileria lawrencei 2198
Synovial fluid
calves, antibiotics 3016
dogs, immunoglobulins 1101
horses
allotransplantation 969
local anaesthetics 4870
Synovial sheaths
cattle
digital flexor tendon 2899
ultrastructure 3074
Synovitis
cattle, antibiotics 4315
horses
adverse effects 7595
synovial fluid transplant 969
Synthetic oestrogens, calves, testicular lesions 1078
Synthetic prostaglandins
cows
induced abortion 6125
oestrus, synchronization 5511
puerperal disorders 6630
dinoprost 5511
rabbits, pseudopregnancy 7364
Syria, cattle diseases 7025
T lymphocytes
aphthovirus, antibody induction 3956
bluetongue virus, natural killer cells 4011
Brucella abortus, interleukins 3844
cattle
bovine oncovirus 1022
nonspecific immunostimulation 4838
cytopathogenicity 2997
cytotoxic activity, equine rhinopneumonitis virus 4638
cytotoxic clones, IBR IPV virus 2733
dogs, peanut agglutinin 2350
fowls
monoclonal antibodies 2357, 4306
subpopulations 487
horses, development 2999
IBR IPV virus 2735
transformation 3995
identification 3636
monoclonal antibodies 6660
pigs 3632
acid phosphatase 7295
embryonic development 2346
killer cells 481
sensitivity, theophylline 5372
sheep
antigens 4839
arthritis 5879
subpopulations 1094, 4299
surface molecules 3629
Theileria parva 2840
Taenia hydatigena, sheep, German Federal Republic 5971
Taenia multiceps
fenbendazole 2859
praziquantel 2859
sheep, ultrasonic diagnosis 7175
Taenia ovis
dogs, ELISA 5297
recombinant vaccines 6517
Taenia saginata
books 6229

Taenia saginata *cont.*
minced meat 2211
Taenia solium, pigs, histopathology 2212
Taenia taeniaeformis, experimental infection, pathology 1586
Tail
cattle, muscle fibres 6187
lambs, docking 6823
Taiwan
cattle diseases, bovine papular stomatitis virus 7029
pancreatic necrosis virus 5929
Tanzania
animal health report 3143
cattle diseases, bovine diarrhoea virus 2131
Tarsus
cattle, degeneration 1637
greyhounds, prostheses 4441
horses
osteomyelitis 3469
radiography 6801
Taxaceae, Taxus cuspidata poisoning 2991
Taylorella
equigenitalis
German Federal Republic 2589
penis disinfection 36
France 5700
mares
experimental infection 38
passive haemagglutination test 745
Netherlands 3181
Taylorella equigenitalis
membranes 4502
pathogenesis 4501
Tears
cats, production 1163
dogs, biomicroscopy 4192
substitutes, dogs 517
Teat diseases
cows
infections 3903
supernumerary 2251
ewes, staphylococcal dermatitis 3229
wound treatment 6226
Teats
cows, microbial flora 94, 2075
disinfection, dry period 85
glucosaminidase, bovine mastitis 89
Teeth
Capreolus capreolus, fluorosis 6081
dogs, postnatal development 7506
sheep, premature loss 1645
Telemetry, body temperature 6221
Temperature
animals, books 2549
trout, osmoregulation 555
Tendons
cattle, digital flexor tendon sheath 2899
myotendinous junction 2472
sutures 1235
Tenosynovitis
fowls
aetiology 2924
slatted floors 2280
Testes
boars
gossypol 4286
tissue ultrastructure 5595
buffaloes, alkaline phosphatase 5553
bulls
embryonic steroidogenesis 1846
postnatal development 608
dogs, cryptorchidism 7360
goats, morphology 2478
monensin, toxicity 5451
rams
blood flow 7537
copper deficiency 5434
hormone receptors 2444
stallions, testosterone 7470
Testicular diseases
boars 1066, 7357
heat 6632
dogs, seminoma 1703
rabbits, theobromine 2334
rams, Astragalus lentiginosus 4823
Testosterone
antimicrobial agents, pharmacokinetics 2389
cats, anaesthesia 3686
Testosterone *cont.*
cattle, parturition 6154
dogs, perineal hernia 5358
goats
androgenization 1229
vaginal sponge 7419
sheep, luteolysis 3706
stallions, age 7470
Testudines
diseases 4762
necrotic stomatitis, Herpesviridae 1502
poisoning, dichloromethane 4816
Tethered housing
pigs, stress 3742
sows, welfare 635
Tetracyclines
calves
bioavailability 6116
maternal transfer 1799
cattle, chromatography 6115
doxycycline
goats 3653
oral administration 1800
drug resistance, Aeromonas hydrophila 740
eggs, residues 2372
fish diseases 7285
fowls, residues 2501
goats, pharmacokinetics 6689
pigs, meat inspection 6217
Salmonidae, toxicity 7375
Theileria
buffeli, cattle 3420
cell preference 4100
lawrencei
immunization 2194
South Africa 2198
taurotragi, Zimbabwe 2197
Theileria annulata
cattle
buparvaquone 2196, 7144
immunization 3421
Spain 271
Somalia 254
transmission, Hyalomma anatolicum 7163
USSR 6498
Theileria lawrencei, immunization 4099
Theileria parva
cattle, immunization 2194, 7143
lymphocytes, interleukins 5273
oxytetracycline prophylaxis 3423
T lymphocytes 2840
transmission, Rhipicephalus 3422
Zimbabwe 2197
Theileria recondita, sheep 4097-4098
Theileria sergenti
calves
pamaquin 3424
splenectomy 3418
cattle
cell mediated immunity 6502
dexamethasone 2195
lymphokine immunization 1566
isolation, ELISA 1565
monoclonal antibodies 4096
Thelazia
cattle 299
Zaire 4720
rhodesii, ivermectin 1591
Therapy, books, current therapy in equine medicine 1966
Thermoregulation
birds, reviews 4888
calves, cold 7456
cattle, cooling 1134
chick embryos 4347
dogs, neuropeptide Y 7457
fowls 6722
disease resistance 404
electrolytes 2435
nose 4345
piglets
environmental temperature 554
muscle physiology 4880
pigs, cold 3692
sheep
expired air 3693
gamma-aminobutyric acid 4344
shearing 3044
turkeys, age 4343
Thiabendazole
cattle, dermatomycoses 926
Ostertagia, resistance 305
Thiamin
cattle, blood 6613
dogs, deficiency 7333
goats, blood 6759
sheep, blood 6613
Thiopental
calves, diazepam 3680
cats, cardiopulmonary effects 2422
dogs, application methods 6138
erythropoiesis 518
fat-tailed sheep 537
goats, meperidine 4872
Thiourea, fowls, endocrine glands 4372
Thoracic duct, cats, lymphangiography 2499
Thorax
pyothorax, dogs 989
radiography 1972
Thrombin, horses, residual activity 3724
Thrombosis
cattle, kidneys 6547
Fusobacterium necrophorum 5027
Thromboxanes
dogs 6127
horses
macrophages 7390
pulmonary emphysema 6544
Thymidine, autoimmune thyroiditis 1793
Thymus
calves, atrophy 973
dromedaries 3084
fowls
Marek's disease 2949
structure and function 1895
horses, squamous cell carcinoma 1009
lambs, hyperplasia 7502
rabbits, theobromine 2334
Thyroid antagonists
methimazole, cats 999
pigs, rapeseed oilmeal 450
Thyroid diseases
cats
aetiological factors 2275
autoantibodies 1670
carcinoma 402
methimazole 999
cattle, fungicides 5450
dogs 6622
hypothyroidism 7267
non-goitrous hypothyroidism 3515
lambs, maternal effects, hypocalcaemia 6616
Thyroid function tests, dogs, serum thyroxine 582
Thyroid gland
dogs
aging 3062
triiodothyronine 617
fowls
thyroidectomy 4371
triiodothyronine 617
horses, somatostatin 6747
radionuclides, pollution 3107
Thyroid hormones
blood serum 1165
calves, hypomagnesaemia 1038
cattle, intensive husbandry 5598
chicks, cold 1155
cows, lactation 1154
dogs, age 604
foals, blood content 1167
fowls
cells mediated immunity 6677
fatness 1156
muscle proteins 1850
somatotropin control 6159
thyroidectomy 4371
hens, moulting 1157
horses, circadian rhythm 4896
pigs, pregnancy 3071
sows, oestrous cycle 6746
Thyrotropin, dogs, keeping quality 4370
Thyrotropin releasing hormone
chicks, cold 1155
dogs, serum thyroxine 582
pigs 6745
Thyroxine
dogs, half-life 1851

Thyroxine *cont.*
fowls
glycogen metabolism 5562
malabsorption 7338
pigs, normal values 6161
Tiabendazole (*see* Thiabendazole)
Tiamulin
fowls, antipyrine kinetics 7406
pigs
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 43
dysentery 122
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 819
narasin 2984
trout, gram-negative pathogenic bacteria 1802
Tibia
broilers, dyschondroplasia 6799
dogs, fractures 3510
fowls, dyschondroplasia 6020
Tickborne diseases, host parasite relationships 2121
Ticks (*see* Argasidae, Ixodidae, individual genera)
Tissue culture (*see* Cell culture)
Tissue ultrastructure, myotendinous junction 2472
Togaviridae
horses, India 1450
host parasite relationships 2121
polyethylene glycol precipitation 170
Tomography
dogs, nervous system diseases 1909
horses, limbs 3766
Tongue
cats, papillae 4924
dromedaries, papillae 621
goats, nerve tissue 4921
pigs, glands 5594
Tongue diseases, cattle, Actinobacillus lignieresii 5724
Tonsils, pigs, Yersinia enterocolitica 4509
Tooth diseases
calves, periodontal disease 4738
sheep
aetiology 3494
body weight 6567
fluorosis 5411
helminthoses 7203
Toroviridae, cattle, Breda virus 3320
Torsion
cattle, abomasum 2255
dogs, spleen 2920
sheep, intestines 4748
Toxaphene (*see* Camphechlor)
Toxascaris, dogs, oxfendazole 2875
Toxic substances, cats, hyperthyroidism 2275
Toxicology (*see also* poisoning)
building materials 1069
fish
formalin 5455
models 1753
perfused skin flap 4414
Toxins
Clostridium botulinum, type C 101
conferences 2341
Pasteurella multocida 6264
sheep, Staphylococcus aureus 2636
Staphylococcus aureus, mastitis 6312
Toxocara
buffaloes, anthelmintics 4128
cats, oxfendazole 5330
dogs
immunization 1605
transplanted infection 961
neutrophil adherence 3459
Toxoids, Clostridium chauvoei, vaccines 5076
Toxoplasma
books 6232
cats, diagnosis 4707
ELISA, antigens 5261
goats, Brazil 4705
nonspecific immunostimulation 5367
pigs
epidemiology 4091
immunoperoxidase 5262
pregnancy 4706
Yugoslavia 6494
sheep
abortion 3414
Toxoplasma *cont.*
sheep *cont.*
minimum infective dose 264
monensin 260
vaccines 7137
Yugoslavia 6494
Toxoplasmosis
cats
diagnosis 5264
epidemiological surveys 263
horse meat 262
immunodeficiency virus 3346
rodents 262
cattle 5263
dogs
Czechoslovakia 939
diagnosis 5264
epidemiological surveys 263
epidemiological surveys, UK 3415
furbearing animals, Argentina 5949
goats 4092
congenital infection 4090
Panthera 5950
piglets 2186
pigs
ELISA 2185
experimental infection 1557-1558
toxoid 2835
sheep
immunization 940
monensin 261
serological techniques 1556
Turkey 6631
Trachea
Bordetella avium, adhesion 1277
cats, tracheostomy 1239
Cryptosporidium, cytology 4704
dogs
blood vessels 7508
histochemistry 2241
tracheostomy 1239
pigs
blood flow 5545-5546
smooth muscle 7465
sheep, veins 7501
Tragulidae
anatomy
abdomen 6779
digestive system 6780
Training of animals
dogs, blood enzymes 590
horses
blood chemistry 6169
nervousness 3747-3748
oxygen uptake 564
racehorses
haematology 1863
immunity, endotoxins 327
Tranquillizers (*see* Neuroleptics)
Transferrin
cattle, isolation 1174
horses, age 3725
milk 3619
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
antisecretory drugs 4670
carrier state 6423
cell culture 4027
combined vaccines 4028
E2 glycoprotein 210
ELISA 6427, 6430
experimental infection, intestinal lesions 5180
immunization, immunoglobulins 4026
intestinal absorption 6726, 7054
intestinal permeability 2145
jejunum, prednisolone 5181
maternal immunity 2147
vaccines 2146
messenger RNA 6426
sequence analysis 2785
mixed infection, clonidine 3209
mixed infections, Escherichia 883
molecular cloning 1491
monoclonal antibodies 211
immunization 1492
neutralizing antibodies 4029
oral immunization 2144
piglets, maternal immunity 5179
porcine coronavirus 5892
proteins, cell culture 7055
replication 2143
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus *cont.*
respiratory diseases 2779
Spain 5890
structure 212
vaccines 7053
Transmissible venereal tumour
dogs
diagnosis 7296
vincristine 7297
vincristine therapy 4217
humoral immunity 396
lymphocytes 4219
Transplantation, dogs, kidneys 4425-4426
Transport of animals
animal welfare 1271
cattle
blood chemistry 6790
bodyweight 3744
carcass quality 2503
catecholamines 3069
lymphocyte transformation 4835
meat quality 3743
slaughter 4939
space allowance 636
chicks, heat tolerance 1196
conferences 5669
fish 6203
goats, stress 7528
horses
books 1265
nonspecific immunostimulation 516
pigs
creatine kinase 6767
glucocorticoids 3097
heart diseases 2264
overcrowding 1195
sexual maturity 5605
sheep
mortality 7259
sea transport 5606
Trauma
bulls, prepuce 426
cats, mandibular fractures 2540
horses, plasma cations 3470
new journal 2551
Trematoda
cattle, Senegal 2207
Parafasciolopsis, sheep 289
Prototransversotrema, mullet 1300
Tremor, cattle, bovine diarrhoea virus 5858
Trenbolone
antimicrobial agents, pharmacokinetics 2389
residues 7612
sows, oestrus synchronization 3662
Treponema, diarrhoea, piglets 4583
Treponema hyodysenteriae
antigenic determinants 5097
cell envelope 2668
culture media 815-816
cyadox 3014
ELISA 4586
enteritis, diarrhoea 6963
genome analysis 4585
haemolysins 121
immunization 1395
parenteral priming 3936
intestines, adherence 6964
lincomycin 4582
lipooligosaccharides 1396
lipopolysaccharides 3937, 6965
monensin 5098
restriction endonuclease analysis 4587
selenium
experimental infection 6962
immunity 6961
serotyping 2094
sodium hypochlorine, drinking water 4584
tiamulin 122
vitamins, immunity 6961
Triacylglycerols, pigs, blood chemistry 6760
Trichinella
dogs, ELISA 7214
horse meat 6520
horses 7183
experimental infection 7181
immune response 1607
oxfendazole 5979

Trichinella *cont.*
pigs
diagnosis 2233
diaphragm 7206
meat inspection 7211
serological diagnosis 2874
USA 3458
sheep, experimental infection 6523
wild animals
Canada 1608
German Federal Republic 4727
Trichlorfon, Hirudinea, carp 2925
Trichomonas, culture media, moulds 5629
Trichomonas gallinae, budgerigars 1545
Trichophyton
cats, Chile 7109
cattle
allergic reactions 4062
iodophore therapy 4063
Italy 1534
thiabendazole 926
dogs, Chile 7109
equinum, USSR 3391
furbearing animals 3385
USSR 3381
gallinae, Costa Rica 253
horses, Costa Rica 5932
rabbits 3386
sarkisovii 3384
skin, ultrastructure 3389
species
cross immunity 3388
identification 3382
verrucosum, sheep 3383
zebu 3387
Trichophyton verrucosum, inactivated vaccines 5223
Trichostrongylidae
cattle
anthelmintics 5306
grasslands 5305
morantel 2862
USSR 1594
grasslands, Nigeria 7191
larvae, sheep pastures 4721
sheep
epidemiology 4131
urine 7198
Trichostrongylus
goats
anthelmintics 3454
febantel 2868
Nigeria 2228
grasslands, Nigeria 2223
rabbits, enzymes 5311
sheep
digestive absorption 7204
drug resistance 2870
immune response 2226
immunity 2227, 2231
immunization 5320, 5973
performance 2230
protein metabolism 2229
resistance 5976
tenuis, grouse 965, 1609
vitrinus, pre-parturient ewes 1596
Trichuris, dogs, butamisole 4726
Trichuris suis, anthelmintics 5327
Trifolium, sheep, female infertility 4288
Trimethoprim
calves, pharmacokinetics 4853
fowls, drug combinations, sulfadiazine 500
horses, infectious arthritis 333
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, resistance 123
pharmacokinetics, androgens 2389
Trinidad and Tobago, zoonoses, leptospirosis 6958
Tritrichomonas, Saimiri 6529
Tritrichomonas foetus
cattle
abortion 1544
dimetridazole 1299
enzyme immunoassay 7123
South Africa 2010, 5241
therapy, prostaglandins 5938
Trout
Aeromonas mobiles, predisposing factors 3176
Aeromonas salmonicida 6260
Trout *cont.*
Aeromonas salmonicida *cont.*
immune response 32
virulence 29
aluminium, poisoning 3533
anaesthesia, residues 550
antibiotics, residues 4877
antiprotozoal agents, fumagillin 6685
blood specimen collection 2514
chloramphenicol, swimming 7412
Cytophaga, German Federal Republic 5366
Cytophaga psychrophila 6245
flumequine, residues 7411
haematology 7493
haematopoietic necrosis virus, antibodies 3377
hypoxia 567
immune response, eosinophils 6679
leukocytes 7402
macrophage activating factor 489
malachite green, pharmacokinetics 504
Myxozoa, German Democratic Republic 5275
oxytetracycline, pharmacokinetics 5492
pancreatic necrosis virus
carrier state 248
ELISA 250
surface, anti-infective agents 1796
temperature, osmoregulation 555
Vibrio anguillarum
Denmark 4493
immunity 6258
Trypanocides, cymelarsan 7121
Trypanosoma brucei
cattle, resistance 255
dogs
diminazene 1542
drug combinations 7122
drug resistance 5235
fowls, susceptibility 5236
goats, sulfadimidine 7415
rabbits, liver function 2176
Trypanosoma congolense
cattle, resistance 256
dogs, diminazene 6475
drug resistance 5235
goats
disease resistance 7118
drug resistance 6474
infectivity, human serum 7119
isometamidium 2173
Trypanosoma evansi
agglutination test 4071
buffaloes, blood samples 2822
dogs, immune response 2823
dromedaries, ELISA 4074
horses, lymphocyte stimulation 2821
Somalia 254
Trypanosoma theileri
Boophilus microplus 3405
Brazil 3405
Trypanosoma vivax
donkeys 2174
fowls, susceptibility 5236
goats
diminazene 3406
immunity 2171
Trypanosomiasis
buffaloes 5239
cattle
Nigeria 4072
oestrous cycle 5237
tolerance 932
dromedaries 7120
drug therapy 7121
Ethiopia 2175
goats
chancre formation 5240
immunity 2171, 4073
haematology 1543
transmission, models 2172
zebu, semen 5238
Tuberculin
antigens 6344
cross-reactions, serum absorption 5788
lymphocyte stimulation test 113
quality control 6346
test
Lama 2660
pigs 1383
Tuberculosis
alpacas 3259
badgers 2661-2662
epidemiology 4573
haematology 117
UK 114, 6347
birds, liver diseases 6336
Capreolus capreolus, Denmark 111
cattle
Central and South America 802
Cuba 5786
diagnosis 4572, 6343
disease transmission 109, 2659
ELISA 115, 2089, 4574, 6952
epidemiology 3262
UK 4573
female genital diseases 3263
France 4571
German Federal Republic 6949
meat inspection 6950
reinfection source 3258
serological diagnosis 5785
USA 3257
Cervidae, diagnosis 2091
deer, Denmark 112
dogs, Tunisia 6953
epidemiology, New Zealand 3261
fallow deer, Australia 6954
fowls, Canada 5787
horses, Mycobacterium avium 804
immunization, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 3924
Lama
diagnosis 6345
tuberculin test 2660
man, UK 116
pigs, USSR 1384
possum, New Zealand 3255
red deer
tuberculin test 3256
UK 1385
tuberculin tests, USSR 3260
USA 6339
Tunisia
calf diseases 345
dog diseases, rabies 5131
dromedaries, disease surveys 6563
goat diseases 6563
sheep diseases, pulmonary adenomatosis 5383
Turkey
cattle diseases, brucellosis 3161
fowl diseases 3355
Rift Valley fever virus 171
Turkey bluecomb disease virus
cell culture, ultrastructure 6464
monoclonal antibodies 5924
Turkey herpesvirus
acyclovir 5391
genes, thymidine kinase 5215
interferon 6606
Marek's disease, immunization 7312
vaccines, potency 4231
variant strain 3369
Turkeys
aviadenovirus, susceptibility 3371
avian paramyxovirus, pathogenicity 3370
conferences 4980
disease survey, USA 1008
diseases, USA 1678
immune response, selection 3357
lymphoproliferative diseases, retrovirus 5388
Mycoplasma iowae 824
newly hatched, blood chemistry 4203
Pasteurella multocida, disease resistance 5017
rhinotracheitis
diagnosis 3368
experimental infection 244
pneumovirus 1525
rhinotracheitis virus 7100
thermoregulation, age 4343
Twinning
cows, electrocardiograms 6728
mares
embryonic resorption 3566
flunixin 7473
mortality 5424

Tylosin
cattle, metabolism 5487
derivatives, efficacy 3658
olaquindox combination, piglets 1123
pharmacokinetics, fowls 7408
UK
Animal Health report 1962
disease reporting systems 316
Listeria, milk 4560
reports
Animal Health Trust 5653
Institute for Animal Health, reports 5652
Institute of Animal Physiology and Genetics 3139
Milk Marketing Board 6228
Northern Ireland Animal Health 6227
Zoological Society of London 3146
tuberculosis
badgers 6347
man 116
Ulna, dogs, olecranon osteotomy 2539
Ultimobranchial body, fowls, nervous system 1894
Ultrasonic diagnosis
contrast media, peritoneum 7543
dogs
brain 3770
spleen, torsion 3765
splenic diseases 1916
splenic lymphosarcoma 2944
horses
fetal sex 4407
pulmonary abscess 3474
pregnancy, cows 4951
sheep, Taenia multiceps 7175
small animal practice 7544
Ultrasound
cats
flea control 1571
kidneys 6209
cattle, pregnancy diagnosis 5635
dogs, liver 3771
foals, umbilicus 2500
horses, abdomen 3769
pregnancy diagnosis, red deer 4952
Ultrastructure (*see* cell or tissue ultrastructure)
Ultraviolet radiation, blood, therapy 521
Umbelliferae
Angelica, antifungal agents 4694
Conium maculatum, sheep 3604
Umbilical hernia
calves
German Democratic Republic 1628
postoperative antibiotic therapy 1941
surgery 1944
Umbilicus
foals
congenital infection 6545
ultrasonography 2500
pigs, development 7474
Urea
cattle, milk 3067
sheep
detoxicants 1767
renal clearance 7468
Ureaplasma
bulls 817
cattle
embryos 2095, 6976
genital diseases 2096
pneumonia 5344
cows, latent infection 818
diversum, cattle 2672
semen, antibiotics 126
Urethra
cats, surgery 4956
dogs
atropine 3034
pressure 6736-6737
pressure profilometry 1666
Urinary incontinence
cystometry, neuroleptics 2421
dogs
control 1656
urethral pressure 1666
minks, breeds 1671
Urinary tract diseases
dogs
flumiquil 6005
risk factors 3513
Escherichia 56
genetic variation 2042
horses
haematuria 4736
surgery 4259
koalas
Australia 7281
radiography 3764
mice, obstruction 2278
pigs
antibiotics 4185
Brazil 4181
haematology 4184
small animals 1668
sows, intensive husbandry 5997
surgery 4976
books 723
Urine
buffaloes, chemistry 2464
cattle
ammonia 1040
indican 410
horses, biochemistry 5552
orotic acid, hyperammonaemia 1731
sheep, Trichostrongylidae 7198
Urolithiasis
cats 6011
dogs, xanthine stones 1053
fowls 1681
lambs 415
minks, Staphylococcus intermedius 3890
USA
brucellosis 6249
cat diseases
immunodeficiency 3343
immunodeficiency virus 3345
cattle diseases
anaplasmosis 6985-6986
brucellosis 3162
tuberculosis 3257
Cervidae, disease survey 3530
disease information services 319
drug residues 7404
horse diseases, salmonellosis 4538
National Animal Health Monitoring System 3465
poisonous plants, economics 3807
reports, College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University 3144
Salmonella 3215
serotypes 6291
sheep diseases, Sarcocystis 5265
swine diseases, brucellosis 3162, 3164
tuberculosis 6339
veterinary profession, AVMA Directory 3794
wild animals, veterinary services 3526
USSR
cattle diseases, Adenoviridae 3999
Listeria 6326
veterinary history 4454
zoonoses, salmonellosis 6909
Ustilaginales, grain feed, safety 3393
Uterine diseases (*see also* endometritis, pyometra)
cows
cloprostenol 2900
puerperium 3570
Schistosoma 288
mares
biopsy 3568
rupture 423
pigs, cystic endometrial hyperplasia 2327
Uterine torsion, mares, nonsurgical correction 424
Uterus
bitches, motility 3056
cats, oestrogen dependent glycoproteins 571
cows
blood flow 3055
disinfectants 3644
glycogen 6155
hypocalcaemia 5404
involution 5426
Uterus *cont.*
cows *cont.*
microbial flora 1747
morphology, progesterone 4894
motility 5558
pressure transducer 3117
progesterone releasing intravaginal device 2395
foxes, cholinesterase 1076
horses, bacteriology 6840
mares
clearance 6741
motility 5556
pressure 1848, 3710
pigs, neuroendocrine cells 6193
sows
blood flow 4365
lymphocytes 3630
myometrium 4368
torsion, cows 3573
Vaccines
aerobe batch production 2508
Aujeszky's disease, pestivirus contamination 5123
Boophilus microplus, cattle 2855
Brucella abortus, proteins 6248
chicken anaemia agent 3366
Clostridium chauvoei, toxoids 5076
distemper, failure 4674
equine influenzavirus, recombination 4623
fish diseases 386
Göttingen Bioreactor System 2509
IBR IPV virus, iscoms 3994
Newcastle disease virus 7083
Pasteurella haemolytica, cattle 2030
rabies, USA 4615
rabies virus, cats 3968
recombinant, avipoxvirus 1441
recombination, vaccinia rabies 1435
Staphylococcus aureus, leukocidin toxin 786
Streptococcus equi, M protein vectors 4545
synthetic, books 4455
Vaccinia virus
antiviral agents, interferon 5503
contagious ecthyma virus, cross immunization 202
mice, immune response 5827
pigs, recombinant vector 3977
Sindbis virus, recombination 2117
wild animals 3979
Vagina
cows
Eimeria zuernii 2180
electrical resistance 4857, 4955
oestrous cycle 3711
foxes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4986
mares, pressure 1848
sows, oestrous cycle 7505
Vaginal diseases, cows, urovagina 1942
Vaginal prolapse, buffaloes, nutritional factors 2326
Vaginitis, ewes, sponging techniques 1938
Vagus nerve, dogs, histology 2480
Varroa
acaricides 947
Argentina 5959
controlled release 6507
formic acid 4712
fumigants 1577
Perizin 2201
epidemiology 5960
honeybee brood 5961
Vascular diseases
cats, pulmonary artery 6578
cattle, sclerosis 1639
dogs, portosystemic shunts 3506
fowls, sudden death syndrome 385
turkeys, atherosclerosis 1006
Vasectomy, cocks 2486
Vasoconstrictor agents, halothane 1649
Vasodilator agents
horses
blood vessels 7461
isoxsuprine 7430
lipoxins 4355
Vasopressin
arginine vasotocin, fowls 3060

Vasopressin *cont.*
dogs
pentobarbital anaesthesia 1822
von Willebrand's disease 7433
fowls, haemodynamics 5550
goats, reticular groove closure 559
horses
dehydration 5561
secretion 7479
sheep, endorphins 6744
Vectors
Culex tarsalis, equine encephalomyelitis virus 2722
Culicoides, bluetongue virus 273
Glossina, trypanosomiasis 2172
Hyalomma anatolicum, Theileria annulata 7163
Ornithodoros moubata, African swine fever virus 2777
Rhipicephalus, Theileria parva 3422
Stomoxys calcitrans, bovine leukosis 1023
Veins
cattle, penis 610
horses, ileocaecal junction 2475
sheep, trachea 7501
Venezuela
poultry diseases, conferences 725
sheep diseases, Nematoda 5316
Ventilation
broiler houses, lung nodules 3531
pig housing 7522
manual control 1192
sheep housing, accidents 7523
stables, equine rhinopneumonitis virus 4645
Vermin control
pigs, poisoning 6648
rodent grooming behaviour 642
Vesicular stomatitis virus
cattle, immunization 3974
economics, Colombia 7036
ELISA 1437
epidemiology, Costa Rica 159
oocytes 6406
pigs, immune response 3973
Veterinary education
problem analysis 7598
USA, conferences 2557
Veterinary history
books, Russian 4454
Norway 3137
Veterinary medicine, book 1969
Veterinary practice, computers 3780
Veterinary profession
book, UK law 714
Irish Republic 5650
New Zealand 5651
USA, AVMA Directory 3794
Veterinary services
disasters, conference 699
German Democratic Republic 697
information services 700
Czechoslovakia 701
Nigeria 7596
pets, USA 1961
Vibrio
ordalii, disinfectants 2580
salinity 6257
salmon farms, Norway 3170
salmonicida
antigen characterization 21
monoclonal antibodies 22
plasmids 4491
sea bream 3175
Vibrio anguillarum
Anguilla 6863
ayu 2013
culture media 1297
disinfectants 2580
drug sensitivity 3852
live vaccines 5691
mullet, mixed infection 1300
plasmids 4492
protease, toxicity 3850
RNA probe 6259
trout
Denmark 4493
immunity 6258
immunization 3174
trivalent vaccine 386
Vibrio cholerae, birds 5688
Vibrio metschnikovii, Belgium 6859
Vibrionaceae, oysters, Canada 2007
Vices
dogs 6793
narcotic antagonists 1201
horses, wind sucking 692
Vicugna (*see* Lama)
Viral antigens, aphthovirus, peptides 833
Viral diseases
birds, UK 233
books 5665
fish 3816
laboratory animals, books 1975
laboratory diagnosis 2687
poultry, France 2162
Viral immunosuppression
Aujeszky virus 151, 846
avian oncovirus 4779
cats, Retroviridae 6989
feline oncovirus 401, 6601
fowls
chicken anaemia agent 1521
Marek's disease 2949
IBR IPV virus, cattle 861
infectious bursal disease virus 4687
leukocytes, phagocytosis 5112
minks, Aleutian disease 4043
Virginiamycin
fowls, ileal morphology 2375
medicated feeds, assays 6113
Virulence
Escherichia, turkey strains 2045
Salmonella typhimurium 3220
Viruses
books 1977
dictionaries 7603
porcine circovirus 2150
water pollution 3952
Visna maedi virus
Austria 880
demylination 4016
disease models 5878
DNA 4664
epidemiology, breed differences 2770
immune response 2771
immunoblotting 5171
Netherlands 4665
nucleotides 5880
pathogenesis, long terminal repeat 5173
virus neutralization 4018
Vitamin A (*see* Retinol)
Vitamin B complex, horses, carnitine 6702
Vitamin B12
sheep
cobalt 7329
mycotoxins 6473
Vitamin C (*see* Ascorbic acid)
Vitamin D, fowls, lameness 4790
Vitamin E
adjuvants 5208
calves, muscular dystrophy 7314
fowls, deficiency diseases 5421
goats, muscular diseases 7328
horses
blood chemistry 7487
deficiency 4238
degenerative myeloencephalopathy 2888
white muscle disease 4237
penguins 3730
pigs
biopsy 6219
body composition 5415
creatine kinase 589
deficiency 5414
immune response 1098
immunity 7330
muscles 1050
stress syndrome 3502
rabbits, deficiency 4256
salmon, Hitra disease 2926
sheep
erythrocytes 5409
immune response 5473
rhabdomyolysis 6564
supplement 1045
Treponema hyodysenteriae
experimental infection 6962
immunity 6961
turkeys, deficiency 1735
Vitamins
cattle
bone composition 7313
lipoproteins 4387
fowls, intestinal motility 4350
sheep, morantel, combination 4137
Viverridae
anaesthesia, ketamine 6140
rabies 154
Vocalization, chicks 640
Volatile fatty acids
cattle
energy metabolism 6766
nitrate administration 439
defence mechanisms 5461
Vulva, mares, conformation 3710
Wasting disease, aviary birds 6583
Water deprivation
fowls, digestive tract clearance 6727
pigs, brain, acetylcholinesterase 6144
Water metabolism, sheep, measurement 5633
Water metabolism disorders, sheep, wet carcass syndrome 2259
Water microbiology, Flexibacter columnaris 2561-2562
Water pollution
aluminium 5597
viruses 3952
Weaning
calves, susceptibility to disease 5991
piglets
diarrhoea 2044
wasting syndrome 5347
pigs, weight 4879
stress, piglets 7524
West Africa, Rift Valley fever virus 5836
Wheat, pigs, toxicity 3599
Whey
cattle, immunosuppressive agents 4836
culture media, aphthovirus 4604
intestinal microorganisms 4882
Wild animals
diseases
Australia 3528
reappraisal 3525
South Africa 3527
Switzerland 3529
transmissible to livestock 3524
Escherichia 5037
Francisella tularensis 1282
helminths, books 7604
translocation, books 3808
Trichinella
Canada 1608
German Federal Republic 4727
veterinary services, USA 3526
Wild birds, avian paramyxovirus, German Federal Republic 5927
Wild pigs
African swine fever, Italy 3334
brucellosis, German Democratic Republic 5001
disease survey, Italy 1274
fenbendazole 3457
Wild sheep
Pasteurella haemolytica 1314, 3866
pregnancy diagnosis 5636
Wings, peafowls, immobilization 1959
Wohlfahrtia
dromedaries 7149
sheep, Romania 276
USSR 7152
Wolffian duct, cattle, development 6186
Wood preservatives
arsenic, safety 628
cattle, toxicity 4814
pentachlorphenol, fish 6087
toxicity, bull semen 6647
Wool
colour, measurement 4377
sheep, fleece rot 4107
Wound treatment
antiseptics 2070
cattle
lymph extravasation 4427
teats 6226
fish, cyanoacrylate adhesive 3128
proteinases 5531
Wounds
buffaloes, healing 5640

Wounds *cont.*
dogs
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 7273-7274
healing 2409, 3512
horses, joints 3471
X radiation
neoplasms 5615
testes, blood flow 7537
Xanthines
horses, excretion 7429
theobromine, toxicology 2334
theophylline
cats 5515
dogs 2333
horses 5518
Xylazine 2420
antelopes, Oryx dammah 6717
calves, pharmacokinetics 2415
cats
anaesthesia 2427
androgens 3686
ketamine 543
tolazoline 6712
cattle
heat stress 3041
idazoxan 5533
rumen receptors 1818
dogs
antagonists 1825-1826
uterus 4875
dromedaries 6716
ducks, ketamine combination 3689
fallow deer 4876
horses
acepromazine methadone combination 534
adverse effects 6133
anaesthesia 536
conduction anaesthesia 4338
epidural injection 2411
intestinal motility 6708
tiletamine zolazepam 5532
pigs
drug combinations 2420
parturition 4859
red deer, haematology 1820
sheep
copper 4810
ketamine 7445
narcotic antagonists 538
yohimbine 539
zoo animals, narcotic antagonists 6714
Yaks
Bala disease 5849
IBR IPV virus 5849-5850
pulmonary circulation, altitude 1140
Yeasts, phagocytosis, microscopy 6216
Yersinia
growth, milk 5025
wild animals, Bulgaria 2601
Yersinia enterocolitica
buffaloes, abortion 4510
cattle, USSR 6881
China 5717-5718
ELISA, milk 2035
lipopolysaccharide antigens, monoclonal antibodies 1318
milk inactivation 6274
pigs
carcasses 6879
isolation 5716
mouth 5720
tonsils 4509
primates 751
rodents, USSR 6882
sensitivity, antibiotics 6881
serological diagnosis 3839
survival, butter 6880
zoo animals 1319
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis
calves, serotype O III 750
cattle
abortion 5719
Australia 2036
Otis 5024
Yersinia ruckeri
plasmids 2599
serological study, Bulgaria 2600
trout, trivalent vaccine 386
Yugoslavia, rabies 2701
Zaire, cattle diseases, viral diseases 1452
Zambia
cattle, Dermatophilus 3930
Salmonella 3881
Zearalenone
pigs
Argentina 4068
rectal prolapse 6470
rabbits, pregnancy 929
Zebras, muscles 606
Zebu
blood chemistry, pregnancy 4911
bovine leukosis, Costa Rica 392
calves, blood chemistry 4912
kidneys, medulla 7497
ringworm 3387
Zeranol
calves, testicular lesions 1078
cattle, residues 2390
immunity to bacteria, Brucella abortus 2353
lambs, pharmacokinetics 1124
residues 7612
Zimbabwe, dog diseases, parvovirus 1496
Zinc
calves, poisoning 2982
cattle 2977
deficiency 3555
exposure indicators 2978
parakeratosis 2955
pregnancy 6057
colibacillosis, antibacterial agent 2616
dogs, chronic poisoning 2981
ducks, poisoning 4271
horses
blood content 2240, 2462
pregnancy 1865
metabolism, fowls, salmonellosis 6908
pigs, tissues 1859
poultry, liver 1858
sheep, bile 2458
Zoo animals
Campylobacter 2576
diseases, data banks 6017
distemper virus, immunization 7063
faecal flora 3889
Felidae
Clostridium perfringens 6943
ivermectin 2881
narcotic antagonists 6714
Okapia, bibliographies 6580
Plesiomonas 2060
Przewalski horses, behaviour 1901
rabies, vaccination 6385
reports, Zoological Society of London 3146
Yersinia enterocolitica 1319
Zoonoses
Anaerobiospirillum, dogs 4517
Argentina 321
books 1261, 7608
Australia 1968
Borrelia burgdorferi 2663
brucellosis, USA 6252
Campylobacter 6860
zoo animals 2576
Campylobacter pylori 24
cat scratch disease 4472
Cheyletiella blakei 948
Chlamydia psittaci 136
Clostridium tetani 2084
Coxiella
cats 2099
leather industry 826
USSR 2097
Echinococcus, France 2215
Escherichia
cattle 5731
serotype O157.H7 2049
Escherichia infections, USSR 4529
fowls, salmonellosis 1348
leptospirosis, Netherlands 3266-3267
Microsporum canis, rabbits 7110
papillomavirus, fowls 4780
Salmonella enteritidis
eggs 6307
USA 6302
small animal practice 7622
swine influenzavirus 2118
tuberculosis, cattle 3258

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1989 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1989 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses. See a separate page of this Index for details.

Abstracts of the Annual Meeting of the American Society for Microbiology
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Veterinaria
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica
Acta Anatomica
Acta Histochemica
Acta Medica Veterinaria
Acta Microbiologica Bulgarica
Acta Microbiologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Morphologica Neerlando-Scandinavica
Acta Neuropathologica
Acta Orthopaedica Scandinavica
Acta Pharmaceutica Suecica
Acta Physiologica Scandinavica
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Virologica
Acta Zoologica et Pathologica Antverpiensia
Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology
Advances in Veterinary Medicine
African Journal of Ecology
Aggressive Behavior
Agri-Practice
Agro-Ciencia
Állatorvosi Közlemények
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás
Ambio
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Anatomy
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Pathology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Review of Respiratory Disease
American Zoologist
Anais da Escola Superior de Medicina Veterinária, Lisboa
Anales de Veterinaria de Murcia
Analyst
Anatomia Histologia Embryologia
Anatomical Record
Anatomischer Anzeiger
Anatomy and Embryology
Anesthesiology
Angewandte Parasitologie
Animal Behaviour
Animal Genetics
Animal Production
Animal Reproduction Science
Animal Science Research Report, Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University
Animal Technology
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Immunology
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Microbiology
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur, Virology
Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée
Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires
Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Pisa
Annals of Allergy
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antiviral Research
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
APMIS (Acta Pathologica Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica)
Applied Agricultural Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Animal Behaviour Science
Aquaculture
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arbetsrapport, U-Landsavdelningen, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Archiv für Experimentelle Veterinärmedizin
Archiv für Geflügelkunde
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar
Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Oral Biology
Archives of Virology
Archivio Veterinario Italiano
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria, Chile
Archivos de Zootecnia
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos Fluminenses de Medicina Veterinária
Ars Veterinaria
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Biological Sciences
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Australian Wildlife Research
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Behavioural Processes
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemistry
Biochemistry and Cell Biology
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, G (General Subjects)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, M (Biomembranes)
Biological Chemistry Hoppe-Seyler
Biological Conservation
Biological Trace Element Research
Biologische Tiermedizin
Biologizace a Chemizace Živočišné Výroby, Veterinaria
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biology of Reproduction
Biology of the Neonate
Biološki Vestnik
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
Blood
Blood Vessels
Boletim de Pesquisa, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido, EMBRAPA, Brazil
Boletim do Instituto de Pesquisas Veterinárias "Desidério Finamor"
Boletin del Centro Panamericano de Fiebre Aftosa
Bollettino della Società Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale
Bratislavské Lekárske Listy
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
British Journal of Anaesthesia
British Journal of Pharmacology
British Poultry Science
British Veterinary Journal
Buffalo Bulletin
Buffalo Journal
Buletini i Shkencave Zooteknike e Veterinare
Bulletin d'Information Station Expérimentale d'Aviculture de Ploufragan.
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France
Bulletin des GTV (Groupements Techniques Vétérinaires)

Bulletin Mensuel de la Société Vétérinaire Pratique de France
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Czechoslovak Law
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Equine Research Institute, Japan
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology (Tokyo Noko Daigaku)
Bulletin of the Japan Federation for Culture Collections
Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute, Japan
Bulletin of the National Institute of Animal Health
Bulletin of the Nippon Veterinary and Zootechnical College
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer Detection and Prevention
Cancer Research
Carbohydrate Research
Cell and Tissue Research
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular Immunology
Cenicafé
Centaur
Cheiron
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chronobiology International
Ciência Veterinária Jaboticabal
Ciencias Veterinarias, Costa Rica
Circulation Research
Clinica Veterinaria
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology
Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research
Clinical Toxicology
Companion Animal Practice
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, A (Comparative Physiology)
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, B (Comparative Biochemistry)
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, C (Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology)
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Contraception
Cornell Veterinarian
Current Eye Research
Current Microbiology
Current Science, India
Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology
Cytobios
Dansk Veterinaertidsskrift
Deltion tes Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Diagnostic Microbiology and Infectious Disease
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Dissertation Abstracts International, B (Sciences and Engineering)
DLG-Forschungsberichte über Tierernährung
DLG-Mitteilungen
DNA
Doga, Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk
Domestic Animal Endocrinology
Drug Metabolism and Disposition
Drug Metabolism Reviews
Effem-Forschung für Heimtiernahrung Report
EIFAC Occasional Paper
EMBO Journal
Endocrinology
Environmental Health Criteria
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Research
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Épidémiologie et Santé Animale
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Equine Veterinary Journal
Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Enstitütü Dergisi
EUR Report, Commission of the European Communities
European Journal of Immunology
Excerpta Medica International Congress Series
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Animals (Jikken Dobotsu)
Experimental Cell Research
Experimental Gerontology
Experimental Parasitology
FAO Animal Production and Health Series
Farm Building Progress
Feedstuffs
FEMS Microbiology Immunology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fiji Agricultural Journal
Fish Farmer
Fish Pathology
Fish Physiology and Biochemistry
Fleischwirtschaft
Fluoride
Folia Biologica, Czechoslovakia
Folia Microbiologica
Folia Veterinaria, Czechoslovakia
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Animal Economics
Food Microbiology
Foot and Mouth Disease Bulletin
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Gastroenterology
GDS Informations Sanitaires
Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch
Gene
General and Comparative Endocrinology
General Pharmacology
Génétique, Sélection, Évolution
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Grass and Forage Science
Growth
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Health Physics
Helminthologia
Hepatology
Hereditas
Histochemical Journal
Hormone and Metabolic Research
Human Genetics
Hybridoma
IMA Journal of Mathematics Applied in Medicine and Biology
Immunobiology
Immunogenetics
Immunological Investigations
Immunology
Immunology Letters
Immunology Today
Immunopharmacology
In Practice
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Index to Theses Accepted for Higher Degrees in the Universities of Great Britain and Ireland
Indian Journal of Animal Production and Management
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Public Health
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrie Alimentari
Infection and Immunity
Inflammation
International Agrophysics
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Biochemistry
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Hyperthermia
International Journal of Radiation Oncology Biology Physics
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
Internationale Zeitschrift der Landwirtschaft
Intervirology
Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science
Irish Journal of Agricultural Research
Irish Veterinary Journal
Irish Veterinary News
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya

Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Japanese Journal of Animal Reproduction
Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology
Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology
Japanese Journal of Swine Science
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science
Japanese Journal of Zootechnical Science
Jordbruks Ekonomiska Meddelanden
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agriculture and Water Resources Research, Animal Production
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Anatomy
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ichthyology
Journal of Applied Physiology
Journal of Applied Rabbit Research
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Science Research
Journal of Biological Standardization
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Comparative Neurology
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Dairy Research
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Electron Microscopy Technique
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Experimental Zoology
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Fisheries of China
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Food Science and Technology
Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry
Journal of Immunoassay
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Interferon Research
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine
Journal of Leukocyte Biology
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Morphology
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University (Nanjing Nongye Daxue Xuebao)
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neurochemistry
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics
Journal of Physiology
Journal of Protozoology
Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry Letters
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Japan, Natural Science
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Reproductive Immunology
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of Steroid Biochemistry
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Association of Veterinary Anaesthetists
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the College of Dairying, Japan, Natural Science
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Faculty of Applied Biological Science, Hiroshima University
Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Neurological Sciences
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of Thermal Biology
Journal of Toxicological Sciences
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Journal of Veterinary Faculty, University of Tehran
Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
Journal of Veterinary Medical Education
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, A (Animal Physiology, Pathology and Clinical Veterinary Medicine)
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, B (Infectious Diseases, Immunology, Food Hygiene, Veterinary Public Health)
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zoo Animal Medicine
Journal of Zoology
Journal, Association of Official Analytical Chemists, USA
Kerala Journal of Veterinary Science
Khelmintologiya
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine
Kleintierpraxis
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo
KTBL-Schrift, Kuratorium für Technik und Bauwesen in der Landwirtschaft e.V., German Federal Republic
Laboratornoe Delo
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Animals
Laboratory Investigation
Lait
Lancet
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Life Sciences
Livestock Adviser
Livestock Production Science
Lohmann Information
Louisiana Agriculture
Lung
Maghreb Vétérinaire
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Mammal Review
Manifestari Stiintifice de Institutul Agronomic Cluj si Societa de Medicina Veterinara Cluj
Meddelande, Svensk Husdjursskötsel
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Medical Hypotheses
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Microbiology and Immunology
Medicina Veterinaria
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Medycyna Doświadczalna i Mikrobiologia
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiologica
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Microbios Letters
Milchwissenschaft
Modern Veterinary Practice
Molecular Immunology
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
Mutagenesis
Mycopathologia
Mycoses
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nahrung
Nature, UK
Nauka u Praksi
Neuroendocrinology
Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research

New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi (Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Fisheries)
Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift
North American Journal of Fisheries Management
North Central Journal of Agricultural Economics
Nuovo Progresso Veterinario
Nutrition Reports International
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Obshcha i Sravnitelna Patologiya
Oncogene Research
Oncology
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Ophthalmic and Physiological Optics
Pakistan Journal of Biochemistry
Pakistan Journal of Veterinary Research
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Paper, American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Parasite Immunology
Parasitology
Pediatric Research
Pedigree Digest
Pendik Hayvan Hastalıkları Merkez Avastırma Enstitüsü Dergisi
Penyakit Hewan
Peptides
Peradarstvo
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pesticide Science
Pet's Ciencia
Pferdeheilkunde
Pflüger's Archiv
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Physiology and Behavior
Pig Veterinary Journal
Pig Veterinary Society Proceedings
Placenta
Point Vétérinaire
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Polskie Archiwum Weterynaryjne
Poultry Science
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Pratique Vétérinaire Equine
Praxis Veterinaria, Italy
Preparative Biochemistry
Presse-Informationen, German Democratic Republic
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Problems in Veterinary Medicine
Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Proceedings of the United States Animal Health Association
Producţia Animală, Zootehnie Şi Medicină Veterinară
Proefverslag, Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij, Netherlands
Proefverslag, Varkensproefbedrijf Noord- en Oost-Nederland
Progress in Medical Virology
Progressive Fish-Culturist
Prostaglandins
Prostate
Publication, Veterinary Continuing Education, Massey University, Palmerston North
Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology
Quick Bibliography Series, US Department of Agriculture
Rabies Bulletin Europe
Radiation Research
Rapport, Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen, Netherlands
Rapport, Instituut voor Veeteeltkundig Onderzoek 'Schoonoord'
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
Repositório de Trabalhos do Laboratório Nacional de Investigação Veterinaria
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Reproduction, Nutrition, Développement
Research and Development in Agriculture
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology
Research in Microbiology
Research in Veterinary Science
Research in Virology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Livestock, Korea Republic
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Veterinary, Korea Republic
Respiration Physiology
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Reviews of Infectious Diseases
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Avicultura
Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
Revista Cubana de Ciencias Veterinarias
Revista Cubana de Higiene y Epidemiología
Revista da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia da Universidade de São Paulo
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria y de Zootecnia
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria, Argentina
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista Española de Fisiología
Revista Ibérica de Parasitologia
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaires de Nouvelle Calédonie
Revue de l'Agriculture
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Scientifique et Technique, Office International des Épizooties
Rivista di Avicoltura
Rivista di Coniglicoltura
Rivista di Suinicoltura
Rivista di Zootecnia e Veterinaria
Rivista Italiana d'Igiene
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, B (Zootechniczna)
Rundschau für Fleischhygiene und Lebensmittelüberwachung
Sborník Vědeckých Prací Ústředního Státního Veterinárního Ústavu
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická, B
Scandinavian Journal of Immunology
Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science
Scanning Microscopy
Schriftenreihe Versuchstierkunde
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Science of the Total Environment
Science, USA
Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
Scientifur
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selezione Veterinaria
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
Serodiagnosis and Immunotherapy in Infectious Disease
Simmentaler Fleckvieh
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Medical Journal
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Stain Technology
STAL (Sciences et Techniques de l'Animal de Laboratoire)
State Veterinary Journal
Steroids
Suid-Afrikaanse Tydskrif vir Suiwelkunde
Summa
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Surveillance
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry
Technical Series, Office International des Épizooties
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theriogenology
Therios
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tierhygiene-Information
Tierlaboratorium
Tierzucht
Tierzüchter
Tigerpaper
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Toxicologic Pathology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology in Vitro
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the ASAE, American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Transplantation
Transplantation Proceedings
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Tropical Pest Management
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii
Turrialba
Ugeskrift for Jordbrug
Ulster Medical Journal
United States Patent
Vaccine
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki Kazakhstana

Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki, Moscow, USSR
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinaria México
Veterinaria, Uruguay
Veterinaria, Yugoslavia
Veterinariya, Kiev
Veterinariya, Moscow
Veterinarna Sbirka
Veterinarnaya Nauka - Proizvodstvu
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinářství
Veterinary and Comparative Orthopaedics and Traumatology
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Clinical Pathology
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Small Animal Practice
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medical Review
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Radiology
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research Communications
Veterinary Surgery
Veterinary Technician
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Ankara Üniversitesi
Viral Immunology
Virchows Archiv, B
Virology
Virus Research
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Voprosy Virusologii
Vrachebnoe Delo
Water Research
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Agrarwissenschaften
Xenobiotica
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v Ljubljani, Veterinarstvo
Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Hygiene and ihre Grenzgebiete
Zeitschrift für Kardiologie
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mikroskopisch-Anatomische Forschung
Zeitschrift für Versuchstierkunde
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Mikrobiologie und Hygiene, A
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Zootechnika
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Weterynaria
Zhivotnov"dni Nauki
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Živočišná Výroba
Zoologische Garten
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Zootecnica e Nutrizione Animale
Zuchthygiene
Zwierzęta Laboratoryjne

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in the 11 Bureaux of CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 10,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and approximately 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and machine-readable form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds & Feeding; Pig News & Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical & Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils & Fertilizers; Sorghum & Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News & Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews, Series A–Human & Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News & Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

Also published is a series of current awareness publications (CAB Prompts) on specific crops. Subject indexes are not provided. Titles in the series so far are: *Groundnuts* and *Chickpeas/Pigeonpeas*. In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

MACHINE–READABLE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Access

The machine-readable database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA-IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST (Japan), CAN-OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains over 2 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1988 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

CAB International Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
or
CAB International 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 (Toll-free) or 602/621-7897
or
The Maruzen Company Limited
(sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100-31, Japan

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon
Director, Information Services: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA, FIBiol
Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Systems: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature (ca 10,000 serials and over 5,000 other publications annually) for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

- Agricultural Economics
- Animal Breeding & Genetics
- Animal Health
- Dairy Science & Technology
- Nutrition
- Pastures & Field Crops
- Crop Protection
- Horticulture & Plantation Crops
- Plant Breeding & Genetics
- Soils
- Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services world-wide (see inside back cover for details).

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services, (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems
The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilties. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1990 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.